Princeton University Library
32101 067499093

Digitized by Google

Library of

Princeton University.

Digitized by Google

Notitia Parliamentaria:

Containing an ACCOUNT of the

First Returns and Incorporations

OF THE

CITIES, TOWNS, and BOROUGHS,

in ENGLAND and WALES,

That ſend Members to Parliament;

Their Returning Officers, Number of Electors, and Coats of Arms.

ALSO AN

Account of the DISUSED BOROUGHS,

AND

Names of the Members they returned to Parliament.

To which is ſubjoined,

An Account of all the SPEAKERS, and what Places they ſerved for, from the Reign of *Edw.* III. to the preſent Time.

AND,

As an *Appendage to the Journals of the Houſe of Commons*, here is likewiſe exhibited,

A SERIES or LISTS

OF THE

Repreſentatives in the ſeveral Parliaments held from the Reformation 1541, to the Reſtoration 1660.

Several of which LISTS being wanting, and others defective in all the Publick Offices, are here added and ſupplied.

By BROWNE WILLIS, LL.D.

LONDON:

Printed for the Author, in the Year MDCCL.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TO
THE MOST NOBLE
CHARLES
Duke of RICHMOND,
LENNOX, and AUBIGNY, &c.
PRESIDENT,
And to the reſt of the worthy Members
OF THE
SOCIETY of Engliſh Antiquaries,
This Attempt to recover the
NAMES
OF THE
Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes,
of each PARLIAMENT
From 1542 to 1660,
Begun and carried on
By their Encouragement and Aſſiſtance,
Is humbly Inſcribed,
AND
Under their Patronage preſented to the Publick,
BY
Their affectionate Brother,
And devoted Servant,
BROWNE WILLIS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Introductory Preface.

BY the Publication of *The Journals of the House of Commons*, in Ten large Folio Volumes, this last Year, wherein are contained as well the Debates of the leading or principal Members thereof, as the Resolutions of that August Assembly, several Patrons and Encouragers of the Study of Antiquities have found their Curiosity raised to know for what Places such Members served in Parliament. To gratify this their Desire, and in Compliance with their Instances, I have been prevailed on to offer to the Publick the following Lists of the Representatives of the *Counties*, *Cities*, and *Boroughs* of this Kingdom, in the several Parliaments that have sat between *A.D.* 1542 and 1660, from which last Year the Lists of Members first began to be generally printed and published.

(n(ppg)
1426
975 v.3
JUN -5 1907 216340
Digitized by Google

I have choſen this Period of Time, becauſe it coincides with the *Journals* abovementioned, and becauſe no Author hath given any Account of the Members of the Houſe of Commons before 1640, except as to thoſe in the laſt Parliament of Queen *Elizabeth*, *Anno* 1601, in the 43d Year of her Reign, whoſe Names occur in a Folio Book of *Heywood Townſend* Eſq. printed *A. D.* 1680, under the Title of *Hiſtorical Collections* of that Queen's *Four laſt Parliaments:* But this Liſt is full of Errors, the Names of ſeveral Members being omitted, others miſtaken, and ſome Boroughs inſerted which did not at that Time return any Members to Parliament: Defects which render a compleater Account very deſirable. And if it be aſked why this Collection is not begun earlier; it may be alledged that all the Returns from 17 *Edw.* IV. to 33 *Hen.* VIII. *i.e.* from *A. D.* 1477 to *A. D.* 1542, are loſt; and though the Returns ſince the laſt of thoſe Years down to the preſent Time are depoſited in the Rolls Chapel, or Petty-Bag Office, yet ſome Bundles there remaining are very imperfect, and others (eſpecially in the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*) are entirely wanting. To ſupply theſe Deficiencies, will eaſily be deemed a Work of no ſmall Labour and Difficulty.

It

Digitized by Google

It is now above Thirty Years ago ſince I firſt ſet about it, and my Succeſs therein was owing to an unwearied Application to all Perſons ſuppoſed capable of giving Information, and diligent Searches into Abundance of Manuſcripts and Entries, even in looſe Papers; many whereof, as it has been found upon a late Examination, have been ſince irrecoverably loſt: A Fate which may likewiſe ſoon attend many other numerous Papers of my own Collections alſo; and particularly theſe. Wherefore to preſerve them from the like Misfortune, I have the more readily conſented to publiſh them; hoping and preſuming they may be of ſome Service to the Publick, as well as Satisfaction to the Curious, eſpecially to the Deſcendents or Heirs of thoſe worthy Patriots, whoſe Speeches are preſerved in thoſe *Journals:* And indeed to all learned Gentlemen who have theſe *Journals* in their Libraries, and therefore may naturally be ſuppoſed deſirous to know for what *Counties*, *Cities*, or *Boroughs*, thoſe active Patriots ſerved who made ſuch an eminent Figure in the Parliaments of the Two laſt Centuries.

Theſe Collections alſo may be an Help to the compiling ſuch genealogical Accounts of Families as have been printed in the ſeveral Works or Editions of the *Peerage* and *Baronettage* of *England*; and may moreover prove of Service

Digitized by Google

Service to Gentlemen in writing the Hiſtories of Counties in general, or particular Cities or Boroughs, as the Author judgeth from the frequent Application made to him by ſuch Writers for Information on this Subject.

The Publication of theſe Liſts may likewiſe, perhaps, incite Perſons to make farther Searches, in order to compleat what is now publiſhed, or render it more correct. And that ſome Effect may be expected from ſuch Searches, is evident from the many Corrections to *Prynn's Brevia Parliamentaria*, through the Diſcovery of about Twelve Bundles of Writs in the Tower of *London*, either overlooked by that indefatigable Writer, or miſlaid in his Time. Theſe have been ſince found, and put in Order by the preſent moſt accurate and judicious Keeper of the Records there, *viz.*[a] *George Holmes* Eſq. whoſe generous Aſſiſtance and Indulgence to all Gentlemen that have had Recourſe to his Office, will render him for ever eſteemed and honoured by all Lovers of Learning, and cauſe his Loſs to be univerſally lamented, unleſs his Succeſſors in that Office prove equally qualified and diſpoſed to communicate the Knowledge, and promote the Publication of our National Antiquities.

[a] Mr. *Holmes* died *Feb.* 16, 1748-9.

Laſtly,

Laſtly, the publiſhing theſe Liſts from *A. D.* 1542, to the Time when they began to be commonly printed, will, as it is to be hoped, tempt future Collectors or Writers of our Hiſtory to ſearch into the Archives and Muniments of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs, for Entries of the Names of the Members returned for thoſe Communities; as theſe have by that Means been found out in ſeveral Places, particularly *Norwich*, *York*, *Wells*, *Leiceſter*, and *Stamford*, from whence I have procured an almoſt continued Series of the Names of the Members, as I have alſo had ſome in particular Parliaments tranſmitted to me from *Coventry*, *Lincoln*, *Pool*, *Shrewſbury*, *Southampton*, and other Places: But I need not inlarge, as I deſign this Collection only for a Specimen, and by an Index of the Names of the Members, to point out for the Benefit of the preſent Age, the Places for which their Anceſtors and Predeceſſors ſerved in Parliaments.

The Names of the *Speakers of the Houſe of Commons* are preſerved in the Rolls of Parliament; but no mention of the Communities which they repreſented. I have therefore, for the better Recommendation of this Work, thought proper to add an Account of the *Speakers* of the Parliaments antecedent to the Year 1542, and to continue them down even to the preſent Time, and have not only given their

their Names, but endeavoured to point out the particular Counties for which they ſerved before 1554, the ſecond Parliament of Queen *Mary*, when the firſt Inſtance, according to my Obſervation, occurs of any Perſon's bearing that honourable Office who was not a Knight of a County. I have done this even in the *Hiatus* of 65 Years, *viz.* from *A. D.* 1477 to 1542, and from various Circumſtances formed a reaſonable Conjecture for what particular Counties they reſpectively ſerved.

If it be inquired, why I do not proceed in the ſame Method that I took in the two firſt Volumes of my *Notitia Parliamentaria*; the great Expence it hath already created me, and may farther occaſion, beyond my preſent Ability to bear, will be a ſufficient, as it is really a true, Apology. It is not eaſy to conceive the vaſt Expences, Pains, and Trouble, attending Searches of this Nature; and I wiſh I could as well continue to ſupport that Expence as I have been hitherto free in giving my Time and Labour to the Publick. But as I am now no longer able to go through theſe Charges, I ſhall only intimate, that if this Collection meets with Encouragement, and, is attended with any Emolument anſwerable to my paſt Labours, I ſhall be tempted (notwithſtanding my Decline of Life, loaded with Incumbrances of many kinds) and become ambitious to re-aſ-

ſume

Digitized by Google

ſume my firſt Undertaking with Zeal and Cheerfulneſs: And were theſe Difficulties removed, if I ſhould not live to finiſh the Whole of this Work, I ſhall have the Satisfaction of having carried it on and leaving Materials for a Perſon hereafter better qualified to compleat it, and offer it to the World in its due Perfection.

January 27, 1747-8.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN

ACCOUNT

Of the First

RETURNS *and* INCORPORATIONS *of the Cities, Towns, and Burroughs in* England *and* Wales *that ſend Members to Parliament*;

AND THEIR

Returning Officers *and* Coats of Arms.

Co. BEDFORD.

BEDFORD. This Town ſent Burgeſſes to Parliament at the firſt Summons of them 23 *Edw.* I. It had then a Mayor belonging to it. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Deputy Recorder, Two Bailiffs, Thirteen Common Council Men, an uncertain Number of Aldermen, becauſe whoever has been Mayor here, is always ever after reputed an Alderman. But theſe are limited not to exceed Twelve. The Mayor and Bailiffs are choſe annually out of the Freemen. The Return- *Villa* Bedford.

Digitized by Google

ing Officers are the Mayor and Bailiffs: The Electors the Freemen and Inhabitants not receiving Alms, which are about a Thousand. The Charter they now act by was granted by King *Charles* II. *Anno* 1664. The Arms of the Town are, *Argent, an Eagle display'd Gules, crown'd with a Ducal Coronet, bearing on his Breaſt a Caſtle.* Another Coat is, *Per pale Argent and Gules, a Feſſe Azure.*

Co. BERKS.

New Windſor *Burgus.*

NEW WINDSOR. This having been made a Borough *Anno* 5 *Edw.* I. began to return Members to Parliament in the 30th Year of his Reign, and continued ſo to do till 14 *Edw.* III. when it intermitted ſending till 25 *Hen.* VI. ſince which it has conſtantly ſent. The Corporation, as by their preſent Charter, given *Anno* 1 *Jacobi* II, 1685, conſiſts of a Mayor, Two Bailiffs, Twenty eight Burgeſſes, who are to be choſen out of the principal Inhabitants, Ten of which are to be ſtyled Aldermen. The Returning Officer is the Mayor; and the Electors, the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Three hundred. The Town Arms are, *Gules, a Stag's Head caboched Or; between his Attires the Arms of* France *and* England *quarterly; in Baſe, wavy a Bridge of Four Arches embattled, thereon a Portcullis.*

Reading.

READING. This Town has ſent to Parliament ever ſince 23 *Edw.* I. The Corporation, as by Charter of King *Charles* II. conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Twelve Aldermen, and as many Capital Burgeſſes. The

Digitized by Google

Election of Members is in the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number above Six hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are *Azure, a King's Head crown'd inter an* R *and an* E *in Fesse Or, and Four other Human Heads in Saltire proper.*

WALLINGFORD. This has returned *ab origine*, like *Reading*. The Corporation, by Charter of King *James* I, consists of a Mayor, Recorder, Six Aldermen, and Eighteen Burgesses or Assistants. The Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Right of Election is in the Corporation and Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number above One hundred and fifty. The Arms are a *Portcullis*. Walling-ford.

ABINGDON was made a Borough by Charter of King *Philip* and Queen *Mary*, dated *Nov.* 24, 1557, and then imprivileged to send one Burgess to Parliament, and incorporated to have a Mayor, Two Bailiffs, Nine Aldermen, and Sixteen Assistants. The Mayor and Bailiffs are the Returning Officers, and the Electors by Usurpation the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, and not receiving Alms, in Number about Six hundred. Tho' by the aforesaid Charter the Choice was limited to the Corporation. The Town Arms are those the Abbey used, viz. *Vert, a Cross Fleure between four Crosses Patee Argent.* Abing-don.

Co. BUCKINGHAM, *alias* BUCKS.

BUCKINGHAM, *alias* BUCKS. This Town, the only Borough in the County at the Time of the *Conquest*, had *tempore Edw.* III. a Buckingham, *alias* Bucks *Villa*.

Mayor, and Two Bailiffs; but being, thro' decay of its Trade, reduced to One Bailiff, was, by Charter *Anno* 1 of Queen *Mary* 1553, re-incorporated by the Style of a Bailiff and Twelve Capital Burgeſſes, which were by King *Charles* II. changed into Mayor and Aldermen, in which Number alone, *viz.* theſe Thirteen, the Election and Return of Members of Parliament is veſted, which it never ſent till *Hen.* VIII.'s laſt Parliament. The Town Arms are, *Per Pale Gules and Sable, a Swan chained, gorged with a Ducal Coronet, his Wings expanded.*

Chipping Wycombe *Burgus.*

CHIPPING WYCOMBE. This has returned ever ſince the 28th of *Edw.* I. It had a Mayor *tempore Hen.* VI. and by Charter of King *James* I. has a Mayor, Recorder, Two Bailiffs, and Twelve Aldermen. The Returning Officers are the Mayor and Bailiffs; the Electors the Freemen and Burgeſſes at large, which are above Six hundred. The Town Arms are alſo, with ſome Variation from thoſe of the County Town, *Sable, a Swan Argent, ſtanding on a Mount gorged with a Ducal Coronet with a Chain appendant.*

Aylesbury.

AYLESBURY. This was created a Borough by Queen *Mary*, and then firſt imprivileged to have Repreſentatives in Parliament by her Charter, dated *Jan.* 14, 1553-4, and incorporated by the Style of a Bailiff, Nine Aldermen, and Twelve Burgeſſes, who were to elect the Members; but by neglect of keeping up the Succeſſion of the Community, the Corporation became diſſolved. The Members are now choſen by the Inhabitants at large, not receiving

Digitized by Google

receiving Alms, in Number about Five hundred; the Returning Officers the Conſtables.

AGMONDESHAM. This Borough having returned to Parliament 28, 34, 35 *Edw.* I, and 1 and 2 *Edw.* II. intermitted ſending for Three hundred Years, when it was reſtored 21 *Jacobi* I. The Returning Officers are the Conſtables of the Lord's Leet, and Electors the Inhabitants within the Borough paying Scot and Lot, in Number about One hundred and thirty. Agmondeſham.

WENDOVER. This having returned 28 *Edw.* I, and 1 and 2 *Edw.* II, intermitted, as *Agmondeſham* had done, and was reſtored with it; and the Election is made here in like manner, and the Electors are about One hundred and ſixty. Wendover.

GREAT MARLOW. This ſent 28, 33, 34, 35 *Edw.* I, and 1 and 2 *Edw.* II, and then ceaſed ſending, as *Agmondeſham* and *Wendover* had done, and was reſtored with them 21 *James* I, and now returns the Members as thoſe Boroughs do, by the Conſtables. The Electors are the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about One hundred and fifty. — *There are no Arms belonging to theſe Four laſt Boroughs.* Great Marlow.

Co. CAMBRIDGE.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. This was impowered to ſend Burgeſſes to Parliament by King *James* I, by Diploma or Charter, dated *March* 12, 1603. The Return is made by the Vice-chancellor, and the Electors are the Doctors and actual Maſters of the Univerſity, Cambridge Univerſity.

verſity, in Number about Three hundred and forty. The Univerſity Arms are, *Gules, on a Croſs Ermine between Four Lyons paſſant gardant Or, a Book Gules claſp'd and garniſh'd Or.*

Cambridge *Villa.* CAMBRIDGE TOWN. This ſent *ab origine* to Parliament, and the Return is made by the Mayor of the Town; and the Electors are the Inhabitants and Freemen not receiving Alms, in Number about Seven hundred. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Twelve Aldermen, and Twenty-four Common-council-men. It was a Mayor Town in *Henry* III.'s Reign. The Arms are *Gules, a Bridge with Three Wall Towers thereon; in Chief a Fleur de Lis between Two Roſes Or; in Baſe Three Boats Sable with Maſts and Yards ſailing on the Waves.*

Co. CHESTER.

Cheſter *Civitas.* CHESTER City. This Shire being a County Palatine, and veſted in *Edw.* I.'s Time in the Crown, never received Summons either for its County or City to return Members to Parliament till *Hen.* VIII.'s Time, when that King, *A.* 1543, imprivileged this County to ſend Two Knights, and this City Two Citizens, as other Counties, Cities, and Boroughs did. The ancient Corporation of this City conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Two Sheriffs, Twenty four Aldermen, and Forty Common-council-men, by Charter 21 *Hen.* VII. 1506; the Returning Officers are the Sheriffs, and the Electors the Citizens and Freemen, in Number about a Thouſand. The City Arms are, *Per pale Azure and Gules, on the dexter Side Three*

Digitized by Google

Three demi Lions paſſant in Pale; on the Siniſter One Garb in Chief, and a demi Garb fix'd to the Side of the Partition. Another Coat is, *Azure, a Sword in Pale between Three Garbs Or.*

Co. CORNWALL.

LAUNCESTON. This Borough ſent ever ſince the 23d of *Edw.* I. It had a Mayor *tempore Edw.* IV. Queen *Mary* incorporated it *Anno* 1555, according to its preſent Eſtabliſhment, which conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, and Eight Aldermen. The Mayor is the Returning Officer, and the Electors the Corporation and Inhabitants, being Freemen, and not receiving Pay of the Pariſh. The Town Arms are, *Gules, a Caſtle with a Watch Tower on the Top Or, within a Bordure Azure charged with an Orle of Eight Tents Argent.* Launceſton.

LESKARD ſent to Parliament as early as *Launceſton.* The preſent Charter of Incorporation is dated *July* 6, 1580, 29 *Eliz.* It conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Eight Capital Burgeſſes, and Fifteen Aſſiſtants. The Returning Officer is the Mayor, and the Electors the Corporation and ſworn free Burgeſſes, in Number about One hundred. The Arms are, *Argent, a Fleur de Lys, thereon Two* Corniſh *Choughs proper.* Leſkard.

LESTWITHIEL. This Place ſent firſt *A.* 33 *Edw.* I, and then diſcontinued till the 4th of *Edw.* II, but has ever ſince conſtantly returned. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Six Capital Burgeſſes or Aldermen, and Seventeen Aſſiſtants. By Charter of King *James* I, the Returning Officer is the Leſtwithiel.

Digitized by Google

Mayor, and the Electors the ſaid Corporation. The Town Arms are, *A demi Queen, on her Breaſt a Lyon paſſant gardant Or, between Two Eſcutcheons, on each Two Leopards paſſant gardant Or, with Files or Labels.*

Truro. TRURO. This began to ſend 23 *Edw.* I. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Four Aldermen, and Twenty Capital Burgeſſes, in whom alone is veſted the Election of the Members; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are, *A Boat or Hulk under ſail on the Water, with Two Salmon or Fiſh naiant Argent in Baſe.* It was made a Borough in King *Henry* II's Time.

Bodmin. BODMIN. This was made a Borough *tempore Hen.* II, and ſo has ſent Members *ab origine.* The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Eleven Aldermen, Twenty four Aſſiſtants or Common-council-men, who alone elect the Members, and the Mayor is the Returning Officer. Its Privileges were confirmed by King *James*, who incorporated it *Anno Regni* 15. The Town Arms are, *A King enthroned, all proper.*

Helſton. HELSTON. This has ſent as early as *Bodmin, etc.* It was incorporated *Anno* 27 *Eliz.* by the Name of a Mayor, Seven Aldermen, and Twenty four Aſſiſtants, which Charter was renewed by King *Charles* I. The Members are elected by the Corporation and ſworn Freemen, in Number about Seventy. The Town Arms are, *St.* Michael *ſlaying the Dragon between Two Piers of a Caſtle.*

Saltaſh. SALTASH. This never ſent to Parliament till *Edward* VI's Time, tho' it was made a Borough

Borough in *Hen.* III's Reign. Here is by Charter, *Anno* 35 *Cha.* II, 1682, a Mayor, Recorder, and Six Aldermen, who, with about Twenty others poſſeſſing Freeholds in the Borough, elect the Members, which are returned by the Mayor. The Arms of this Town are thoſe of *John* of *Eltham* Earl of *Cornwall*, King *Edward* the IIId's Brother, which were, *On an Eſcutcheon Argent, a Lyon rampant Gules, in a Bordure Sable Beſanty, between Two Oſtrich Feathers*; but another Coat has *a Ship with Three Maſts in full ſail.*

CAMELFORD. This likewiſe never ſent to Parliament before *Edward* VIth's Time. It was made a Borough by *Richard* King of the *Romans*, *Henry* III's Brother. It has, by Charter of King *Charles* I, a Mayor, Eight Burgeſſes or Aldermen, who with Ten Freemen elect and return the Members of Parliament. The Arms are, *a Camel paſſing thro' a Ford.* Camelford.

PORTPIGHAM, *alias* WESTLOW. This alſo returned firſt to Parliament in *Edward* VI's Time. Here is a Mayor, Twelve Aldermen or Burgeſſes, by Charter of Incorporation, dated *Feb.* 14, *Anno* 16 *Eliz.* 1574, who, with about Forty Freemen, elect the Members. The Returning Officer is the Mayor. Their Arms are, *An Archer in his Dreſs, holding a Bow in his Dexter Hand, and Arrows in his Siniſter.* Portpigham, *alias* Westlow.

GRAMPOUND. This firſt ſent *Anno* 7 *Edw.* VI. It was made a Borough by *John de Eltham* Earl of *Cornwall*, King *Edw.* III.'s Brother. Here is a Mayor, Recorder, and Seven Grampound.

ven Aſſiſtants or Magiſtrates, who, with the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Fifty, elect the Members, which are returned by the Mayor. The Arms are thoſe of the aforeſaid *John* of *Eltham*, on an Eſcutcheon affix'd to a Caſtle.

Eaſtlow. EASTLOW. This ſent a Merchant or Ship-owner, in Conjunction with *Fowey*, as a Port to a Council, *Anno* 14 *Edw.* III, but never to a Parliament till the 13th of *Eliz.* who incorporated it *Anno Regni* 29, by the Name of a Mayor and Burgeſſes. It has beſides the Mayor, Eight Burgeſſes or Aldermen, who with about Forty Freemen, elect the Members. The Arms are, *An Hulk in the Water, having Two Mariners on board her.*

Penryn. PENRYNN. This firſt ſent to Parliament in *Edw.* VIth's laſt Parliament. It was made a Borough in *Hen.* III's Reign. King *James* I incorporated it *Anno Regni* 18, 1621. Here is a Mayor, Portreeve, and Eight Aldermen by the laſt Charter in King *James* II's Time, about 1685. The Election of Members is in the Corporation and Inhabitants that pay Scot and Lot, who are about an Hundred. The Returning Officers the Mayor and Portreeve. The Arms of this Town is *a Saracen's Head, coup'd at the Shoulders.*

Tregoney. TREGONEY. This being the only Town in *Cornwall*, except the Six firſt Boroughs, that returned originally to Parliament; after Two Returns in *Edw.* I's Reign intermitted till the 5th of *Eliz.* when it became reſtored. It was incorporated *Anno* 19 *Jam.* I, and has a Mayor, Recorder, and Seven Capital Burgeſſes,

Digitized by Google

geſſes, in which and the Inhabitants, in Number above an Hundred, is the Election of the Members, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor and Portreeve. The Arms are *a Pomegranate*.

Bossiney, Trevena, *alias* Tintagel. This never ſent to Parliament till the 7th of *Edw.* VI. It was made a Borough by *Richard* Earl of *Cornwall*, *Hen.* IIId's Brother. It was never incorporated, tho' it has a titular Mayor, who is the Returning Officer, and has theſe Arms aſſigned it, *viz. a Caſtle with Three Round Towers, aſcended to by Steps.* The Election for Members is in about Twenty Freemen of the Borough, which are almoſt all the Houſes in it. Bossiney, Trevena, *alias* Tintagel.

St. Ives. This firſt ſent to Parliament, *A.* 1558, in Queen *Mary*'s laſt Parliament. It was incorporated by Charter of K. *Charles* I, dated *July* 31, 1640, in his 16th Year, which empowers them to have a Mayor, Twelve Capital Burgeſſes, and Twenty four inferior ones, in whom and the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in number about 150, is the Election of the Members. The Mayor being the Returning Officer. The Arms are, *A Vine-tree fruited, proper.* St. Ives.

Fowey. This, as aforeſaid in *Eaſtlow*, ſent *A.* 14, *Edw.* II, in Conjunction with that Place as a Port to a Council, but never returned Members to Parliament till the 13th of *Eliz.* when *Eaſtlow* did. Here are by Charter of King *James* II, and 2d of *Will.* and *Mary*, a Mayor, a Portreeve, Recorder, Eight Magiſtrates, and Two Aſſiſtants, who with Fowey.

with the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Fifty, elect the Members, and the Returning Officer is the Portreeve. The Arms are, *A Ship ſailing on the Waves, with Three Maſts.*

St. Germans. ST. GERMANS. The firſt Return of this Place is *A.* 5 *Eliz.* It was never incorporated, tho' here is a Portreeve elected annually at the Lord's Court Leet, who returns the Members, which are choſen by about Fifty Freemen in the Borough. Here are no Arms, but they ſeal the Indentures with the Lord of the Manor's Coat, *viz. The Eliot's Arms.*

Michell, called *alias* St. Michael. MICHELL called *alias* ST. MICHAEL. This is alſo no Corporation, and has no Arms belonging to it, tho' there is a titular Portreeve elected at the Lord's Court Leet, who returns the Members, who are choſen by about Twenty ſix Electors, who have Lands in the Borough. This firſt ſent to Parliament, *A.* 7 *Edw.* VI.

Newport. NEWPORT. This alſo firſt returned Members in *Edw.* VI.'s laſt Parliament. It is no Corporation, nor has it any Arms. Here are choſen annually at the Lord's Leet, Two Perſons called *Vianders*, who are the Returning Officers, and with about Sixty Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, chuſe the Members.

St. Mawes. ST. MAWES. This is likewiſe no Corporation, and never ſent to Parliament till the 5th of *Eliz.* The Returning Officer is the Portreeve, whom they here, by way of Eminence call the Mayor, who, with about Thirty Burgeſſes reſient here in the Borough, elect the Members. Here are theſe Arms aſſigned

to

Digitized by Google

to this ſmall Place, *viz. Azure, a bend Fuzilee, Or; in Siniſter Chief, a Caſtle embattled, in dexter Baſe, a Ship compleatly rigged.*

KELLINGTON. This is no Corporation, nor are here any Arms. It never ſent to Parliament till 27 *Eliz.* The Returning Officer is the Portreeve called here as at St. *Germans*, by way of Compliment, Mayor. The Electors are the Inhabitants that have been Three Years Houſeholders, theſe are about an Hundred in Number. Kellington.

Co. CUMBERLAND.

CARLISLE City. Here is a Mayor, Recorder, Eleven Aldermen, Two Bailiffs, Twenty-four Capital Burgeſſes, by the preſent Charter now in force, granted *anno* 3 *Charles* I, 1628. The Electors of the Members are the Freemen, in Number about Five hundred, and the Returning Officer the Mayor. The Arms are, *Argent, a Caſtle between Two Roſes; on a Chief Gules, a Lyon paſſant gardant, Or; the Baſe wavy.* This City ſent to Parliament *ab origine.* Carliſle *Civitas.*

COKERMOUTH Borough. This is an ancient Borough, ſending *anno* 23 *Edw.* I. intermitted returning till 16 *Charles* I. 1640, when it was reſtored by Order of the Houſe of Commons, with *Okehampton, Honyton, Aſhburton,* and *North Allerton.* It is no Corporation, nor are here any Arms belonging to it. The Returning Officer is the Bailiff, choſen annually at the Lord's Court, and the Electors the Inhabitants, paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Two Hundred. Cokermouth.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. DERBY.

Derby *Villa.*

DERBY. This Town has returned from the first Summons, *Anno* 23 *Edw.* I. It is governed by a Mayor, Recorder, Nine Aldermen, Fourteen Brothers, Fourteen Common-council-men or Capital Burgesses, by Charter *Anno* 14 *Charles* I. The Members of Parliament are chosen by the Corporation, Freemen, and sworn Burgesses, in Number above Six hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are *A Stag in full Course between Two Sprigs of Boughs*; *in Base Five Turfs of Grass.* Another Coat is, *On an Hill an Hart lodged within a Park pal'd, all proper.*

Co. DEVON.

Exeter *Civitas.*

EXETER City. This sent Members from the first Demand of them, and was very early incorporated and made a Mayor Town by King *John.* 'Tis a City and a County of itself, being made so by King *Henry* VIII. *Anno Regni* 29, 1537. The Corporation consists of a Mayor, Recorder, Sheriff, Four Bailiffs, Twenty four Aldermen, and Fourteen Common-council-men. The Members of Parliament are chosen by the Freeholders and Freemen, in Number about Fifteen hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Sheriff. The City Arms are, *Party per Pale Gules and Sable, a Castle tripple towered Or*; Supporters, *Two Pegasus's Argent, Wings wavy Argent and Azure, Mains and Shoes Or*; Crest, *A demi Lyon Vert holding a Mound Gules, thereon a Cross Botony Or.*

TOTNESS.

Digitized by Google

TOTNESS Borough. This ſent 23 *Edw.* I. and was very early made a Borough. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Thirteen Capital Members or Aſſiſtants, Two Counſellors, Twenty Burgeſſes, by Charter of Q. *Eliz.* which, with about Eighty Freemen, elect the Members of Parliament. The Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A Tripple tower'd Caſtle with Fans on the Top of each Tower, between Two Keys.* Totneſs.

PLYMOUTH. This Borough, antiently known by the Name of *Sutton*, having ſent 26 and 33 *Edw.* I, the 4th and 7th *Edw.* II, and to a Council 14 *Edw.* III, intermitted returning till 20 *Hen.* VI, who incorporated it *Anno Regni* 18. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Twelve Magiſtrates, and Twenty four Common-council-men. The Returning Officer is the Mayor, and the Electors the Inhabitants and Freemen, in Number above Five hundred. The Arms are, *Argent, a Saltire Vert between Four Caſtles Sable.* Plymouth.

OAKHAMPTON. This Place called a Town, and twice antiently returning to Parliament, *viz.* 28 *Edw.* I and 7 *Edw.* II, intermitted ſending till it was ſummoned to do ſo, *Anno* 1640, in the laſt Parliament of *Charles* I, as mentioned in *Cockermouth*. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Seven principal Burgeſſes, and Eight Aſſiſtants, by Charter of King *James* I, *Anno Regni* 21. The Returning Officer is the Mayor, and the Electors the Freeholders and Freemen, in Number about Four hundred. The Arms of the Town Oakhampton *Villa.*

Digitized by Google

Town are, *Checque Azure and Or, Two Bars Argent.*

Barnſtaple *Burgus.* BARNSTAPLE. This, which was a Borough before the *Conqueſt*, ſent Members on the firſt Summons 23 *Edw.* I. It was made a Mayor Town by King *John.* The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Two Aldermen, Twenty two Capital Burgeſſes by Queen *Mary's* Charter. The Members are elected by the Corporation and Burgeſſes, in Number above Three hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are, *Gules, a Caſtle tripple tower'd, Or.*

Plimpton. PLIMPTON. This Borough ſent Members as early as *Barnſtaple.* The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Bailiff, Eight Magiſtrates, and Two Aſſiſtants. The Election of Members of Parliament is in the Corporation and Freemen, in Number near Two hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor and Bailiff. The Town Arms are, *A Faulcon, Wings elevated, proper.*

Honyton. HONYTON. This Borough having ſent 28 *Edw.* I, and 4 *Edw.* II, was reſtored *Anno* 16 *Caroli* I, 1640, when *Cockermouth, Oakhampton, &c.* were. It is no Corporation, but has theſe Arms, *A Prieſt inſtructing a demi Child eraſed; in Chief an Hand couped, in Baſe a growing Plant.* The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Two hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Portreeve, who is choſen annually at the Lord's Leet.

Taveſtock. TAVESTOCK. This Borough ſent Members only 23 and 33 *Edw.* I, and 19 *Edw.* II, before the

the 4th of *Edw.* III, ſince which it hath conſtantly ſent. It is no Corporation at preſent, being, as I am informed, diſfranchiſed by giving up its Charter in King *James* II's Time, before which it was governed by a Portreeve, and Eight Magiſtrates. Here is ſtill a Portreeve annually elected at the Lord's Court, who with about an Hundred and ten Freemen of the Borough elect the Members; and the ſaid Portreeve is the Returning Officer. The Arms are, *A golden Fleece.*

Ashburton. This having made two Returns, *viz. Anno* 26 *Ed.* I. and 8 of *Henry* IV. ceaſed ſending till it was reſtored with *Oakhampton*, *Honyton*, &c. 1640, by the laſt Parliament of King *Charles* I. It is no Corporation, but has a Portreeve choſen yearly at the Lord's Court, who is the Returning Officer, and the Electors are the Inhabitants who have Freeholds in the Borough, in Number about Two hundred. The Arms aſſigned this Town is, *A Church with a Spire-Steeple between the Sun and Moon; on the dexter Side the Church, a Tree; on the ſiniſter, a Croſs Saltire.* Ashburton.

Clifton Dartmouth Hardress ſent only once to Parliament, *viz.* 26 *Edw.* I. before 24 *Edw.* III. who incorporated it, though it has ſince conſtantly returned. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, two Bailiffs, twelve Magiſtrates, twelve Common Council Men. The Returning Officer is the Mayor; and the Electors the Corporation, and Freemen ſo created by the Corporation, Clifton Dartmouth Hardreſs.

which are about Seventy in Number. The Town Arms are, *Gules, a King crowned with a Sceptre in his left Hand ſtanding in the Hulk of a Ship on the Waves, between two Lyons ſeiant at the Head and Stern.*

Bereal-ſton. BEREALSTON. This little Place never ſent Members till 27 *Eliz.* It is no Corporation, nor has it any Arms. The Returning Officer is the Portreeve, and the Electors thoſe who hold Lands of the Lord of the Borough, and pay him Three Pence Quit-rent. Theſe are about Seventy.

Tiverton. TIVERTON. This never returned Members till King *James* I's Reign, who *Anno Regni* 13, incorporated and ſo imprivileged it. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, twelve principal Burgeſſes, and twelve Aſſiſtants, in whom alone is veſted the Choice of the Repreſentatives in Parliament. The Town Arms are, *A Mount covered with Houſes, at the Bottom of it a Church; in Baſe, a River with a Bridge over it.*

Co. DORSET.

Pool *V.lla.* Town of POOL. This having ſent to a Council *Anno* 14 *E.* III. and to two of his Parliaments, *viz. Annis* 36 and 42, ceaſed returning Members till 31 *Henry* VI. ſince when it has conſtantly ſent, which King, *viz. Hen.* VI. made it a Mayor Town, as ſeems to me. Queen *Eliz. Anno Regni* 10. made it a Town and County of itſelf, and gave it a Sheriff, who returns the Members, which are choſen by the Corporation, and Burgeſſes (ſo made the

Digitized by Google

by the Corporation) in Number about an Hundred. Here is a Mayor, Sheriff, Recorder, Bailiff, four Juſtices, an uncertain Number of Aldermen, becauſe every Perſon after he has ſerved the Office of Mayor commences Alderman. The Town Arms are, *Argent, five Bars wavy; over all a Dolphin or Porpus naiant; in Chief, three Eſcallops.*

DORCHESTER. This ſent Members ever ſince 23 *Edw.* I. who are elected by the Inhabitants paying to Church and Poor, in Number above Four hundred. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor (who is the Returning Officer) Recorder, Bailiff, ſix Aldermen, ſix Capital Burgeſſes, twenty-four Common-councilmen, as by the laſt Charter, which was granted *Anno* 5 *Charles* I. The Town Arms are, *Gules, a Caſtle Argent; in its Front or Port, the Arms of France and England, quarterly.* Dorcheſter *Burgus.*

LYME REGIS ſent *Anno* 23 *Edw.* I. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, fifteen capital Burgeſſes. Their firſt Charter, as I learn, was given them by *Edw.* IV. and their preſent one is by king *Will.* III. The Corporation make a certain Number of Freemen, who elect the Members of Parliament. Theſe are about fifty. The Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *On a Wool-Comber's Card,* LIM REGIS. But another Coat is, *in Chief, a Lyon paſſant; in Baſe, a Bordure engrailed, wavy.* Lyme Regis.

WEYMOUTH and MELCOMBE REGIS. Theſe Boroughs being only parted by a Bridge are incorporated together, and united by Act of Parliament by Q. *Eliz.* and confirmed by Weymouth *and* Melcombe Regis.

King *James* I. and elect four Members, *viz.* two a piece. The firſt Return of WEYMOUTH is *Anno* 12 *Edw.* II. ſince when it made only one other Return, *viz. Anno* 19 *Edw.* II. Before 9 *Edw.* III. the firſt Return of MELCOMBE was *Anno* 8 *Edw.* II. Theſe two united Boroughs have belonging to them a Mayor, Recorder, twenty-four Burgeſſes, out of which the Mayor is choſen, who is ever after ſtyled an Alderman. The Returning Officer is the Mayor, and the Electors the Freeholders of the Boroughs, in Number about Four hundred. The Arms they now uſe are thoſe which belonged ſolely to *Melcombe*, *viz. A Bridge with three Arches, over the Bridge an Eſcutcheon with three Cheveronels in Chief, and three Lyons of England in Baſe.*

The diſtinct Arms of *Weymouth*, before the Union were *On Waves Azure and Argent, a Ship with three Maſts rigged; in the Shrouds two Banners or Shields of Arms; on that on the Foremaſt three Lyons paſſant gardant; on that on the Miſſen, quarterly, firſt and fourth, a Lyon Vert; in the ſecond and third, a Caſtle; on the Hulk of the Ship another Shield, with three Cheveronels in Chief; and three Lyons paſſant gardant in Baſe.*

Bridport. BRIDPORT ſent Members *Anno* 23 *Edw.* I. The Corporation conſiſts of two Bailiffs, a Recorder, and thirteen capital Burgeſſes; it was governed by two Bailiffs in *Henry* III's Time. The preſent Charter was granted by King *Charles* II. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Inhabitants, being Houſekeepers, *&c.* in Number about Two hundred.

Digitized by Google

dred. The Returning Officers are the Bailiffs. The Town Arms, are, *Gules, in the Waves a Caſtle; in Chief, a Lyon paſſant gardant crown'd between two Fleurs de Lis.*

SHAFTSBURY. This ſent Members *Anno* 23 *Edw.* I. It had in Queen *Elizabeth's* Time a Mayor and twelve Aldermen, as it has at preſent, which were confirmed by late Charters in King *James* I. and *Charles* II.'s Reigns. The Members of Parliament are elected by the Corporation and Inhabitants at large, paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Three hundred. The Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms of the Town are, *A Croſs Argent; in the firſt and fourth Quarter, a Fleur de Lis; in the ſecond and third Quarter, a Leopard's Face.* Another Coat has *in Dexter Canton, a Bird on a Perch; in Baſe, ſiniſter, a Lyon rampant.* Which I take to be the real Arms of the Town, and that the firſt Coat belonged only to the Monaſtery when it was ſtanding here. Shaftsbury

WAREHAM. This having returned 30, 33, 35 *Ed.* I. and 5 and 7 *Edw.* II. made no other Return till 2 *Edw.* III. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about an Hundred and fifty, and returned by the Mayor. The Corporation, as by Charter of Q. *Anne*, has a Mayor, ſix capital Burgeſſes, and twelve Aſſiſtants. The Town Arms are, *In a Creſcent an Eſtoyl between three Fleurs de Lis reverſed.* Wareham.

CORFE-CASTLE. This never ſent Members before 14 *Eliz.* who incorporated and impriviledged it ſo to do. The Corporation conſiſts Corfe-Caſtle.

of a Mayor and eight Burgeſſes, called Barons, and the Election of the Members is in the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number above an Hundred and forty. The Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A Caſtle, tripple towered.*

Co. DURHAM.

Durham *Civitas.* DURHAM City. Neither this County nor City ever returned Members to Parliament before King *Charles* II.'s Time, and the firſt regular Return this County or City made was about the thirtieth Year of his Reign. The Returning Officer is the Mayor of this City, and the Electors the Corporation and Freemen, in Number about Twelve hundred. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, twelve Aldermen, and as many Common-council-men, by the laſt Charter granted *Anno* 1684. And the Town Arms are, *Sable, a Croſs Argent.* Or as another Coat is, *Azure, a Croſs fleury Or, between four Lyons rampant, Argent.*

Co. ESSEX.

Colcheſter *Burgus.* COLCHESTER Borough. This ſent Members *Anno* 23 *Edw.* I. of which ſee the Liſts carried down to this Time in a large Folio Hiſtory of this Town, publiſhed by Mr. *Morant*, Rector of *St. Mary's* Church here, where are given the Extracts of its Charters, *&c.* By the laſt of which there are a Mayor, Recorder, eleven Aldermen, eighteen Aſſiſtants, and eighteen Common-council-men. The Members are choſen by the Corporation and Freemen, in Number about Fourteen hundred. The

Digitized by Google

The Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Azure, a Croſs ragule Argent, between three Ducal Coronets, two in Chief and one in Baſe, the Coronet in Baſe paſſing thro' the Croſs.*

MALDEN. This firſt ſent Members *Anno* 2 *Edw.* III. it was incorporated *Anno* 1 *Philip* and *Mary* 1554, and conſiſts of two Bailiffs, ſix Aldermen, and eighteen Common-council-men, who elect and return the Members. The Arms are, *Azure, three Lyons paſſant regardant, Or; impailing a Ship ſailing on the Waves.* Malden.

HARWICH. This having made only one Return *Anno* 17 *Edw.* III. ceaſed ſending Members till it was reſtored by King *James* I, *Anno Regni* 12, who incorporated it *Anno Regni* II. 1604, to conſiſt of a Mayor, ſeven Aldermen, and twenty-four capital Burgeſſes. See an Account of this Town, and a Liſt of the Members of Parliament, printed in a Quarto Hiſtory of it *Anno*, 1730, by Mr. *Samuel Dale*. The Members are choſen by the Corporation, and the returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Gules, a Portcullis, Or.* Harwich.

Co. GLOUCESTER.

GLOUCESTER City was ſo ſtyled in Doomſday-book, as may be ſeen in Sir *Ro. Atkins's* Hiſtory of *Glouceſterſhire*, who tells us that it was made a Corporation by *Hen.* III. 1216, when he was crowned here. *Rich.* III. 1483, made it a Mayor and Alderman Town and County of itſelf. By its preſent Charter *Anno* 24 *Charles* II. it conſiſts of a Mayor, Recor- Glouceſter *Civitas.*

Digitized by Google

der, twelve Aldermen, two Sheriffs, twenty-ſix Common-council-men. The Members of Parliament which it ſent *ab origine*, are choſen by the Inhabitants and Freemen, in Number about Two thouſand; and the Returning Officers are the Sheriffs. The Arms are, *Three Chevronels, Gules, between ten Torteaux, viz. three, three, three, and one.* Another Coat is *A Ship under Sail paſſing of a Port, ſituate on a Bank.* A third Coat is, *On a Pale between two Horſeſhoes, and three Lozenges; a Sword erected, thereon four Beſants: on its Point an imperial Crown; on a Chief per pale, a Boar's Head couped between two demy Suns.*

Cirencester. CIRENCESTER firſt returned Members *Anno* 13 *Eliz.* the Election of which are in the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Seven hundred; and the Return is made by the Steward and Bayliff of the Town. The Arms aſſigned it are, *A Pelican in Flames.*

Tewkesbury. TEWKESBURY. This was made a Borough by King *James* I. *Anno Regni* 7, and enabled to return Members to Parliament, which it firſt did in his twelfth Year. The Electors are the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Five hundred, and the returning Officers are the Bailiffs, by the preſent Charter given by King *Will.* III. *Anno* 1701, (which ſee printed at large in Sir. *Rob. Atkins's Glouceſterſhire.*) It conſiſts of two Bailiffs, and twenty-two Burgeſſes. The Town Arms are, *A Caſtle with one Tower and a Gallery, on each Side over each Gallery four Plates.*

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. HEREFORD.

HEREFORD City is said to have been incorporated by King *John*. Here are a Mayor, six Aldermen, and twenty-four Common-councilmen by Charter of 17 *James* I. The Election of Members of Parliament which it has sent *ab origine*, is in the Citizens and Freemen, in Number above Twelve hundred, and the Returning Officer the Mayor. The City Arms are, *Gules, three Lyons paſſant gardant, Argent; on a Bordure Azure, ten Saltires of the ſecond. Supporters, two Lyons charged on the Necks with Augmentation Collars, thereon three Buckles.* Creſt, *A Lyon paſſant holding a Sword in his dexter Paw.* Hereford *Civitas.*

LEOMINSTER or LEMPSTER Borough ſent Members 23 *Edw.* I. which are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number above Four hundred. The Returning Officer is the Bailiff. Queen *Mary* is ſaid to have incorporated it. Here are a Bailiff, Recorder, and twenty-four capital Burgeſſes. The Town Arms are *The Apoſtle St. Peter in a walking Poſture, with two Keys on his dexter Arm, proper.* Leominſter *or* Lempſter.

WEEBLY. After this Place had returned to all *Edw.* I.'s ſeven Parliaments, it diſcontinued ſending till it was reſtored 15 *Charles* I, 1640, by the Order of the Houſe of Commons. It is no Corporation, nor are here any Arms. The Members are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Eighty-five; and the Returning Officers are the Conſtables. Weebly.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. HERTFORD.

St. Albans. ST. ALBANS. This Borough having returned 35 *Edw.* I. and 1, 2, and 5 *Edw.* II. and 2, 4, and 5 *Edw.* III. ceaſed ſending till it was reſtored by King *Edw.* VI. who incorporated it by the Name of a Mayor and Burgeſſes. Theſe were changed by King *Charles* II. into a Mayor, Recorder, twelve Aldermen, and twenty-four Aſſiſtants. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Inhabitants and Freemen, in Number about One thouſand; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Azure, a Saltire, Or.* See an Account of this Town and its Charters in Sir *Henry Chancy's Hertfordſhire*; and alſo of

Hertford *Burgus.* HERTFORD; which Borough having returned to ſix Parliaments in *Edw.* I.'s Time, and eight in *Edw.* II.'s, and five in *Edw.* III.'s Reign, ceaſed ſending after his 50th Year; (for thoſe that *Prynne* gives us after this Time are not of the Borough, but of the County of *Hertford*) till K. *James* I. reſtored it *Anno Regni* 21, 1624. as may be ſeen in *Chancy*, page 251, 212, who give us the Names of the Mayors from 1604. By the laſt Charter granted *Anno* 1680, here are a Mayor, Recorder, nine Aldermen, and ſixteen Aſſiſtants. The Electors of the Parliament-men are the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, and Freemen, in Number about Seven hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are *On a Mount in Baſe, an Hart couchant, proper.*

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. HUNTINGDON.

HUNTINGDON. This ſent *ab origine*, it was made a Borough by King *John Anno* 1206, King *Cha.* I. made it a Mayor Town *Anno Regni* 6, 1630. Here are a Mayor, Recorder, and twelve Aldermen. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants and Freemen, in Number about Two hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *An Oak, thereon a Bird between a Stag. Dogs, and an Huntſman blowing his Horn in his dexter Hand; in his ſiniſter, a Bow and an Arrow.* Another Coat is, *An Huntſman proper, leading a Dog.* Hunting-don *Burgus.*

Co. KENT.

CANTERBURY City. This ſent Members *ab origine.* It was governed by Bailiffs at the Beginning of *Hen.* III.'s Time, and changed by King *Henry* VI. in the twenty-ſixth Year of his Reign, into a Mayoralty *Anno* 1449, as may be ſeen in *Somner's* Hiſtory of it, who gives us the Names of the Mayors &c. Here are a Mayor, Recorder, Sheriff, twelve Aldermen, twenty-four Common-council-men. The Members are choſen by the Citizens and Freemen, in Number about a Thouſand, and the Returning Officer is the Sheriff. The City Arms are, *Argent, three Corniſh Choughs, proper, on a Chief, Gules; a Lyon paſſant gardant, Argent.* Canterbury *Civitas.*

ROCHESTER City ſent Members as early as *Canterbury:* It was made a Mayor Town *Anno* 1 *Edw.* IV. Here are by its Incorporation Rocheſter *Civitas.*

Digitized by Google

tion *Anno* 1619, a Mayor, Recorder, eleven Aldermen, and twelve Common-council-men. The Members of Parliament are elected by the Citizens, in Number about Eight hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are, *Argent, on a Croſs Gules; an* R *in the Center of the Croſs on a Chief of the ſecond, a Lyon paſſant gardant, Or.*

Maidſtone. MAIDSTONE was incorporated and made a Mayor-Town by King *Edw.* VI. and impriviledged to ſend Members to Parliament, but loſt its Privileges on account of *Wyat's* Rebellion in Queen *Mary's* Time; but was reſtored by Queen *Eliz. Anno Regni* 2. By King *James* I.'s Charter *Anno* 1604, here are a Mayor, Recorder, twelve Jurats, and twenty-four Common-council-men. The Members are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Six hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A Feſs wavy between three Roundels; in Chief, a Lyon paſſant gardant.*

Queenborough. QUEENBOROUGH. This never ſent to Parliament till 13 *Eliz.* The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, four Jurats, and two Bailiffs. By King *Charles* I.'s Charter *Anno Regni* 2, 1626, the Members are choſen by the Inhabitants, in Number about Seventy; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms of the Town are, *On a Mount Vert, a Tower with five Spires on it, Argent.*

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. LANCASTER.

PRESTON. This Borough, which was ſo made by *Hen.* II. having ſent *Anno* 23, 26, 33, and 35 *Edw.* I. and *Anno* 1 *Edw.* II. intermitted ſending till *Edw.* VI.'s Time, when it was reſtored. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, ſeven Aldermen, two Bailiffs, and thirteen capital Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Six hundred; the Returning Officers are the Mayor and Bailiffs. The Arms are, *An holy Lamb couchant, with a Banner over his dexter Shoulder.* Preſton.

LANCASTER. This Borough, which was ſo made *Anno* 4 *Rich.* I. having ſent 23, 26, 33, 35 *Edw.* I. and 8 and 19 *Edw.* II. and 1, 2, 3, 4 *Edw.* III. ceaſed ſending till *Edw.* VI.'s Time, when it was reſtored with *Preſton*, *Wigan*, and *Liverpool*. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, two Bailiffs, twelve Aldermen, and twenty-four capital Burgeſſes. The Members of Parliament are elected by the Inhabitants and Freemen, in Number about a Thouſand. The Returning Officers are the Mayor and Bailiffs. The Town Arms are, *Party per feſſe, Vert and Gules; in Chief, a Caſtle of four Towers walled, Argent; in Baſe, a Lyon of England, paſſant gardant, Or.* Another Coat is, *A Lyon paſſant gardant, in Chief, a Fleur de Lis.* Lancaſter *Burgus.*

NEWTOWN. The firſt Return of Members for this Place is *Anno* 1 *Eliz.* It is no Corporation, but has nevertheleſs theſe Arms aſſigned it, *viz. Out of a ducal Coronet a Ram's Head* Newtown.

Head, in his Mouth a Branch of a Tree. The Election of Members of Parliament is in the Free Burgeſſes in Number about Sixty; and the Returning Officers are the Lord Steward and Bailiff.

Wigan. WIGAN. This Place having ſent to Parliament *Anno* 23 and 35 *Edw.* I. made no other Return till 1 *Edw.* VI. It is governed by a Mayor, Recorder, twelve Aldermen, two Bailiffs by Charter of 27 *Eliz.* and 18 *Cha.* II. The Members of Parliament are elected by the Free Burgeſſes, in Number about Two hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are, *A Town-Hall, with a Turret and Bell; in Chief, a Sword; in Baſe, a Croſs Calvery on three Greeces.*

Clithero. CLITHERO. The firſt Return of this Place was *Anno* 1 *Eliz.* Here are two Bailiffs, who return the Members, which are choſen by the Burgeſſes, in Number about Ninety. It is no Corporation as appears to me; tho' theſe Arms are aſſigned it, *viz. On a Mount, a Caſtle tripple towered.*

Liverpool LIVERPOOL. This having, as *Wigan* did, ſent *Anno* 23 and 35 *Edw.* I. made no other Return till the Reign of *Edw.* VI. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, two Bailiffs, an uncertain Number of Aldermen, becauſe whoever has borne the Office of Mayor is afterwards reputed an Alderman. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Freemen, in Number, as taken at a conteſted Election in *Anno* 1728, Eleven hundred and ſixty-ſix; the Returning Officers are the Mayor

Digitized by Google

Mayor and Bailiffs. The Town Arms are, *A Stork or Buſtard, in his Beak a Branch.*

Co. LEICESTER.

LEICESTER is ſtyled a City in Doomſday-Book. It was a Borough in King *John's* Time, and made a Mayor-Town 1248, 32 *Hen.* III. *Edw.* IV. *Anno Regni* 4, *A.D.* 1464, appointed it a Recorder, who with the Mayor was to hold Seſſions. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, twenty-four Aldermen, a Steward, Bailiff, and forty-eight Common-council-men. The Members are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Eleven hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms of the Town are *Gules, a Cinque Foyle, Ermine.* Leiceſter *Villa.*

Co. LINCOLN.

LINCOLN City had Summons with *London* and *York* to ſend Burgeſſes *Anno* 49 *Hen.* III. before whoſe Reign, *viz.* in his Father King *John's* Time, it was governed by a Mayor. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, twelve Aldermen, two Sheriffs, four Coroners and forty-eight Common-council-men. The Members are choſen by the Citizens and Freemen, in Number about a Thouſand; and the Returning Officers are the Sheriffs (which were appointed to it by *Hen.* IV.) and Mayor. The Arms are, *Argent, on a Croſs Gules; a Fleur de Lis, Or.* Lincoln *Civitas.*

BOSTON. Though this ſent to three Councils *Anno* 11, 26, and 27 *Edw.* III. it never returned Members to Parliament till *Edw.* VI.'s Time Boſton *Burgus.*

Time. It was in the laſt Year of *Hen.* VIII.'s Reign incorporated and made a free Borough, and then ſo imprivileged. Here are by Queen *Elizabeth's* Charter, *Anno Regni* 15, a Mayor, Admiral, Recorder, twelve Aldermen, and eighteen Common-council-men. The Members are choſen by the free Burgeſſes, in Number about Two hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Sable, three Ducal Coronets in Pale.* The Creſt is, *on a Woolpack, a Ram couchant.* Supporters, *Two Mermaids proper.*

Grimſby. GRIMSBY ſent Members *Anno* 23 *Edw* I. it was a Mayor Town in *Edw.* III.'s Time. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, eleven Aldermen, Recorder, two Bailiffs, and twelve Common-council-men. The Members are elected by the Freemen being Inhabitants, in Number about Eighty; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Argent, a Chevron between three Boars Heads couped, Sable.*

Stamford *Villa.* STAMFORD. This Town having ſent Members 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, and 34 *Edw.* VII. and 15 *Edw.* II. and to a Council 11 *Edw.* III. made no other Return till *Edw.* IV.'s Reign, who incorporated it *Anno Regni* 1, 1461, under the Government of an Alderman, which was by King *Charles* II. *Anno* 1664, changed into a Mayor. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, twelve Aldermen, twenty-four capital Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Five hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms

Digitized by Google

Arms are, *Azure, three Lyons paſſant gardant, Or; impailing, Checque Or and Azure.*

GRANTHAM. This never returned to Parliament till *Edw.* IV.'s Time, who made it a free Borough, and granted it great Privileges *anno* 1463, and placed it under the Government of an Alderman, as it now is. Here is alſo a Recorder, and twelve Comburgeſſes. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Free Burgeſſes, in Number about Four hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Alderman. The Arms of this Town are, *Checque Or and Azure, within a Bordure Sable, eight Trefoils ſlipt, Argent.* Grantham *Burgus.*

Co. MIDDLESEX.

WESTMINSTER City. The firſt Return of Members of Parliament was *anno* 1 *Edw.* VI. which are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number upwards of Nine thouſand; here being the greateſt Number of Voters in any Place in the whole Kingdom, except only the County of *York*, as a noble Perſon informs us. The Returning Officer is the High Bailiff, under whom are fourteen Capital Burgeſſes. The Arms of this City are, *Azure, a Croſs fleury between five Martlets, Or; on a Chief of the ſecond, between two Roſes, Gules, the Arms of France and England, quarterly.* Weſtminſter *Civitas.*

LONDON City. Here was 49 *Hen.* III. a ſummons ſent to return Citizens to Parliament, which were 6 *Edw.* II. encreaſed to Four, which this City very often ſent in this Reign, and has ever ſince 43 *Edw.* III. conſtantly returned London *Civitas.*

four Members to Parliament. Theſe are choſen by the Citizens and Liverymen, in Number above eight thouſand; and the Returning Officers are the Sheriffs. The Corporation conſiſts of a Lord Mayor, Recorder, two Sheriffs, twenty-ſix Aldermen, and Two hundred and thirty Common-council-men. The City Arms are, *Argent, a Croſs Gules; firſt Quarter, a Sword of Juſtice erect, of the ſecond:* Creſt; *A Dragon's Wing expanded and erected, of the firſt, bearing the Croſs of St. George:* Supporters, *two Dragons ſegreant coloured, and their Wings charged as the Creſt.*

Co. MONMOUTH.

Monmouth. MONMOUTH. This County, and Borough were firſt imprivileged to ſend Members to Parliament by *Hen.* VIII. *Edw.* VI. is ſaid to have incorporated it *anno Regni* 3, 1550. But the preſent Charter was granted *anno* 19 *Cha.* I. by which here is a Mayor, Recorder, two Bailiffs, fifteen Common-council-men. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Burgeſſes of this Town, and alſo by the Burgeſſes of *Uske* and *Newport*, in Number above Eight hundred; and the Returning Officers are the Mayor and Bailiffs. The Arms of this Borough are, *Azure, three Chevrons Or, ſurmounted by a Feſs.*

Co. NORFOLK.

Norwich *Civitas.* NORWICH City. See an Account of this very large and famous place, and the Names of all its Members of Parliament in Mr. *Blomfield's* Folio Hiſtory of it, lately publiſhed.

It

Digitized by Google

It had a Mayor and two Sheriffs appointed to it *anno* 1403, by *Hen.* IV. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, twenty-three Aldermen, two Sheriffs, a Recorder, and ſixty Common-council-men. The Members are elected by the Citizens, in Number near Three thouſand; and the Returning Officers are the Sheriffs. The Arms are, *Gules, a Caſtle tripple towered, Argent; in Baſe, a Lyon of England, paſſant gardant.* Another Coat is, *Ermine, on a Chief three ducal Coronets.*

LYNNE REGIS. This was made a Borough in the 5th Year of King *John* 1204. Here was a Mayor in *Edw.* IV.'s Reign. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, twelve Aldermen, and eighteen Common-council-men. The Election of the Members is in the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Six hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Three Dragons Heads erect, and eraſed with a Croſs-croſslet iſſuing out of each of their Mouths.* Lynn Regis *Villa.*

YARMOUTH Town was governed by two Bailiffs in *Hen.* III.'s Time. King *James* I. *anno Regni 6*, incorporated it by the Name of Bailiff and Aldermen. It is now governed by a Mayor, ſeventeen Aldermen, a Recorder, and thirty-ſix Common-council-men. The Members of Parliament are elected by the Freemen, in Number above Five hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are, *Per Pale Gules and Argent, three demy Lyons impaling three Herrings Tails.* It ſent to Parliament in *Edw.* I.'s Reign, as early as *Lynn* and *Norwich* did. Yarmouth *Villa.*

Thetford *Burgus.*

THETFORD. This firſt ſent to Parliament *anno* 1 *Edw.* VI. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, ten Aldermen, and twenty Common-Council-men, who elect and return the Members. See a large Account of it printed by Mr. *Blomfield*, in a Quarto Book, ſeparate from his Folio Hiſtory of *Norfolk*, where are given the Names of the Members of Parliament, and a Catalogue of the Mayors from their Incorporation, *anno* 16 *Eliz.* The Town Arms are, *A Caſtle, on each of the two outermoſt Towers, a Centinel armed with an Halbert, proper.*

Caſtleriſing.

CASTLERISING. This Borongh never ſent to Parliament till the laſt Year of King *Philip* and Queen *Mary*, *anno* 1558. The Members are choſen by the Free Burgeſſes, in Number about Fifty, divers of which live at a Diſtance, there being only thirty-two Houſes remaining in the Town. Here is a Mayor annually choſen, who is the Returning Officer. The Arms are, *A Caſtle, tripple towered.*

Co. NORTHAMPTON.

Peterborough *Civitas.*

PETERBOROUGH City. This being made a Biſhop's See by *Henry* VIII. 1541, firſt ſent Members to Parliament *anno* 1547, 1 *Edw.* VI. The Dean and Chapter being Lords of the Place, elect all the Officers. Here being neither Mayor, Bailiff, nor Recorder. The Members are choſen by the Citizens paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Four hundred; and returned by the Chapters Steward, as I am informed. The City Arms are, *Gules, two Keys*

Digitized by Google

Keys in ſaltire, between four Croſs-croſslets Fitchee, Or.

NORTHAMPTON Town. This ſent *ab origine*. Here is by Charter of King *James* I. *anno* 16, a Mayor, two Bailiffs, Recorder, forty-eight Common-council-men, out of which the Mayor is choſen, who is ever after reputed an Alderman. The Members of Parliament are elected by the Inhabitants of the Town, being Houſeholders, and not receiving Alms, in Number above Seven hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Gules, a Watch-tower, Argent, ſupported by two Lyons rampant, Or.* Or as in another Blazonry, *Gules, on a Mount a Caſtle ſupporting another upon it, between two Lyons rampant.* Northampton *Villa*

BRACKLEY Town. This never ſent to Parliament till *Edw.* VI.'s Reign. It is governed by a Mayor, ſix Aldermen, twenty-ſix Burgeſſes, in which thirty-three Perſons alone are the Election of the Members of Parliament; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are, *An Eagle ſtanding on a Child in ſwadling Cloaths.* Brackley *Villa.*

HIGHAM FERRERS Borough. This was incorporated *anno* 2 and 3 *Philip* and *Mary*, and then imprivileged to return one Burgeſs to Parliament. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, ſeven Aldermen, and thirteen capital Burgeſſes. The Member is choſen by the Corporation and free Burgeſſes, in Number about a Hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A dexter Hand in Chief, couped at the Wriſt; in Baſe, nine* Higham Ferrers *Burgus.*

human Heads, couped at the Neck, viz. five and four.

Co. NORTHUMBERLAND.

Newcaſtle *Villa.* NEWCASTLE ON TINE Town. See an Hiſtory of this very large Town publiſhed *anno* 1736, in Folio, by *Henry Bourne A. M.* Miniſter of *All Saints* Church in this Place. Here is a Mayor, Recorder, ten Aldermen, and a Sheriff. It was made a County of itſelf by *Hen.* VI. The Members are choſen by the Burgeſſes, in Number, as I preſume, above Two thouſand; and the Returning Officer the Sheriff. The Arms are, *Gules, three Caſtles Argent:* The Creſt is, *out of the Battlements of a Caſtle, Argent, a demy Lyon iſſuing.*

Morpeth *Burgus.* MORPETH. This Borough never ſent to Parliament till the firſt of Queen *Mary*, 1553. It is governed by two Bailiffs, and ſeven Aldermen or Burgeſſes, who are all elected annually out of the principal Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, who elect the Members of Parliament. Theſe are above Two hundred; and the Returning Officers are the Bailiffs. The Town Arms are, *Argent, Barry of ſix Azure and Gules, over all a Caſtle tripple tower'd within a Bordure, Azure, ſemee de Martlets.*

Berwick *Villa.* BERWICK ON TWEED Town. This being taken from the *Scots* 24 *Edw.* I. has belonged to *England* ever ſince. It was ſummoned to return Members to Parliament by King *Hen.* VIII. as appears to me. Here are by King *James* I.'s Charter, granted 1602, a Mayor, Recorder, one Alderman, four Bailiffs, all of them choſen annually out of the Burgeſſes of the

Digitized by Google

the Town, who elect the Members of Parliament, and are in Number about Three hundred; the Returning Officers are the Mayor and Bailiffs. The Arms are, *A Dog paſſant by a Tree; in Feſſe Point, two Eſcutcheons with the Arms of France and England quarterly, tied together by an Arch; in Chief, a King ſitting in an Arch, with a Sceptre in his Right Hand, and a Mound in his Left.*

Co. NOTTINGHAM.

NOTTINGHAM Town. Of this very elegant Town, ſee Dr. *Thoroton's* Hiſtory of *Nottinghamſhire.* The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, two Sheriffs, ſix Aldermen, and twenty-four Common-council-men. The Members are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number above Twelve hundred; and returned by the Sheriffs. The Arms are, *Argent, two ragged Staffs in Croſs Vert between three Coronets, two in Chief, one in Baſe, Or; the ragged Staff in Pale, paſſing through the Coronet in Baſe.* Notting-ham *Villa.*

EAST-RETFORD. This Borough never ſent to Parliament till 13 *Eliz.* except that it made one Return *anno* 9 *Edw.* II. It is governed by two Bailiffs and twelve Aldermen, by Charter of Incorporation *anno* 5 *Jacobi* I. The Members are elected by the Burgeſſes, in Number about a Hundred and fifty; the Returning Officers are the Bailiffs. The Arms are, *Two Falcons reſpecting each other.* See an Account of it in *Thoroton's Nottinghamſhire*, and alſo of Eaſt-Retford *Burgus.*

NEWARK; where is a Mayor, twelve Aldermen, and as many Aſſiſtants by Charter of Newark *Villa.*

King *Charles* II. who incorporated it and imprivileged it to return Members to Parliament *April* 24, *anno Regni* 29, on account of its Loyalty to his Father King *Charles* I. Theſe are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Three hundred; and returned by the Mayor. The Arms are, *Barry wavy of ſix, Argent and Azure, on a Chief Gules, a Peacock in his Pride, between two Fleurs de Lis.*

Co. OXFORD.

Oxford Univerſity.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY. This was firſt imprivileged to ſend Members to Parliament by King *James* I. by Diploma, dated *March* 12, *anno* 1603, which are choſen by the Doctors and actual Maſters of the Univerſity, of which Four hundred and fifty-five polled at a conteſted Election 1722; and the Return is made by the Vice-chancellor and Maſters of the Univerſity. The Arms are, *Azure, a Book open proper, therein theſe Words,* DOMINUS ILLUMINATIO MEA, *between three ducal Coronets, Or.* Another Coat has, SAPIENTIA FELICITAS, *on the Book inſtead of,* Dominus Illuminatio mea.

Oxford *Civitas.*

OXFORD City. This ſent *ab origine* Members to Parliament, which are choſen by the Citizens and Freemen, in Number about Twelve hundred; and the Returning Officers are the Mayor and Bailiffs. It was governed by a Mayor in *Henry* III.'s Time. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, four Aldermen, two Bailiffs, and eight Aſſiſtants (out of which ten, and the Aldermen, the Mayor

Mayor is choſen.) Here are alſo twenty-four Common-council-men. The City Arms are, *Bendy wavy Argent and Azure*; *an Ox Gules, horned Or, paſſing through a Ford. Creſt, a demy Lyon rampant Azure, powdered with Fleurs de Lis, Or*; *in his Paws a Roſe Argent and Gules creſted, Or.*

New Woodstock.

NEW WOODSTOCK Borough. This having ſent to Parliament *anno* 30 and 33 *Edw.* I. ceaſed ſending till the firſt of Queen *Mary*, when it having returned to her three firſt Parliaments, again intermitted till 13 *Eliz.* The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, and four Aldermen. The Members of Parliament are elected by the Burgeſſes and Freemen, in Number near Four hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *The Stump of a Tree eradicated, in Baſe*; *in Chief, three Bucks Heads caboched, Or, in a Bordure of eight Oak Leaves, Vert.*

Banbury.

BANBURY. This was incorporated by Q. *Mary* in the firſt Year of her Reign, and then firſt imprivileged to return one Burgeſs to Parliament. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, twelve Aldermen, and ſix capital burgeſſes, in whom alone is the Right of Election of the Member of Parliament; and the Mayor is the Returning Officer. The Town Arms are, *Azure, the Sun in Glory, Or.* Another Coat is, *On a Mount Vert, a Lilly Argent*; *in Baſe, the Letters* B A.

Co.

Co. RUTLAND.

Here is no Borough in this County, which only returns two Knights of the Shire.

Co. SALOP.

Salop *Villa.* SALOP *alias* SHREWSBURY Town ſent to Parliament *ab origine.* The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, twenty-one Aldermen, and forty-eight Common-councilmen. The Election of Members is in the Burgeſſes, in Number above Five hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are, *Azure, three Leopards Faces, Or.*

Bridgenorth *Burgus.* BRIDGENORTH Borough ſent Members as early as *Shrewsbury*, which are choſen by the Burgeſſes and Freemen, within and without the Borough, and returned by the Bailiffs, of which here are two choſen out of twenty-four Aldermen, beſides which here are, as at *Shrewsbury*, forty-eight Common-councilmen. The Town Arms are, *Argent, on a Bridge a Caſtle tripple towered, Or.*

Ludlow. LUDLOW firſt ſent to Parliament *anno* 12 *Edw.* IV. which King incorporated it. Theſe are choſen by the Burgeſſes, in Number about Five hundred; and returned by the Bailiffs. The Corporation conſiſts of two Bailiffs, twenty Aldermen, and forty-eight Common-council-men, by Charter *anno* 3 *Charles* I. The Town Arms are, *Azure, a Lyon couchant between two Roſes, Argent.*

Wenlock. WENLOCK MAGNA. This was imprivileged by King *Edw.* IV. by Charter dated *Nov.* 29, 1478. to ſend one Burgeſs to Parliament, which

Digitized by Google

which is the firſt precedent I meet with inſerted in the Charter of any Borough. Here are by Charter *anno* 7 *Charles* I. a Bailiff, Recorder, two other Juſtices, and twelve Bailiffs, Peers or capital Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the Burgeſſes in Number about a Hundred; and the Returning Officer is the Bailiff. The Arms are, *Three Arches, on the Middle one a Saint in a ſitting Poſture, holding a Crucifix between a Biſhop and an armed Knight in the other two Arches.*

Biſhops Caſtle's *Villa.*

BISHOPS CASTLE. This being by Queen *Elizabeth* taken from the See of *Hereford*, was incorporated by her *anno Regni* 15, and called up to return Members to her next Parliament *anno Regni* 27. Here are a Bailiff, Recorder, and fifteen Aldermen. The Members are choſen by the Burgeſſes, in Number above a Hundred; and returned by the Bailiff. The Arms are, *A Caſtle with three Domes, on each a Fan.*

Co. SOMERSET.

Briſtol *Civitas.*

BRISTOL City. This being made a Mayor Town at the Beginning of *Hen.* III.'s Reign, was *anno* 47 *Edw.* III. diſſevered from the Counties of *Glouceſter* and *Somerſet* (in the firſt of which are fifteen of its eighteen Churches) and made a County of itſelf. It was alſo *anno* 1452, 34 *Hen.* VIII. made a Biſhop's See and City. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, eleven Aldermen, two Sheriffs, forty-eight Common-council-men. The Members are choſen by the Citizens being Freemen, in Number above Five Thouſand; and re-

Digitized by Google

returned by the Sheriffs. The City Arms are, *Gules, a Ship Argent iſſuing out of the Port of a Caſtle, joined to the ſiniſter Side of a Fortreſs.* The Return of the Members was before 47 *Edw.* III. made by the Sheriff of *Glouceſterſhire*, as included in that County, though of late Years to dignify the County of *Somerſet* with three Cities, it is placed there before *Bath* and *Wells* as the firſt of the three.

Bath *Civitas.* BATH City ſent to Parliament *ab origine.* Here are a Mayor, nine Aldermen, a Recorder, two Bailiffs, and twenty Common-council-men, in whom alone is the Election and Return of the Members of Parliament. The City Arms are, *Crenelle, Azure and Argent, a Wall embattled; in a Chief Azure, two Barrs wavy Argent; over all a Sword.*

Wells *Civitas.* WELLS City ſent to Parliament as early as *Bath* and *Briſtol.* The Corporation by Charter *anno* 16 *Eliz.* conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, ſeven Maſters, and ſixteen Common-council-men. The Members are elected by the Citizens, in Number above Five hundred, being admitted Freemen of the ſeven Companies incorporate of the City; and returned by the Mayor. The Arms are, *On a Mount in Baſe, a Tree proper between three Wells Gules, maſoned.*

Taunton *Burgus.* TAUNTON Borough ſent Members 23 *Edw.* I, which are elected by the Inhabitants being Potwallers reſiding within the Limits of the Borough, which comprehends only part of St. *Mary Magdalen's* Pariſh, which at a Poll taken *anno* 1722, was Seven hundred and twenty-ſeven in Number; the Returning

turning Officer is the Mayor; beſides whom there are two Aldermen, a Recorder, and twenty Common-council-men, by a Charter of *Charles* II. The Town Arms are, as in one Account, *An Eagle ſtanding on an Imperial Crown, with Wings diſplayed.* But another Coat has, *a Ton with a* T *thruſt through the Bung Hole, and two Roſes in Baſe.* And a third Coat exhibits, *A Caſtle tripple towered.*

BRIDGWATER ſent to Parliament *anno* 23 *Edw.* I. with the foregoing Towns. Here are a Mayor, Recorder, two Aldermen, and twenty Burgeſſes or Common-council-men, as at *Taunton.* Queen *Eliz.* is ſaid to have incorporated it *anno Regni* 29, and *Hen.* IV. to have made it a Mayor Town. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Three hundred. The Town Arms are, *Gules, a Caſtle tripple tower'd; in Baſe, a Bridge of five Arches over a Croſs a River; all proper.* Bridgwater.

MINEHEAD was imprivileged to return Members *anno* 1 *Eliz.* which are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about a Hundred and ſixty, and returned by the Conſtables, this being no Corporation, though I have ſeen this Coat of Arms aſſigned it, *viz. A Ship under ſail, and a Woolpack.* Minehead

ILCHESTER. This having ſent to Parliament in *Edw.* I.'s, *Edw.* II.'s Reign, and to 34 *Edw.* III. ceaſed ſending till 12 *Edw.* IV. when it again intermitted ſending till the 18th of *James* I. when it was reſtored to this Privilege. Here are a Bailiff and twelve Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants Ilcheſter.

bitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about a Hundred and twenty; and returned by the Bailiff. The Town Arms are, *In a Creſcent, an Eſtoyl with ſixteen Points.* The County Gaol for this large County is in this ſmall Town, where are only about an Hundred and twenty-ſeven Houſes remaining.

Milborne. MILBORNE PORT. This having ſent *anno* 26, 28, 33, 35 *Edw.* I. ceaſed ſending till the 15th of *Charles* I. when it was ſummoned by the Houſe of Commons to return Members which are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Fifty. Here are two Bailiffs, who return the Members and four capital Burgeſſes. The Arms are, *A Lyon paſſant Gardant, with the Letter* R *in Baſe.*

Co. SOUTHAMPTON.

Winchester *Civitas.* WINCHESTER City ſent to Parliament *ab origine.* Here are by Queen *Elizabeth's* Charter, a Mayor, Recorder, ſix Aldermen, two Bailiffs, and twenty-four Common-councilmen. The Members are elected by the Corporation and Burgeſſes, in Number about Sixty, and the Return is made by the Bailiffs. The Arms are, *Gules, a Caſtle tripple towered in Baſe,* with this Date 1589. But another Coat has, *Five Caſtles Or; that in the Centre ſupported by two Lyons proper.* A third Coat is, *Three Lillies ſlipt-ſtalked and ſeeded, Argent.*

Southampton *Villa* SOUTHAMPTON Town ſent as early as *Wincheſter.* It is a Town and County of itſelf, being ſo made by *Hen.* VI. It is by King *Charles* I.'s Charter governed by a Mayor, Recorder, nine Juſtices, a Sheriff, two Bailiffs, twenty-

Digitized by Google

twenty-four Common-council-men, and twenty-four Burgeſſes, who with the Burgeſſes, in Number about Four hundred, elect the Members; and the Returning Officer is the Sheriff. The Arms are, *Per Feſſe Argent and Gules, three Roſes counter-changed.*

PORTSMOUTH Town ſent as *Wincheſter* and *Southampton* did 23 *Edw.* I. Here are a Mayor, Recorder, and twelve Aldermen by King *Cha.* I.'s Charter. The Members are choſen by the Burgeſſes, in Number about Four thouſand; and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are, *Two Men ſupporting an Eſtoyl, a Creſcent in Baſe.* Portſmouth *Villa.*

YARMOUTH Borough. This, in Conjunction with *Newport*, both which are in the *Iſle of Wight*, ſent to Parliament *anno* 23 *Edw.* I. And tho' it was again ſummoned in this Reign, no Return was made for it, or any Place in this Iſle till 27 *Eliz.* Here is a Mayor and twelve Burgeſſes by Charter of the 7th of *James* I, who incorporated it. The Right of Election of the Members is in the Corporation and Burgeſſes, in Number about Fifty; and the Returning Officer the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A Ship ſailing on the Waves.* Here are eighty Houſes. Yarmouth *Burgus.*

PETERSFIELD. This having ſent *anno* 35 *Edw.* I. made no other Return till *Edw.* VI.'s Time. The Right of electing the Members is in the Freeholders of the Borough, in Number about a Hundred and fifty-four; and the Returning Officer is a titular Mayor. Here are about a Hundred and eighty-two Houſes. Peters-field.

Though

Though this is no Corporation, I find theſe Arms aſſigned to it, *A Roſe ſurmounted by an Eſcutcheon, thereon five Annulets.*

NEWPORT in the *Iſle of Wight.* This as before ſpoken of in *Yarmouth*, ſent 23 *Edw.* I. and, as that did, ceaſed ſending till 27 *Eliz.* Here are a Mayor, eleven Aldermen, and twelve Burgeſſes, by Charter *anno* 13 King *Charles* II. theſe twenty-four elect the Members which are returned by the Mayor. This is the principal Town in the Iſle, and has above Four hundred Houſes. The Arms are, *A Ship or Hulk ſailing on the Waves, at the Stern, a Croſs patee fitchee.*

Stockbridge. STOCKBRIDGE. This never ſent to Parliament till 1 *Eliz.* Here are only fifty-ſeven Houſes; all thoſe which pay to Church and Poor have Vote for Members of Parliament. Here is a Bailiff, who is the Returning Officer. The Arms aſſigned to this Town, are, *Gules, three Lyons paſſant gardant.*

Newtown NEWTOWN. This ſmall Borough in the *Iſle of Wight* never ſent to Parliament till the 27th of *Eliz.* Here is a titular Mayor, who with about twelve Burgeſſes, choſen by the Lord of the Borough, elect and return the Members. There are theſe Arms aſſigned this little Village (where is neither Church or Chapel, or Fair, and not above ten Houſes remaining) *viz. A Ship on the Waves with one Maſt, thereon a Lyon paſſant gardant; on the Dexter Chief, a Mullet, in ſiniſter, a Creſcent, and on the ſiniſter Side an Eſcutcheon, thereon a Croſs of St. George.*

CRRIST-

CHRIST-CHURCH. This first sent to Parliament *anno* 13 *Eliz.* For tho' it was summon'd *anno* 35 *Edw.* I. and *anno* 2 *Edw.* II. the Bailiff made no Return to either Precept. Here is a Mayor, and Twelve Burgesses. The Members are chosen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Seventy, and returned by the Mayor. The Arms are, *Under an Arch or Entrance into a Church, an Apostle, in his Right Hand a Pen, in his Left a Book, all proper.* The Number of Houses here are about One hundred and sixty four. Christ-Church.

LYMMINGTON. The first Return of this Place is *anno* 27 *Eliz.* Here is a titular Mayor, as at *Petersfield.* The Members are elected by the Free Burgesses, in Number about Eighty. The Town Arms are, *A Ship sailing, on the Shrouds an Escutcheon pendant, with Three Roundels and a Label of Three Points.* Lymmington.

WHITCHURCH. This first sent *anno* 27 *Eliz.* Here is also a titular Mayor, who returns the Members, which are chosen by the Burgesses, in Number about Seventy. Here are about an Hundred Houses. The Arms of this Town are, *On a Mount a Church with a Steeple in the Middle, and Crosses at each End.* Whitchurch.

ANDOVER. This Borough having sent Burgesses to all *Edw.* I.'s Parliaments, and also *anno* 1 *Edw.* II, ceased sending till the 27th of Queen *Elizabeth.* Here is a Bailiff, Recorder, Ten Approved Men, and Andover.

Twelve Capital Burgeſſes, who elect and return the Members. Here are Six hundred Houſes, it being a large handſome Town. The Arms are, *On a Mount, a Tree proper, and a Lyon paſſant gardant ſtanding againſt the ſaid Tree.*

Co. STAFFORD.

Lichfield *Civitas.*

LICHFIELD City. This having ſent *anno* 33 *Edw.* I, and 4, 5, 6, 7, and 20 *Edw.* II, and *anno* 1, 14, and 27 *Edw.* III, intermitted ſending till the Reign of *Edw.* VI, who reſtored and incorporated it. Here are Two Bailiffs, a Recorder, Sheriff, Twenty four Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the Corporation, Burgage-holders, Freemen, and Free-holders, in Number above Six hundred, and the Returning Officers are the Sheriff and Bailiffs. The Arms are, *Or, on a Croſs ſquare pierced Ermine, Five Cheveronells Gules.* Another Coat is, *A Landskip with divers Martyrs*, viz. *Three Kings maſſacred in ſeveral manners, all proper.*

Stafford *Burgus.*

STAFFORD Borough. This ſent *anno* 23 *Edw.* I. It was incorporated *anno* 3 *Edw.* VI. Here is a Mayor, Recorder, Ten Aldermen, and Twenty Common-council-men. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Four hundred; and are returned by the Mayor. The Arms are, *A Caſtle tripple tower'd between Five Lyons paſſant.* Another Coat is, *Or, on a Chevron Gules, a True Lover's Knot of the Firſt.* A third Coat is, *A Caſtle with Four Towers Argent; in Chief, Two true Lovers*

Digitized by Google

Lovers Knots; *in Baſe, a Lyon paſſant gardant, Or.*

NEWCASTLE UNDER LINE. This firſt began to ſend Members *anno* 27 *Edw.* III, by King *Charles* II.'s Charter. Here is a Mayor, Two Bailiffs, and Twenty-four Capital Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants, in Number above Five hundred, and returned by the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A Caſtle embattled*; *on the Top a Watchman with a Banner diſplay'd, ſounding a Trumpet.* Newcaſtle under Line.

TAMWORTH. This firſt ſent to Parliament *anno* 5 *Eliz.* The Members are returned by the Sheriffs of this County, and that of *Warwick*, in both of which it is ſituate: They are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Two hundred and fifty. By Charter *anno* 3 *Eliz.* the Corporation conſiſts of Two Bailiffs, a Recorder, and Twenty four Capital Burgeſſes. The Arms are, *a Fleur de Lis.* Tamworth.

Co. SUFFOLK.

IPSWICH. This ſent *ab origine.* Here are, as by their preſent Charter, granted by King *Charles* II, Two Bailiffs, a Recorder, Ten Portmen, and Twenty four Common-councilmen. The Election of the Members is in the Corporation and Freemen, in Number above Five hundred; and the Returning Officers are the Bailiffs. The Town Arms are, *Azure, a Lyon rampant gardant Or, impaling Gules Three* Ipſwich *Burgus.*

demi Hulks or Ships Rudders in Pale. Here are Twelve Pariſh Churches.

Dunwich. DUNWICH. This ſent as early as *Ipſwich*, and was as conſiderable a Town, and originally a Biſhop's See, but now reduced to a mean Village of about Thirty five Houſes, and only one Church left, and that in Part demoliſhed; however it ſtill retains the Name of a Corporation, and has Two Bailiffs and Twelve Capital Burgeſſes, tho' ſeveral of them live in other Pariſhes. The Members of Parliament are elected by the Corporation and Free Burgeſſes, in Number about Forty, and returned by the Bailiffs. The Town Arms are, *A Ship under ſail, in Chief a Creſcent and Star; in Baſe Three Fiſhes naiant.*

Orford. ORFORD. This Borough having ſent to all King *Edw.* I.'s Parliaments, diſcontinued ſending till *Hen.* VIII.'s Reign. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Eight Portmen, and Twelve Capital Burgeſſes. The Members are elected by the Corporation and Burgeſſes, in Number about Eighty, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Arms are, *A Caſtle in an Hulk, ſupported by Two Lions.* Another Coat is, *a Tower incloſed in a tripple Trench.*

Aldborough. ALDBOROUGH. This never ſent Members till 13 *Eliz.* which are elected by the Burgeſſes and Freemen, in Number about Eighty five, and returned by the Two Bailiffs. Beſides which here are Twelve Superior and Twelve Inferior Burgeſſes. The Town Arms are, *On the Sea a Ship under ſail, on the main Shroud a Lyon rampant.*

SUD-

Digitized by Google

SUDBURY. This being made a Mayor Town, and incorporated by Queen *Mary*, firſt began to return Members to Parliament *anno* 1559, the firſt of *Eliz.* which are choſen by the Burgeſſes and Freemen, in Number about Five hundred, and returned by the Mayor. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Six Aldermen, and Twenty four Common-council-men. The Town Arms are, *A Talbot ſeiant, on a Chief a Lyon paſſant gardant between Two Fleurs de Lys.* Sudbury.

EYE firſt returned to Parliament *anno* 13 *Eliz.* The Members are choſen by the Free Burgeſſes and Corporation, which conſiſts of Two Bailiffs, a Recorder, and Ten Principal or Superior and Twenty four Inferior Burgeſſes, and returned by the Bailiffs. The Electors are the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Two hundred. The Town Arms are, *In Chief a Ducal Coronet, in baſe the Letters* EYE *in the Saxon Character.* Eye.

ST. EDMONDSBURY was firſt imprivileged by King *James* I, to return Members, and incorporated *anno Regni* 4, and by two other Charters in the Sixth and Twelfth Years of his Reign. The Corporation conſiſts of an Alderman, Recorder, Twelve Capital Burgeſſes, and Twenty four Inferior Burgeſſes, in whom alone is the Election of Members, and the Returning Officer is the Alderman. The Town Arms are, *Azure, Three Ducal Coronets each pierced with two Arrows in Saltire.* St. Edmundsbury.

Digitized by Google

Co. SURREY.

Southwark. SOUTHWARK, ſo called as lying South of *London*, and being ſeparate from it only by the Bridge over the *Thames*. It is under the Juriſdiction of the Corporation of *London*, and grown to that Populouſneſs, that next to *London* and *Weſtminſter* it is reckoned the biggeſt Town in *England*. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Four thouſand, and the Returning Officer is the Bailiff, which it had of its own, and was reputed a Corporation within itſelf before King *Edward* VI.th's Time. The Arms aſſigned it are, *A Staple Merchant's Device* ⁂.

Bletchingley. BLETCHINGLEY ſent to Parliament *anno* 23 *Edw.* I. The Members are choſen by the Burgage Tenants, in Number about Ninety, and returned by the Lord of the Town's Bailiffs. This being no Corporation, and not ſo much as a Market-town, has no Arms belonging to it.

Rygate. RYGATE. This alſo ſent 23 *Edw.* I. The Members are choſen by the Freeholders in Number above Two hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Bailiff. This large handſome Town, being no Corporation, has no Arms belonging to it.

Guilford. GUILFORD. This ſent in *Edw.* I.'s Time, as the three preceding Boroughs did. It is a large handſome Town, and contains Five hundred and thirty ſix Houſes, and is governed by a Mayor, Seven Magiſtrates, and Sixteen

Digitized by Google

Sixteen Bailiffs, being incorporated by *Hen.* VII. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, and Freemen, in Number about Five hundred, and returned by the Mayor. The Arms are, *Sable, on a Mount Vert, a Caſtle with a Tower tripple tower'd, between two Spires, Or, inter two Woolpacks Argent; under the Caſtle a Lyon paſſant gardant Or; in Baſe three Waves proper; on the Tower of the Caſtle the Arms of* France *and* England *quarterly.* Another Coat is, *A Croſs patonce between four Martlets.*

GATTON. This ſmall Village firſt began to ſend Members 29 *Hen.* VI. Here are only about Twenty Houſes. The Members are choſen by the Burgage Tenants living in theſe Houſes, in Number about Twenty, and returned by the Lord's Conſtable. There are no Arms belonging to it. Gatton.

HASLEMERE firſt began to return Members *anno* 27 *Eliz.* which are choſen by the Burgage Tenants, in Number about Sixty, and returned by the Bailiff choſen annually at the Lord's Leet. This being no Corporation, there are no Arms belonging to it. Haſlemere

Co. SUSSEX.

CHICHESTER City ſent Members *anno* 23 *Edw.* I, which are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Five hundred, and returned by the Mayor. The Corporation, whoſe laſt Charter was granted by King *James* II, conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Bailiff, and Thirty eight Common-council-men, out of which the Mayor is Chicheſter *Civitas.*

Digitized by Google

choſen, who is ever after reputed an Alderman. The Arms are, *Azure, a Caſtle tripple tower'd, bearing in the Front an Eſcutcheon Ermine, on a Chief, indented, Azure, a Lyon paſſant, Or.* Another Coat is, *Guttee Argent and Sable, on a Chief, engrailed, Gules, a Lyon of* England.

Horſham. HORSHAM Borough returned as early as *Chicheſter* did. The Members are elected by the Burgage-holders, in Number about Sixty five, and returned by the Bailiffs, choſen annually at the Lord's Leet. Tho' this is no Corporation, it has theſe Arms, *A Lyon rampant, reſting in Baſe his hind dexter Foot on an* H. Here are Five Streets and Two hundred and Thirty Houſes within the Borough, in which is the County Gaol.

Midhurſt. MIDHURST firſt began to ſend Members *anno* 4 *Edw.* II, which are alſo choſen by the Burgage-holders, in Number about One hundred and ten, and returned by the Lord's Steward and Bailiff. Tho' this is no Corporation, I have ſeen theſe Arms aſſigned it, *viz. Two Men ſtanding under a Tree,* viz. *one on each Side the Tree.*

Lewis. LEWIS ſent Members as early as *Chicheſter* and *Horſham* did, which are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, and returned by the Conſtables. This likewiſe, tho' it is no Corporation, gives theſe Arms, viz. *Checque Azure and Argent, on a ſiniſter Canton of the Second, ſemee de Croſs Croſslets, a Lyon rampant of the firſt.* This is the principal Town of the County, and has Five Churches in it, and above Four hundred Houſes.

NEW

Digitized by Google

NEW SHOREHAM. This ſent *anno* 23 *Edw.* I. It is alſo no Corporation, tho' I find theſe Arms aſſigned it; *In an Eſcutcheon of three Diviſions, firſt a Lyon rampant inter ſeven Croſſes*, viz. *four at top and three at bottom; ſecond, two Lyons paſſant; third, a Ship under ſail.* The Members are elected by the principal Inhabitants, in Number about Seventy, and returned by the Conſtables. New Shoreham

BRAMBER. This firſt ſent *anno* 23 *Edw.* I. tho' it afterwards intermitted ſending, and ſometimes ſent in Conjunction with *Steyning* before 31 *Hen.* VI. The Members are elected by the Burgage-holders of this poor Village, where are not above Twenty Houſes remaining, and returned by the Conſtable. There are no Arms belonging to this little Place. Bramber.

STEYNING. This firſt began to ſend Members *anno* 4 *Edw.* II. and after intermitted ſending, as *Bramber* had done before, till 31 *Hen.* VI. Here is likewiſe a Conſtable, who returns the Members, which are elected by the Burgage-holders, in Number about Eighty. This has no Arms, Steyning.

EAST GRINSTED. The firſt Return of this Borough is *anno* 1 *Edw.* II. The Members are choſen by the Burgage-holders, in Number about Thirty ſix, and returned by the Lord's Steward. Tho' this is the Winter Aſſize Town, it is no Corporation, nor has it any Arms. However, I find theſe aſſigned to it, viz. *a Roſe and Crown inter the Word* Suſſex. East Grinſted.

ARUN-

Arundel. ARUNDEL. This ſent Members to Parliament as antiently as *Chicheſter*, *Horſham*, and *Lewis* did. It it governed by a Mayor and Twelve Burgeſſes. The Members are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about One hundred and ſix, and returned by the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Argent*, *a Swallow volant*, *Sable*, *in ſiniſter Bend.*

Co. WARWICK.

Coventry *Civitas.* COVENTRY. This City, which was made a Mayor Town by *Edward* III, and a County of itſelf by *Henry* VI, having returned to *Edw.* I. four firſt Parliaments, intermitted ſending Members, except *ann.* 8 *Edw.* II, and *ann.* 20 and 25 *Edw.* III. till 31 *Hen.* VI. It is governed by a Mayor, Recorder, Two Sheriffs, Ten Aldermen, Thirty one Superior and Twenty five Inferior Common-councilmen. The Members are choſen by the Citizens paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Fourteen hundred, and returned by the Sheriffs. The Arms are, *Per pale Azure and Vert*, *an Elephant Argent on a Mount proper*, *bearing a Caſtle on his Back*, *Or.*

Warwick *Burgus.* WARWICK Borough ſent Members *ab origine.* It was made a Mayor Town by Queen *Mary* 1554. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Twelve Brethren, Twenty four Burgeſſes or Common-council-men, by the preſent Charter, granted by King *Charles* II. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number above Five hundred, and returned by the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A Caſtle tripple*

Digitized by Google

ple towered, on the Dexter Side the Sun in its Glory, Or; the Sinister a Crescent, in the Middle Tower, on a Shield, a Bend ragulee, on the two Side Towers two Watchmen. Another Coat is, *Sable, a Bear supporting a ragged Staff, Argent, muzzled and chain'd.* A third Coat is, *Sable, a ragged Staff in Pale, Or.*

Co. WESTMORELAND.

Appulby. This Borough (which was then a Mayor Town) sent Members *anno* 23 *Edw.* I. It is now governed by a Mayor, Recorder, Twelve Aldermen, Two Bailiffs, and Sixteen Capital Burgesses. The Members are elected by the Freemen and Burgesses, in Number about One hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *The Stem of an Apple Tree erased and fruited, bearing on it a Shield with Three Lyons passant gardant crowned, Or.* Appulby.

Co. WILTS.

New Sarum, or *Salisbury* City, sent Members *anno* 23 *Edw.* I. The Corporation, by the present Charter, consists of a Mayor, Recorder, Twenty three Aldermen, and Thirty one Common-council-men, in whom alone is the Election of the Members of Parliament, who are returned by the Mayor. The City Arms are, *Barry of Eight, Or and Azure*; Supporters, *Two Eagles display'd with Two Heads ducally collar'd.* Another Coat is, *Azure, a Sword and Key in Saltire, Or; on a Chief, Argent, Three Lozenges Gules.* New Sarum *Civitas.*

Wilton Borough sent Members as early as *Salisbury* did, and so has continued to do, notwith- Wilton.

Digitized by Google

notwithſtanding its Decay on the Increaſe of *Salisbury*. Here are, by *Hen.* VIIIth's Charter, a Mayor, Recorder, Five Aldermen, Three Capital Burgeſſes, and Eleven Common-council-men. The Members are elected by the Free Burgeſſes, in Number above Eighty, and returned by the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Two* Saxon *Kings ſeiant, crowned, with Scepters in their Hands; on a Chief, indented and fimbriated, Vert; in a Shield Three Lyons paſſant gardant.*

Downton. DOWNTON. This Borough having returned to Parliament from 23 *Edw.* I. to 38 *Edw.* III, ceaſed ſending except *anno* 1 *Hen.* V. till 20 *Hen.* VI. The Members are elected by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Sixty, and returned by the Lord's Bailiff. This is no Corporation, nor are there any Arms aſſigned it.

Hindon. HINDON. The firſt Return of this Place is *anno* 27 *Hen.* VI. There was, *anno* 7 *Ric.* II. a Precept iſſued to it, but it made no Anſwer thereunto. Here is a Bailiff, who returns the Members, which are choſen by the Inhabitants being Houſekeepers, and not receiving Alms, in Number about Sixty. This is likewiſe no Corporation, neither are here any Arms belonging to it.

Heiteſbury. HEYTESBURY. This Borough never ſent Members before 27 or 28 *Hen.* VI. Here are only about Eighty Houſes. The Members are choſen by the principal Inhabitants or Burgeſſes, in Number about Fifty, and returned by the Lord's Bailiff. Tho' it is no Corporation, it has theſe Arms aſſigned it,

A Croſs

A Croſs Calvarly in Pale, on Three Greſſes topp'd with a Fleur de Lys between Two Eſcutcheons, on each of which a Chief, and Two Chevrons.

WESTBURY. This Borough's firſt Return is alſo *anno* 27 *Hen.* VI, who is ſaid to have incorporated it. Here are a Mayor, Recorder, and Twelve Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the Corporation and Burgage-holders, in Number about Fifty, and returned by the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *Quarterly Or and Azure, a Croſs Fleury counter-changed within a Bordure, quarterly, ſemee de Lyons rampant.* Weſtbury.

CALNE. This having ſent to all King *Edward* I.'s Parliaments, ceaſed ſending except *anno* 1 *Edw.* II. and *anno* 34 and 36 *Edw.* III. till 2 *Ric.* II. The Members are elected by the Corporation, which conſiſts of Twenty four Capital Burgeſſes, out of which Two Conſtables are annually choſen, who are the Returning Officers. The Town Arms are, *A Tower, ſurmounted of another, between Two Oſtriches Feathers.* Calne.

DEVISES. This likewiſe having ſent to all *Edw.* I.'s Parliaments, made only Four Returns, *viz.* 1, 8, 8, and 19 *Edw.* II, till 4 *Edw.* III. The Corporation, by King *Charles* I.'s Charter, conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Ten Magiſtrates, and Twenty four Common-council-men, who have Liberty of making what Burgeſſes they pleaſe, all which have Votes in Election of Members to Parliament. The Town Arms are, *Per Pale Azure and Gules, a Caſtle Or; on the Top Two Lyons Sable.* The Number of Electors are about Eighty. Deviſes.

CHI-

Chipenham. CHIPENHAM. This having, after *Edw.* I.'s Reign, ſent only to Two of *Edw.* II.'s Parliaments, and Four of *Edw.* III, intermitted ſending till 2 *Rich.* II, and again ceaſed ſending after the 12th of his Reign till the firſt of *Hen.* VI. It was incorporated by Queen *Mary* to have a Bailiff and Twelve Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about One hundred and Fifty. The Town Arms are, *A Tree eradicated between Two Eſcutcheons pendant: on that on the Dexter Side Ten Billets and a Label of Three Points; on that on the Siniſter Three human Legs, couped at the Thigh.*

Malmſbury. MALMSBURY. This ſent Members *ab origine*, and ſo continued to do. Theſe are choſen by the Corporation only, which conſiſts of an Alderman and Twelve Burgeſſes, and returned by the Alderman. The Town Arms are, *A Caſtle tripple towered between Two Thiſtles; in Chief, the Sun on the dexter Side, and an Half Moon or Creſcent on the Siniſter; in Baſe Barry wavy of Six.*

Cricklade. CRICKLADE. This having ſent to *Edw.* I.'s Parliaments, returned afterwards only *anno* 20 *Edw.* II. and to Eight of *Edw.* III.'s Parliaments, and ceaſed again ſending after *Richard* II's Time (except *anno* 1 *Hen.* IV, and 1, 2, and 9 of *Hen.* V.) till *Hen.* VI.'s Time. The Members are choſen by the principal Houſholders and Leaſeholders, in Number about One hundred and ſixty, and returned by the Bailiff. This being no Corporation, has not any Arms belonging to it.

GREAT

GREAT BEDWINE. This very antient Borough sent to all *Edw.* I.'s Parliaments, and having returned *anno* 1 and 8 of *Edw.* II, and 36 and 37 of *Edw.* III, and to Seven of *Richard* II.'s Parliaments, intermitted sending after his tenth Year, except 1 *Hen.* IV. till 9 *Hen.* V, since when it has constantly returned. The Members are chosen by the Freeholders and Inhabitants in ancient Burgage Messuages, in Number above Eighty, and returned by the Portreeve, who is here called a Mayor, and is chosen at the Lord's Court, and appoints a Bailiff under him. The Town Arms are, *Gules, a Sword erect in Pale, Argent, pomelled, Or.* Great Bedwine.

LUDGERSHALL. This having, as *Bedwin* did, sent to *Edw.* I.'s Parliament, and made three Returns in *Edw.* II, and three in *Edw.* III.'s Time, ceased sending after 9 *Ric.* II, till 9 *Hen.* V. The Members are chosen by the Freeholders and Leaseholders of the Borough, in Number about Seventy, and returned by the Lord's Bailiff. This, tho' only a Village, has assigned for its Arms, *a Castle on a Mount.* Ludgershall.

OLD SARUM. This Town being quite decayed, and reduced to only one House, by Translation of the old City to the new one, a Mile lower on the River, has notwithstanding returned Members to Parliament, which it first sent 23 *Edw.* I, and then intermitted till 34 *Edw.* III, since when it has constantly returned. These are chosen by a Bailiff and Six Burgesses, appointed by the Lord of the Borough, and entrusted by him with Burgage Old Sarum.

gage Scites. *Anno* 1405 I find mention made of the Churches of *St. Peter's* and the *Holy Croſs* here, and *anno* 1549, 2 *Edw.* VI, a Complaint was made againſt a Perſon, for defacing the Chapel of *St. John*, under *Old Sarum* Caſtle, and ſelling the Tiles for 1 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.*

Wotton Baſſet. WOTTON BASSET. The firſt Return of this Borough is *anno* 25 *Hen.* VI. Here are a Mayor, Two Aldermen, and Twelve Capital Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the principal Inhabitants, in Number about One hundred and fifty, and returned by the Mayor. The Arms aſſigned this Town are, W. B. *interwoven in a true Lover's Knot, with Taſſels pendant.*

Marlborough. MARLBOROUGH. This Borough, with *New Sarum*, *Wilton*, and *Malmsbury*, ſent *ab origine*. The Members are elected by the Corporation only, which conſiſts of a Mayor and Two Bailiffs choſen out of Twenty Capital Burgeſſes. The Town Arms are, *Per Saltire Azure and Gules; in the uppermoſt Quarter a Bull, Or; in Baſe Three Grey Hounds currant; on the ſiniſter and dexter Side Quarter Two Cocks Argent; in Chief in Pale a Caſtle between Two Roſes Gules.*

Co. WORCESTER.

Worceſter *Civitas.* WORCESTER City. This ſent *ab origine*. The Members are elected by the Citizens and Freemen, in Number above Two thouſand, and returned by the Sheriff. Here are near Two thouſand Houſes, it being reputed the ſixth biggeſt City in *England*. It is a County of itſelf. By the preſent Charter of Incorporation

poration, *anno* 1621; here are a Mayor, Recorder, Sheriff, Six Aldermen, Twenty four Common-council-men, and Forty eight Aſſiſtants. The City Arms are, *Quarterly, Gules and Sable, a Tower embattled, Argent.* Another Coat is, *Argent, a Feſſe between Three Pears Sable.*

DROITWICH. This Borough having ſent to *Edw.* I.'s Parliaments, and 2 and 4 of *Edw.* II, ceaſed ſending till King *Philip* and Queen *Mary* reſtored it, *anno* 1554. By Charter of *Inſpeximus* of King *James* I, here are Two Bailiffs, a Recorder, and Eleven Burgeſſes. The Members are choſen by the Burgeſſes, Proprietors of the Salt Springs, in Number about Forty, and returned by the Bailiffs. The Town Arms are, *A Sword and Two Lyons paſſant in Pale; impaling, checque quarterly, Two Ladles.* Droitwich.

EVESHAM. This Borough having ſent 23 *Edw.* I, ceaſed returning till King *James* I reſtored it, *anno Regni* 1, and incorporated it, and made it a Mayor Town. Here are, beſides the Mayor, a Recorder, Seven Aldermen, and Twelve Capital Burgeſſes. The Members are elected by the principal Inhabitants and Freemen, in Number above Six hundred, and returned by the Mayor. The Arms are, *Azure, a Ducal Coronet; in Chief two Plumes of Feathers; in Baſe, a Garb: All within a Bordure Sable, ſemee de Bezants.* Eveſham.

BEWDLEY. This was imprivileged by King *James* I to return one Burgeſs to Parliament, who alſo incorporated it, and appointed here a Bailiff, Recorder, and Twelve Capital Bur- Bewdley.

Digitized by Google

geſſes, in whom alone is the Election and Return of the Member of Parliament. The Town Arms are, *An Anchor in Pale, between a Dagger and a Roſe, ſurmounted by a Tun pendant.*

Co. YORK.

York *Civitas.* YORK City. There being given, in a very large Folio, printed *an.* 1736, a moſt accurate and curious Hiſtory of this City, by Mr. *Francis Drake*, I need only here add, that being made a Mayor Town by King *Richard* I, K. *Richard* II changed that Title into a Lord Mayor, and appointed Two Sheriffs; beſides which here are a Recorder, Twelve Aldermen, Twenty four Aſſiſtants, and Seventy two Common-council-men, who with the Citizens at large, in Number about Fifteen hundred, elect the Members, a Liſt of which ſee printed in *Drake*, from 23 *Edw.* I. to this Time. The Returning Officers are the Sheriffs. The City Arms are, *Argent, on a Croſs Gules, Five Lyons paſſant gardant, Or:* Creſt, *On a Chapen or Chaplet doubled Ermine, a Lyon ſejeant between Two Banners diſplay'd, St.* George's *Croſs thereon.*

Kingſton *Villa.* KINGSTON ON HULL Town. This having returned *anno* 33 *Edw.* I, ceaſed ſending till 12 *Edw.* II. Here is a Mayor, Recorder, Twelve Aldermen, and, being a County of its ſelf, has its own Sheriff, who returns the Members of Parliament, which are elected by the Burgeſſes and Freemen, in Number about Seven hundred. The Arms are, *Azure, Three Ducal Coronets in Pale, Or.*

KNARES-

Digitized by Google

KNARESBOROUGH Borough. The first Re-turn of this Place is *anno* 1 of Queen *Mary*, 1553. It is no Corporation, nor are there any Arms belonging to it, tho' there is a titular Bailiff, who with the Burgage-holders, in Number about Fifty, elects and returns the Members. Knaresborough *Burgus.*

SCARBOROUGH. This sent Members 23 *Edw.* I, being, besides *York* and *Kingston*, the only Place in this very large County that constantly returned before *Edw.* VI.'s Time. Here are Two Bailiffs and Thirty six Burgesses, who elect and return the Members of Parliament. The Town Arms are, *A Ship and Castle conjoined.* Scarborough.

RIPPON. This having returned only 23 *Edw.* I, and 1 *Edw.* II, intermitted sending till the last Parliament of *Edw.* VI, or 1st of Queen *Mary*, when it was restored. It was incorporated *anno* 1604, under the Government of a Mayor, Recorder, Twelve Aldermen, and Twenty four Assistants. The Members are chosen by the Inhabitants, in Number about Two hundred, and returned by the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A Bugle Horn, with* R P / P I O / N *over it.* Rippon.

See an Account of this Town, published by *Tho. Gent*, *anno* 1733, and also of *Kingston* by the same Author.

RICHMOND. This Borough having been incorporated *anno* 19 of Queen *Elizabeth*, was in her next Parliament, *anno* 27, called upon Richmond

to return Members to Parliament, which are chosen by the Burgage-holders, in Number Two hundred seventy one, and returned by the Mayor; besides whom here are a Recorder, Twelve Aldermen, and Twenty four Common-council-men. The Town Arms are, *Gules, an inner Bordure Argent; over all a Bend Ermine.*

Heydon. HEYDON. This Borough having returned *anno* 23 *Edw.* I, ceased sending till 1 *Edw.* VI. Here is a Mayor, Recorder, Two Bailiffs, and Nine Aldermen, who with about Seventy Free Burgesses, elect the Members of Parliament, which are returned by the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A Ship with one Mast, sailing on the Waves.* Here are about One hundred and forty Houses.

Borough-bridge. BOROUGHBRIDGE. This never sent to Parliament till the first of Q. *Mary*, 1553. 'Tis no Corporation, neither are there here any Arms belonging to it. The Members are elected by the Burgage-holders, in Number about Sixty five. Here are about Ninety six Houses, and a small *Saturday* Market; It is only a Chapelry to *Aldborough*, where they bury their Dead. The Return of the Members is made by a titular Bailiff.

New Malton. NEW MALTON. This having made Two Returns, *viz.* 23 and 26 *Edw.* I, was restored to send Members again to Parliament, *anno* 1640, by Order of the House of Commons; which are chosen by the Burgage-holders, in Number about One hundred, and returned by a titular Bailiff. Tho' 'tis a large Town, and has two Churches in it, yet these are reputed

Digitized by Google

reputed only Chapels to *Old Malton*. It was never incorporated, nor has any Arms belonging to it.

THIRSKE. This having ſent only *anno* 23 *Edw.* I, made no other Return till *Edw.* VIth's laſt Parliament, when the Sheriff of *Yorkſhire* ſummoned *Heydon* and this Borough to ſend Members, which are choſen by the Burgage-holders of the Village of *Old Thirske*, in Number about Forty five; which has neither Church or Chapel, Market or Fair, tho' at *New Thirske*, which adjoins it, is a good Market, and very handſome Church. The Members are returned by the Lord's Bailiff. Here are no Arms. Thirſke.

ALDBOROUGH. This Village never ſent Members to Parliament, till the laſt Year of *Philip* and *Mary*, 1558. As *Boroughbridge* is in this Pariſh, it is remarkable that no other ſingle Pariſh beſides this returns Four Members; tho' theſe are choſen ſeparate and diſtinct, *viz.* both here and at *Boroughbridge*, which was antiently known by the Name of the *New Borough*, as this continues its Appellation of being the *Old Borough*. The Members are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Seventy five, and returned by the Lord's Bailiff. Here are no Arms, nor are there any at *Boroughbridge*, *Knaresborough*, *Malton*, *Thirske*, and *North Allerton*. Aldborough.

BEVERLEY. This having ſent to all King *Edward* I's Parliaments, made no other Return, tho' it received three Summons in *Edward* II's Reign, till the 5th of Queen *Eli-* Beverley.

zabeth, who, *anno* 1573, incorporated it by the Name of a Mayor, Governors, and Burgeſſes. It conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, Twelve Governors or Superior Burgeſſes, and Thirteen Inferior ones. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Burgage-holders, in Number about One hundred, and returned by the Mayor. It is a large Town, with two Pariſh Churches, beſides a very beautiful Minſter, reputed the fineſt Church in *England*. The Arms of the Town are, *Argent, Three Waves Sable; on a Chief Sable, a Bever Argent.*

North Allerton. NORTH ALLERTON. This having ſent *anno* 26 *Edw.* I, intermitted, and made no other Return till called upon, *anno* 1640, by Order of the Houſe of Commons, to ſend Members, as *Malton* was. Theſe are elected by the Burgage-holders, in Number above One hundred and eighty, and returned by the Biſhop of *Durham's* Bailiff, who is Lord of the Borough. Tho' tis a large Town, 'tis no Corporation, neither has it any Arms.

Pontfract. PONTFRACT. This having returned Members to Parliament 23 and 26 *Edw.* I, ceaſed ſending till it was reſtored by King *James* I, who ſo imprivileged and incorporated it *anno Regni* 19. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, Recorder, and Twelve Aldermen. The Members are choſen by the Burgage-holders, in Number about Two hundred and fifty, and returned by the Mayor. The Town Arms are, *A Caſtle between two ſpiral Towers; in Chief theſe Letters*, P. C.

CINQUE

CINQUE PORTS.

HASTINGS. The first Returns of Members of Parliament for this and the rest of the Cinque Ports, is *anno* 42 *Edw.* III, except *Seford*, which never was originally considered as a Member of any of the Five, *viz. Hastings*, *Dover*, *Sandwich*, *Hythe*, and *Romney*. This, which is reckoned the premier Cinque Port is in *Co. Sussex* (tho the other Four are in *Kent*) and the three last, *viz. Rye*, *Winchelsea*, and *Seaford* in *Co. Sussex*. The Members for this Place are chosen by the Inhabitants not receiving Alms, and Freemen resiant, in Number, as at a Poll taken at a contested Election, about Two hundred, and returned by the Mayor. Here are, by Queen *Elizabeth's* Charter, granted *anno Regni* 3, a Mayor, Recorder, and Twelve Jurats. The Arms are, *Per Pale Gules and Or, a Lyon passant gardant, Or, between two demi Lyons passant gardant, and two Ships Hulks counterchanged.* Hastings *Portus.*

DOVER. The first Return of this Port is *anno* 42 *Edw.* III, as before mentioned. Here were antiently seven Churches, tho' now but two remaining; however 'tis still a large Town, and is governed by a Mayor, Twelve Jurats, and Thirty seven Common-councilmen. The Members are chosen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number Three hundred and ninety seven, as at a Poll taken, and returned by the Mayor. The Arms Dover *Portus.*

Digitized by Google

are, *An Highwayman on Horſeback robbing a Man on Foot.*

Sandwich *Portus.*

SANDWICH. This, which firſt ſent when *Dover* did, has by its preſent Charter, granted 1685, a Mayor, Recorder, Twelve Jurats, and Twenty four Common-council-men. Here are Three Churches. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Freemen and Inhabitants, in Number about Three hundred, and returned by the Mayor. The Arms are, *Per Pale three demi Lyons paſſant gardant, each joined to the Stern of a Ship.*

Hythe *Portus.*

HYTHE. This Port, as *Sandwich* and *Dover* did, firſt returned *anno* 42 *Edw.* III. Here are, by Queen *Elizabeth*'s Incorporation, a Mayor, Five Jurats, and Twelve Common-council-men. The Members are choſen by the Corporation and Freemen, in Number about Fifty, and returned by the Mayor. Here were formerly Four Churches, but now reduced to one, and the Market diſcontinued. The Town Arms are, *An Hulk on the Water, with two Sailors on the Deck drinking to one another in it, and two naked Men repoſing themſelves on the Main Yard; in Baſe Five Fiſhes in the Water.*

New Romney *Portus.*

NEW ROMNEY. This, which is the laſt of the Cinque Ports, firſt ſent Members to Parliament when the others did. 'Tis alſo a decayed Town, and reduced to about Seventy Houſes, and the Market diſcontinued. Here are, by Queen *Elizabeth's* Charter, a Mayor, Five Jurats, and Twenty ſix Freemen, in whom alone is veſted the Election and

and Return of the Members of Parliament. The Town Arms are, *Azure, three Lyons paſſant gardant Or.* Here were antiently five Churches, but now only one.

RYE. This being a Member of the Cinque Ports, ſent Members firſt when they did. The Government of this Town is by a Mayor, Seven Jurats, and Twenty ſix Freemen. Here is a large handſome Church, and about Two hundred and Seventy Houſes. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Freemen, and Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about One hundred, and returned by the Mayor. The Arms are, *A Church walled round, a Prieſt ſtanding at the Door with a Paſtoral Staff; in the Sky in Chief the Sun, Moon, and Stars.* Rye *Villa.*

WINCHELSEA. This Town firſt ſent when *Rye* did. It was antiently a very large Town, and is ſaid to have had Eighteen Churches belonging to it, tho' 'tis now reduced to a Village of about Fifty Houſes, and only Part of one of the Churches remaining; however, it ſtill retains the Face of a Corporation, and has a Mayor and Three Jurats. The Members of Parliament are elected by the Freemen, in Number about Forty (divers of whom live out of the Borough) and returned by the Mayor. When this Town was in its Proſperity, here were a Mayor, Twelve Jurats, and Thirty ſix Common-council-men. The Town Arms are, *An Hulk or Ship on the Sea, with two Men coming out of a Priſon; over the Door, on a Tower, two Men blowing their Horns, and* Winchelſea *Villa.*

and a Man ſwarming up the Main-ſtay; on the ſiniſter Side of the Ship an Eſcutcheon charged with three Lyons paſſant in Pale; above the Maſt the Sun and Moon.

Seaford *Villa.*

SEAFORD. This having ſent *ann.* 26 and 30 of *Edward* I, and alſo 16 and 19 of *Edward* II, and 18, 20, and 21 of *Richard* II, and 1 of *Henry* IV, not as a Port, but as a Borough, ceaſed ſending till it was reſtored *anno* 1640, 16 of *Charles* the Firſt, and added to the Ports as a Member of them. By Charter of the 30th of *Henry* VIII, here are a Mayor and Four Jurats. The Members of Parliament are choſen by the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, and returned by the Mayor of this Village, where are only about Fifty eight Houſes, and Forty Electors. The Arms are *A ſpread Eagle.*

WALES.

Co. ANGLESEY.

Beaumaurice *Burgus.*

BEAUMAURICE. By Act of Parliament, made *anno* 27 *Hen.* VIII, the Twelve Counties and as many Towns in *Wales*, were imprivileged and ſummoned to ſend Members to Parliament. The firſt Returns for the Borough of this County of *Angleſey* were *anno* 33 *Hen.* VIII, and 1ſt of *Edward* VI for *Newborough*, now a poor decayed Village; but that being exempted by Act of Parliament, *anno* 2 *Edw.* VI, they have ever after been limited to *Beaumaurice*. Where are,

Digitized by Google

by Incorporation, *anno* 4 *Eliz.* a Mayor, Recorder, Two Bailiffs, and Twenty one Burgeſſes, in which Twenty four Perſons only is veſted the Election and Return of the Borough Member of this County Town. The Arms of which are, *A Ship under ſail on the Waves, on the main Maſt on an Eſcutcheon the Arms of* England, *viz. three Lyons paſſant.*

Co. BRECKNOCK.

BRECKNOCK. This Town, which, without Conjunction with any other, returns a Burgeſs to Parliament, was incorporated *anno* 1555, the 2d of Queen *Mary*, by whoſe Charter here are Two Bailiffs, Twelve Aldermen, and Fifteen Common-council-men. Here are three Churches, and about Four hundred Houſes. The Member of Parliament is elected by the Corporation and Free Burgeſſes, in Number near Three hundred, and returned by the Bailiffs. The Town Arms are, *A ſhort Cloak, lined with Fur.* Brecknock *Villa.*

Co. CARDIGAN.

CARDIGAN. This Town was incorporated *anno* 25 *Eliz.* by which it conſiſts of a Mayor, Two Bailiffs, and Twelve Aldermen. The Member of Parliament is choſen, in Conjunction with the Burgeſſes at large of this Town, by the Burgeſſes alſo of the outlying Boroughs of *Aberiſtwith* and *Adpar*, who, at a Poll taken *anno* 1728, amounted to upwards of Twelve hundred. Here are at *Cardigan* about One hundred and twenty five Houſes, at *Aberiſtwith* Ninety five, and at *Adpar* Cardigan *Villa.*

Digitized by Google

Adpar Thirty two. The principal Returning Officer is the Mayor of *Cardigan*, which Town Arms are *A Caſtle.*

Co. CARMARTHEN.

Carmarthen *Villa* CARMARTHEN. This Town is governed by a Mayor, Recorder, Two Sheriffs, and Twenty Common-council-men, out of which the Mayor is choſen, who is ever after reputed an Alderman. Here is alſo a Sword-bearer by Charter of King *James* I, 1603. The Member of Parliament is elected only by the Burgeſſes of this populous Town, where are near Five hundred Houſes, and returned by the Sheriffs. The Arms are, *A Caſtle, the Entrance guarded by a Lyon couchant, on each of the outward Towers a Bird perched.*

Co. CARNARVAN.

Carnarvan *Villa.* CARNARVAN Town. Here is a Mayor, who is by Patent created Conſtable of the Caſtle here, and One Alderman, Two Bailiffs, a Town-clerk, and Two Serjeants at Mace. The Member of Parliament is, as I am informed, elected by the Burgeſſes of this Place, with whom the Burgeſſes of *Criccieth*, *Pwllely*, and *Conway* claim a Right to vote, and join in the Election; theſe are very numerous. The Returning Officers are the Mayor and Bailiffs of *Carnarvan.* The Arms are, *Three Eagles diſplay'd in Feſs.*

Co. DENBIGH.

Denbigh *Villa.* DENBIGH. This Town was incorporated *anno* 1662, 14 *Car.* II, and conſiſts of Two Aldermen,

Digitized by Google

Aldermen, a Recorder, Two Bailiffs, Twenty three Burgeſſes, a Town-clerk, and Two Serjeants at Mace. The Member of Parliament is elected by the Burgeſſes of *Denbigh*, *Leon* alias *Holt*, and *Ruthyn*, in Number about Five hundred; both which Boroughs join in the Return, which is made principally by the Bailiffs of *Denbigh*, which Town Arms are, *A Caſtle ſurmounted of another*; *on the dexter Side, in a Shield, the Arms of* France *and* England *quarterly, with a ducal Coronet over them*; *on the ſiniſter Side, in another Shield or Eſcutcheon, a Lyon rampant, with a Ducal Coronet over it*; *in Baſe, a Greyhound couchant*. Here are about Three hundred Houſes in this Town.

Co. FLINT.

FLINT. Here is a Mayor, who is by Patent Conſtable of the Caſtle, and Two Bailiffs. The Burgeſs of Parliament is elected by the Burgeſſes of this ſmall Town, where is no Market, and the Mayors and Burgeſſes of *Caerwis*, *Overton*, *Rhyddlan*, and *Caergoëbley*, are joined in the Precept, and have Votes in electing the Member. The Number of the Electors are about a Thouſand. Here are no Arms. Flint *Villa*.

Co. GLAMORGAN.

CAERDIFF. The Corporation conſiſts of a Mayor, who is Conſtable of the Caſtle, and Two Bailiffs, who are annually choſen out of Twelve Aldermen; beſides which there are Twelve Common-council-men. The Member of Parliament is choſen not only by the Burgeſſes of this Place, but alſo by the Burgeſſes of Caerdiff *Villa*.

Digitized by Google

of *Aberavon*, *Cowbridge*, *Kenfigg*, *Llantriſſent*, *Lougher*, *Neth*, and *Swanſey*, and returned by the Bailiffs of *Cardiff*. The Number of Electors are above a Thouſand. Here are at *Cardiff*, which is an handſome Town, above Two hundred Houſes. The Arms are, *Azure three Cheveronells.*

Co. MERIONETH.

There being no Borough in this County adjudged proper to be made choice of to nominate a Burgeſs, *Haverford Weſt*, a large Town in Co. *Pembroke*, is, inſtead thereof, limited to this County, and ſo there are three returned for *Pembrokeſhire*, on the Deficiency here.

Co. MONTGOMERY.

Montgomery *Villa.*

MONTGOMERY has Two Bailiffs and Twelve Burgeſſes or Common-council-men. The Member of Parliament is elected now only by the Burgeſſes of this Place, and returned by the Bailiffs. The Electors are about Eighty in Number; till lately the Boroughs of *Llanidlos*, *Llanvilling*, and *Welchpool* joined in the Election; but theſe outlying Boroughs are now excluded. Here are at *Montgomery* about One hundred and ſix Houſes; and the Arms belonging to the Corporation, as over the Bailiffs Seat in the Church, are, *Two Keys in Saltire.* But another Coat is, *Azure, a Lyon rampant within a Bordure, Or.*

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. PEMBROKE.

PEMBROKE. This Town is governed by a Mayor, Two Bailiffs, and an uncertain Number of Common-council-men, who are elected at Diſcretion of the Corporation, but are commonly under Twenty; out of theſe the Mayor is choſen, who is ever after reputed an Alderman. The Election of the Member of Parliament is in the Burgeſſes of this Town, tho' the Burgeſſes of *Wiſton* and *Tenby* alſo pretend a Right; theſe are about Five hundred, and the Returning Officer is the Mayor. Here are Two Churches, and Two hundred ninety ſeven Houſes. The Arms are, *On a Mount, a Caſtle ſurmounted by a Tower, and two Turrets with Fans.* Pembroke *Villa.*

HAVERFORD WEST. This Town, made a County of its ſelf, firſt by Charter of *Edw.* IV, afterwards by *Hen.* VIII, and laſtly by *James* I, conſiſts of a Mayor, Sheriff, Two Bailiffs, and Twenty four Common-council-men. The Member of Parliament is elected by the Freemen, Freeholders, and Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, in Number about Five hundred, and returned by the Sheriff. It is a large Town, with three Churches, and about Four hundred and thirty Houſes. The Arms are, *A Caſtle, with a Man on the top of it ſounding a Trumpet, below the Caſtle a Dragon and a Ship.* Haverford Weſt *Villa.*

Co. RADNOR.

RADNOR. Here are about Eighty Houſes in this poor Town, where is no Market. It has Radnor *Villa.*

has however a Bailiff and Twenty five Burgeſſes. The Member of Parliament is choſen by the Burgeſſes of this Town, and Burgeſſes of *Knighton*, *Kevenllys*, *Knucklas*, and *Rhaiader*, that are ſworn, and pay Scot and Lot, and returned by the Bailiff of this Town. The Electors are about Six hundred. The Arms are, *Barry of Six, Or and Azure; on a Chief of the Firſt, Three Pellets, between two Eſquires, Dexter and Iniſter, of the Firſt and Second; being the Arms of* Mortimer *Earl of the Marches of* Wales, *and Baron of* Wigmore.

Callice. The Arms of CALLICE, when it belonged to *England*, and returned when *Wales* firſt did to the *Engliſh* Parliaments, were, *Sable, a Croſs inter Four Keys, Or, with a Fleur de Lys in the Centre, impaling Barry wavy of Ten, Argent and Sable, a Lyon rampant, Or.*

AN

Digitized by Google

AN

ACCOUNT

OF THE

Diſuſed or Obſolete Boroughs

That were anciently ſummoned to ſend Members to PARLIAMENT, *and what Returns they reſpectively made.*

Co. BEDFORD.

DONESTABLE *Burgus.*

EDWARD II.

4 P. at Weſt. *Ballivi nullum reſponſum dederunt.*

Co. BERKS.

NEWBURY *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

30 P. at Lond. Nich. de Everington, John Goldſmith.

EDWARD III.

11 Council at Weſt. Tho. de Chedington, Will. Ryce, Will. Anſelyn.

Co. CAMBRIDGE.

ELY *Civitas.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. John de Palfreur, Nich. Baret.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD III.

27 Council at Weſt. *Major & Ballivi nullum reſponſum dederunt.*

Co. CORNWAL.

POLURUN *Portus.*

EDWARD III.

11 Council at Weſt. John Shakelock, a Ship-owner.

Co. CUMBERLAND.

EGREMOND *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Will. de Gyllyng, Alex. Richardſon.

Co. DEVON.

BRADNEYSHAM, or BRADNINCH *Burgus.*

EDWARD II.

6 P. at Weſt. Tho. de Totteborn, Rich. Venour.

CREDITON *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

35 P. at Carliſle, Stephen le Carpenter, Payne le Tayler.

EXMOUTH *Portus.*

EDWARD III.

14 Council at Weſt. Will. Hobbeſon, a Ship-owner.

FREMINGTON *Burgus.*

EDWARD III.

6 P. at Weſt. Rob. le Goldſmith, Rich. le Longe.

LEDEFORD *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

28 P. at Weſt. John le Porter, Geffry Pomery.

30 P. at Lond. John de Ledeford, Walter Dacon.

MODBURY *Burgus.*

EDWARD III.

34 P. at Weſt. John Hamlyn, Will. Wooland.

SOUTH

SOUTH MOULTON *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

30 P. at Weſt. Will. Doggell, Rob. Fullo.

TEIGNMOUTH *Portus.*

14 Council at Weſt. Richard Attewille, Will. Holcombe, two Ship-owners.

TORRINGTON *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Rob. le Hyregs, Will. de Reade.
3 P. at Lond. Walter de Cotelege, Rob. Greys.

EDWARD II.

2 P. at Weſt. Rob. de la Mire, Roger Garworthy.
6 P. at Weſt. Roger Durant, Hen. le Donne.
7 P. at Weſt. Robert Donne, Hen. Durent.
8 P. at Weſt. Will. Godman *alias* More, Rob. Fiſhere.

EDWARD III.

4 P. at Wincheſter, Will. Chayle, Will. Goldſmith.
4 P. at Weſt. Will. Hallon, Rob. Goldſmith.
6 P. at York, Rob. Goldſmith, Rich. Lang.
6 P. at Weſt. Rob. Goldſmith, Rich. Lang.
9 P. at York, Walter Godwyne, Rob. atte Forſt.
9 P. at Weſt. Rob. Godman, Tho. Saubin.
10 Council at Nottingh. Roger Attawere, John Cobb.
11 P. at Weſt. Rich. Durant, Rich. Eaſtley.
12 P. at Weſt. *torn out.*
14 P. at Weſt. Tho. Chagely, John de Bagberry.
15 P. at Weſt. John Bagberry, Rich. Durant.
17, 19, 20 } *Ballivi nullum reſponſum dederunt.*
21 P. at Weſt. Laurence Prieſt, Walter Jordan.
22 P. at Weſt. Rich Durant, Henry Croſſe.
23 P. at Weſt. John Molyns, Rob. de Hele.
26 P. at Weſt. Henry Percehay, Nich. Whityng.
29 P. at Weſt. Rob. Haith, Tho. More.

Digitized by Google

31 P. at Weſt. Tho. More, Rich. Hatch.
32 P. at Weſt. Walter Corun, John Milles.
34 P. at Weſt. John Prous, Steph. Northwick.
36 P. at Weſt. John Prous.
37 P. at Weſt. John Potel, Walter Stevenſton.
38 P. at Weſt. Steph. Northwick, Henry Calf.
42 P. at Weſt. John Sheepwaſh, Rich. Beel.
43 P. at Weſt. Henry Calf, John Croſs.
45 P. at Weſt. *torn.*

Co. DORSET.

BLANFORD *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Nich. de Holte, Nich. de Horne.

EDWARD III.

22 P. at Weſt. Ralph le Uſher, Rog. de Manyngford.

SHIRBURNE *Villa.*

EDWARD III.

11 Council at Weſt. Adam de Liveden, Rich. Atteſlade, Will Turpyn.

Co. ESSEX.

CHELMESFORD *Villa.*

EDWARD III.

11 Council at Weſt. Will de Maſcall, John de Thorpe, John le Mareſcall, Will. Wendover.

Co. HEREFORD.

BROMYARD *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

33 P. at Weſt. Reginald le Skodner, John le Machon.

LEDBURY *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Roger Capon, John Boſevile.
33 P. at Weſt. Will Eſegar, Roger Fitz Herich.

Ross

Digitized by Google

Ross *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

33 P. at Weſt. Adam le More, Tho. le Mercer.

Co. HERTFORD.

BERKHAMPSTED *Burgus.*

EDWARD III.

11 Council at Weſt. Tho. Gentilcorps, John le Cok, John Plakket.

14 P. at Weſt. John Bartlet, John Hamond.

STORTEFORD *Burgus.*

EDWARD II.

4 P. at Weſt. Nich. Abraham, John Radland.

7 P. at Weſt. John Rodderland, Will. Bellhomme.

8 P. at Weſt. John de Retlyng, Tho. Cuttecote.

12 P. at York, Geffry le Parker, John Roddelond.

16 P. at Weſt. Peter Vere, John Rodland.

EDWARD III.

9 P. at Weſt. Walter Cameſwik, Simon de Waffing.

12 P. at Weſt. Geffry Parker, John Rodlond.

14 P. at Weſt. Geffry Parker, John de Rekling.

Co. KENT.

GREENWICH *Burgus.*

PHILIP and MARY.

4 and 5 P. at Weſt. Tho. Farnham, John Sackvill Eſqs.

TONEBRIGG or TUNBRIDGE *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. John German, John Martin.

Co. LEICESTER.

MELTON MOWBRAY *Villa.*

EDWARD III.

11 Council at Weſt. Robert de Waltham, Robert Palmer, John de Brinkelo.

Digitized by Google

Co. LINCOLN.

SPALDING *Villa.*

EDWARD III.

11 Council at Weſt. Will. le Spalding, Tho. Thurgez, John le Spalding.

WAYNFLEET *Portus.*

EDWARD III.

11 Council at Weſt. John Mawſon, a Ship-owner.

Co. NORTHUMBERLAND.

BAMBURGH *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. John le Grayſtang, Will. le Coroner.

CORBRIGG *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Adam Fitz-alan, Hugh Fitz-hugh.

Co. OXFORD.

BUREFORD *Burgus*,

EDWARD I.

34 P. at Weſt. Tho. de Lincoln.

CHIPPING NORTON *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

28 P. at Weſt. John Mayheu, Rob. le Hurre.
30 P. at Lond. John Mayheu, Rob. de la Hurre.
33 P. at Weſt. Rich. Alleyne, Will. Alleyne.

DADINGTON *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

30 P. at York, Rob. de Elſefeild, Henry Durnall.
33 P. at Weſt. John Taukreux, Will. Gillotts.

WITTENEYE *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

33 P. at Weſt. John le Haſton, Will. Rawlyn.
34 P. at Weſt. Walter Rawlyn, returned only.

ED-

Digitized by Google

EDWARD II.

1 P. at Northamp. Adam de Pyry, Will. Daveneys.

4, 5 *Ballivi nullum reſponſum.*

8 P. at Weſt. John de Stanlake, John Savage.

8 P. at Weſt. Will. Foreſt, Henry Plummer.

EDWARD III.

4 P. at Weſt. Tho de Miniſide, John Wellow.

Co. SOMERSET.

AXBRIDGE *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Walter de la More, Henry le Chambre.

EDWARD II.

7 P. at Weſt. Edw. Jurdaine, Tho. Duſzabel.

15 P. at York, Tho. Forreſter, Will. att Lande.

16 P. at Weſt. Edw. Jurdane, Will. Martinſey.

EDWARD III.

17 P. at Weſt. Edw. Coke, Will. de Martinſey.

CHARDE *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

28 P. at Weſt. John Benedict, Tho. Havill.

EDWARD II.

6 P. at York, Peter Clerk, Will. Sopere.

7 P. at Weſt. John Langefarr, Steph. de Legh.

8 P. at Weſt. John Bendiſh, Tho. Havill.

15 P. at York, Will. Sopere, John Benedict.

16 P. at Weſt. Will. Sopere, John Benedict.

19 P. at Weſt. Henry Corton, Henry Fabri.

EDWARD III.

1 P. at New Sarum, John le Smyth, Rich. le Dykere.

2 P. at Northampt. John le Smyth, Rich. le Dykere.

DUNSTER *Burgus.*

EDWARD III.

34 P. at Weſt. Walter Morrice, Tho. Cartere.

Digitized by Google

GLASTONBURY *Burgus.*

EDWARD III.

12 P. at Weſt. *Ballivi nullum reſponſum dederunt.*

LANGEPORT *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

33 P. at Weſt. John de Peterton, Rob. Grey.
34 P. at Weſt. Rich. Frankelayn, John de Peterton.
35 P. at Carl. Rich. le Frankeleyne, John de Peterton.

MONTACUTE *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

33 P. at Weſt. Andrew le Bakere, Hen. le Pocherman.

STOKE CURCY *Burgus.*

EDWARD III.

34 P. at Weſt. John de Bakelere, Adam Mareys.

WATCHET *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

30 P. at Weſt. Will. Clerk, jun. Walter de Portbury.

WERE *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

34 P. at Weſt. John Cardon, Tho. Avery.
35 P. at Weſt. John Avery, John Cardon.

Co. SOUTHAMPTON.

ALRESFORD *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Will. de Owton, Will. de Alayn.
28 P. at Linc. Roger le Alblaſter, John le Byketon.
34 P. at Weſt. Will. de Overton.
35 P. at Carliſle, John de Byketon, Will. Bury.

ALTON *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Jeffry Touz, Adam de Bradele.
33 P. at Weſt.
35 P. at Carliſle, } *Ballivi nullum reſponſum dederunt.*

ED-

Digitized by Google

EDWARD II.

2 P. at Weſt. } *Ballivi nullum reſponſum dederunt.*
4 P. at Weſt. }

BASINGSTOKE *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. John de la Conſand, John de la Burgh.
28 P. at Lincoln, *Ballivi nullum reſponſum.*
30 P. at Weſt. John Pypwhyt, John de la Couſeild.
33 P. at Weſt. *Ballivi nullum reſponſum.*
34 P. at Weſt. Tho. Gondithorp, Nich. Sely.
35 P. at Carliſle, *Ballivi nullum reſponſum.*

EDWARD II.

2 P. at Weſt. } *Ballivi nullum reſponſum.*
4 P. at Weſt. }

FAREHAM *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

34 P. at Weſt. Henry le Braſour.
35 P. at Carliſle, John Oſyel, Henry Braſour.

ODIHAM *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

28 P. at Weſt. } *Ballivi nullum reſponſum.*
35 P. at Carliſle, }

EDWARD II.

2 P. at Weſt. *Ballivi nullum reſponſum.*

OVERTON *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. John Baker, Will. Horne.
28 P. at Weſt. Tho. Laurens, Walter Horne.
34 P. at Weſt. Will. atte Ford.
35 P. at Carliſle, Will. Laurence, John Horewode.

Co. SURREY.

FARNHAM *Burgus.*

EDWARD II.

4 P. at Weſt. Tho. Sutton, Francis le Tyglar.
5 P. at Lond. Tho. le Tiglare, Philip Sottone.

Digitized by Google

HENRY VI.

38 P. at Weſt. Henry Taddenham, Rich. Beauſitz.

KYNGSTON upon THAMES *Burgus.*

EDWARD II.

4 P. at Weſt. Adam le Templer, John de Cruce.
5 P. at Lond. Roger le Canteur, John Tuill.
6 P. at Weſt. John Tuly, John atte Crouch.

EDWARD III.

47 P. at Weſt. Hugh Tanner, John Havering.

Co. WILTS.

BRADEFORD *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Tho. Dendanz, Will. Wager.

MERE *Burgus.*

23 P. at Weſt. John Tony, Henry le Horſington.

EDWARD II.

1 P. at Weſt. *Ballivi nullum reſponſum.*

WORTHE, i. e. HIGHWORTH *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

26 P. at York, *Ballivi nullum reſponſum.*

Co. WORCESTER.

BREM, i. e. BROMESGROVE *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Tho. Raſtell, Tho. Burneford.

DUDDELEGH *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Bennet Andrew, Ralph Clerk de Duddelegh.

KIDDERMINSTER *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Walter Caldrigan, Walter Lightfot.

PER-

Digitized by Google

PERSORE *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Will. de Senecourt, Henry de la Bryght.

Co. YORK.

DONCASTER *Villa.*

EDWARD III.

Council at Weſt. John Frere, Rob. Meſſingham, John Hodelot.

JERVALL *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Francis de Hall, Ralph del Eſtre.

PICKERING *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. Rob. Turcock.

RAVENSER *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

33 P. at Weſt. Peter atte See, Will. Pailebone *pro libertate* Ravenſer.

EDWARD II.

20 P. at Weſt. Thq. le Taverner, John Wyt.

EDWARD III.

2 P. at Weſt. Tho. le Taverner, John Wyt.

11 Council at Weſt. Rob. de Sterneton, Hugh Atte See, Will. de York.

TYKHILL *Burgus.*

EDWARD I.

23 P. at Weſt. John Bate, Rich. Fitz Richard de Eſtfeild.

Stapul' *Vill'* CALES' in FRANCIA.

See in *Rymer's Fœdera*, vol. XIV. p. 567. a Summons to Calais, *an.* 27 Hen. VIII. to return one Burgeſs to Parliament, when the Welſh Counties and Boroughs were called up to return a ſingle Burgeſs for

for each County, and each County or Shire-Town. *N. B.* King Edw. VI. recites, That his Father, King Hen. VIII. had granted this Privilege to Calais, to elect one Burgeſs, when he ſent his Writ or Precept to elect. The Returns Calais has made, are theſe:

EDWARD VI.

1 P. at Weſt. Thomas Fowler, Gent.
7 P. at Weſt. Thomas Maſſingberd, Gent.

MARY.

1 P. at Weſt. John After, Edmund Paynton.
1 P. at Oxford, Will. Horne, John After.

PHILIP and MARY.

1 and 2 P. at Weſt. Hen. Councill, Oliver Lovibond.
2 and 3 P. at Weſt. Edmund Peyton.

NAMES

Digitized by Google

NAMES of the preſent

Cities, Towns, and Boroughs,

AND THE

TIMES when they began to ſend MEMBERS to PARLIAMENT.

Tempore Edwardi I.

Co. BEDFORD, Bedford.
Co. BERKS, *Windſor*, reſtored by Hen. VI.
Redding
Wallingford.
Co. BUCKINGHAM, Wycomb
Amerſham, *Wendover*, *Marlow* } reſtored by James I.
Co. CAMBRIDGE, Cambridge.
Co. CORNWALL, Launceſton
Leſkard
Leſtwithiel
Truro
Bodmin
Helſton
Tregoney, reſtored 5 Eliz.
Co. CUMBERLAND, Carliſle City
Cockermouth, reſtored 16 Car. I. 1640.

Co.

Co. DERBY, Derby.
Co. DEVON, Exeter City
Totneſs
Plimouth, reſtored by Hen. VI.
Plimpton
Barnſtable
Dartmouth, reſtored by Edw. III.
Taveſtock
Okehampton, *Honiton*, *Aſhburton* } reſtored 16 Car. I. 1640.
Co. DORSET, Dorcheſter
Lyme
Bridport
Shafteſbury
Wareham.
Co. ESSEX, Colcheſter.
Co. GLOUCESTER, Glouceſter.
Co. HEREFORD, Hereford City
Lempſter
Weobly, reſtored 15 Car. I. 1640.
Co. HERTFORD, *St. Albans*, reſtored by E. VI.
Hertford, reſtored 21 Jac. I.
Co. HUNTINGDON, Huntingdon.
Co. KENT, Canterbury City.
Rocheſter City.
Co. LANCASTER, *Preſton*, *Lancaſter*, *Wigan*, *Liverpool* } reſtored by Edw. VI.
Co. LEICESTER, Leiceſter.
Co. LINCOLN, Lincoln City
Grimſby
Stamford, reſtored by Edw. IV.
Co. MIDDLESEX, London City.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Norfolk, Norwich City
Lynne
Yarmouth.
Co. Northampton, Northampton.
Co. Northumberland, Newcaſtle on Tine.
Co. Nottingham, Nottingham.
Co. Oxford, Oxford
Woodſtock, reſtored by Q. Mary.
Co. Salop, Salop
Bridgnorth.
Co. Somerset, Briſtol City
Bath City
Wells City
Taunton
Bridgwater
Ilcheſter, reſtored 18 Jac. I.
Milborne Port, reſtored 15 Car. I.
Co. Southampton, Wincheſter City
Southampton
Portreſmouth
Petersfield, reſtored by Edw. VI.
Yarmouth, *Newport* } reſtored by Q. Eliz.
Andover, reſtored 27 Eliz.
Co. Stafford, *Lichfield* City, reſt. by E. VI.
Stafford.
Co. Suffolk, Ipſwich
Dunwich.
Co. Surrey, Southwark
Bletchingley
Rygate
Guilford.
Co. Sussex, Chicheſter City
Horſham
Lewes
Shoreham

Digitized by Google

Shoreham
Bramber
Arundel
Seaford, reſtored 15 Car. I. 1640.

Co. WARWICK, *Coventry* City, reſtored by Hen. VI.
Warwick.

Co. WESTMORELAND, Apulby.

Co. WILTS, New Sarum City
Wilton
Downton
Calne
Deviſes
Chipenham
Malmſbury
Criklade
Bedwyn Magna
Old Sarum, reſtored by Edw. III.
Ludgarſhall.

Co. WORCESTER, Worceſter City
Droitwich, reſtored by Q. Mary
Eveſham, reſtored by Jac. I.

Co. YORK, Yorke City
Scarborough
Malton, *Northallerton* } reſtored 16 Car. I. 1640.
Thirſke, *Heydon*, *Rippon* } reſtored by Edw. VI.
Beverly, reſtored by Q. Eliz.
Pontefract, reſtored 19 Jac. I.

In all 118 Cities and Boroughs; but 38 of theſe ceaſed ſending till they were reſtored many Years afterwards, as here noted; ſo only

only 80 of theſe Boroughs continued ſending Members; and even ſome of theſe 80 often intermitted.

Temp. Edwardi II.

Co. Dorset, Weymouth
Melcomb.
Co. Nottingham, *Eaſt-Retford*, reſtored by Q. Eliz.
Co. Sussex, Midhurſt
Steyning
Eaſt Grinſted.
Co. Wilts, Cricklade.
Co. York, Kingſton on Hull.

Temp. Edwardi III.

Co. Dorset, *Pool*, reſtored 31 Hen. VI.
Co. Essex, Malden
Harwich, reſtored by James I.
Co. Stafford, Newcaſtle under Line.
Cinque Ports, Co. Kent and Suſſex.
Haſtings
Dover
Sandwich
Hythe
Romney
Rye
Winchelſea.

Temp. Henrici VI.

Co. Surry, Gatton.
Co. Wilts, Heyteſbury
Hindon
Weſtbury
Wotton Baſſet.

Digitized by Google

Temp. Edwardi IV.

Co. Lincoln, Grantham.
Co. Salop, Ludlow
Wenlock.

Temp. Henrici VIII.

Bucks, County Town.
Chester County
Cheſter City.
Co. Northumberland, Berwick on Tweed.
Co. Suffolk, Orford.
Monmouth County
Monmouth Town.

All the 12 Welch Counties, with 12 Shire Towns, *viz.*

Anglesey *cum* Beaumaurice
Brecknock *cum* Brecknock Town
Cardigan *cum* Cardigan Town
Carmarthen *cum* Carmarthen
Carnarvan *cum* Carnarvan
Denbigh *cum* Denbigh
Flint *cum* Flint
Glamorgan *cum* Caerdiff
Merioneth *cum* Haverford Weſt Co. Pembroke
Montgomery *cum* Montgomery
Pembroke *cum* Pembroke
Radnor *cum* New Radnor

In France, Callice.

Temp. Edwardi VI.

Co. Cornwall, Saltaſh

Camel-

Digitized by Google

Camelford
Weſtlow
Penryn
Grampond
Boſſiney
Mitchel
Newport.

Co. KENT, Maidſton.
Co. LINCOLN, Boſton.
Co. MIDDLESEX, Weſtminſter City.
Co. NORFOLK, Thetford.
Co. NORTHAMPTON, Peterborough City
Brackley.

Temp. Reginæ **Mariae.**

Co. BERKS, Abingdon.
Co. BUCKINGHAM, Aleſbury.
Co. CORNWALL, St. Ives.
Co. NORFOLK, Caſtleriſing.
Co. NORTHAMPTON, Higham Ferrers.
Co. NORTHUMBERLAND, Morpeth.
Co. OXFORD, Banbury.
Co. YORK, Knareſborough
Boroughbridge
Aldborough.

Temp. Reginæ **Elizabethae.**

Co. CORNWALL, Eaſtlow
Fowey
St. Germans
St. Mawes
Kellington.
Co. DEVON, Berealſton.
Co. DORSET, Corfe Caſtle.
Co. GLOUCESTER, Cirenceſter.

Co. KENT, Queenborough.
Co. LANCASTER, Newton
Clitheroe.
Co. SALOP, Biſhops Caſtle.
Co. SOMERSET, Minehead.
Co. SOUTHAMPTON, Stockbridge
Newtown
Chriſtchurch
Lymington
Whitchurch.
Co. STAFFORD, Tamworth.
Co. SUFFOLK, Aldborough
Sudbury
Eye.
Co. SURREY, Haſlemere.
Co. YORK, Richmond.

Temp. Jacobi I.

Cambridge Univerſity.
Co. DEVON, Tiverton.
Co. GLOUCESTER, Teuxſbury.
Oxford Univerſity.
Co. SUFFOLK, St. Edmondſbury.
Co. WORCESTER, Bewdley.

Temp. Caroli II.

DURHAM County
Durham City.
Co. NOTTINGHAM, Newark.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS *reſtored*

By King Edward VI.

St. Albans, *Co. Hertford*; Preſton, Lancaſter, Wigan, Liverpool, *Co. Lancaſter*; Peterſfield, *Co. Southampton*; Lichfield, *Co. Staffford*; Rippon, Heydon, Thirſke, *Co. York.*

By Queen Mary.

Woodſtock, *Co. Oxford*, but afterwards diſcontinued; Droitwich, *Co. Worceſter.*

By Queen Elizabeth.

Tregony, *Co. Cornwall*; Maidſton, *Co. Kent*; Eaſt Retford, *Co. Nottingham*; Woodſtock, *Co. Oxford*; Yarmouth, Newport in the Iſle of Wight, and Andover, *Co. Southampton*; Beverly, *Co. York.*

By King James I.

Agmondeſham, Wendover, Marlow, *Co. Buckingham*; Harwich, *Co. Eſſex*; Hertford, *Co. Hertford*; Ilcheſter, *Co. Somerſet*; Eveſham, *Co. Worceſter*; Pontfract, *Co. York.*

Temp. Caroli I. 1640.

Cockermouth, *Co. Cumberland*; Okehampton, Honiton, Aſhburton, *Co. Devon*; Weobly, *Co. Hereford*; Milborn-Port, *Co. Somerſet*; Seaford, *Co. Suſſex*; Malton, Northallerton, *Co. York.*

In all Thirty-ſix.

Digitized by Google

BOROUGHS *never reſtored.*

Co. *Berks*, Newberry.
Co. *Cambridge* Ely City.
Co. *Cumberland*, Egremond.
Co. *Devon*, Bradninch, Crediton, Fremington, Lidford, Modbury, South Moulton, Torrington,
Co. *Dorſet*, Blandford.
Co. *Hereford*, Bromyard, Ledbury, Roſſe.
Co. *Hertford*, Berkhamſted, Stortford.
Co. *Kent*, Greenwich, Tunbridge.
Co. *Northumberland*, Bamborough, Corbridge.
Co. *Oxford*, Burford, Chipping-Norton, Dedington, Whitney.
Co. *Somerſet*, Axbridge, Chard, Dunſter, Langport, Montacute, Stokegurſy, Watchet, Were.
Co. *Southampton*, Alresford, Alton, Baſingſtoke, Fareham, Overton.
Co. *Surrey*, Farnham, Kingſton on Thames.
Co. *Wilts*, Bradford, Mere.
Co. *Worceſter*, Bromſgrove, Dudley, Kidderminſter, Perſhore.
Co. *York*, Jervaulx, Pikering, Ravenſer, Tickhill.
Calais in *France*.

BOROUGHS *ſummoned, that refuſed to ſend, and made no Return.*

Co. *Bedford*, Donſtable.
Co. *Somerſet*, Glaſtonbury.
Co. *Southampton*, Odiam.
Co. *Wilts*, Highworth.

TOWNS

TOWNS *and* PORTS *that ſent to Councils, but never to Parliaments.*

Co. *Cornwall*, Polurun.
Co. *Devon*, Exmouth, Teignmouth.
Co. *Dorſet*, Sherborne.
Co. *Eſſex*, Chelmsford.
Co. *Leiceſter*, Melton-Mowbray.
Co. *Lincoln*, Spalding, Wainfleet.
Co. *York*, Doncaſter, Whitby.

In all 65 Boroughs, Towns, and Ports.

Digitized by Google

An ACCOUNT of the

SPEAKERS

OF THE

Houſe of Commons,

And what Places they repreſented in Parliament.

Tempore Hen. III.

ANNO Regni 44, 1260, *Literæ in pleno Parliamento* are ſaid to have been written to Pope Alexander, and ſubſcribed by

Peter de Monteforti, vice totius communitatis Angliæ, unde conſtat hunc *Petrum* fuiſſe communitatis Angliæ Prolocutorem: For, according to *Dew's Journal*, p. 40, and *Cotton's Poſthuma*, p. 348, an. 7 and 8 Hen. IV, 1406 and 1407,

Johannes Tiptoft, Prolocutor, eiſdem verbis ſcripſit; vid. *Prynn's Plea for the Lords*. This *Peter Monfort* I take to have been Baron of Beaudeſert in Warwickſhire, as in *Dugdale's Hiſtory of Warwickſhire*, p. 593. He was ſlain, 49 Hen. III, 1265, at the Battel of Eveſham in Worceſterſhire.

Temp.

Digitized by Google

Temp. Edw. II. and Edw. III.

William Truſſell is ſaid to have been Speaker in Parliament on the Depoſition of King Edward II, 1326, as in the *Decem Scriptores*, where he is called *Procurateur dez Prelatz, Contez, Barons, & altrez Gentz*, in column 2549 and 2550.

Henry Beaumont Miles, is in the Parliament Roll, an. 6 Edw. III, 1332, called *Procerum et Communitatis Prolocutor*. Both theſe were, no doubt, Speakers of the Houſes of Lords and Commons. They alſo had, each of them, Writs of Summons to Parliament, as appears in the Clauſe Rolls; but 'tis not ſaid by whom any of theſe were choſen.

Sir *Peter de la Mare* is mentioned in Hakewell as *Prolocutor*, an. 50 Edw. III, 1376, when he occurs Miles pro Co. Hereford; but, notwithſtanding this, I take the firſt regular Speaker to have been

Sir *Thomas Hungerford*, who was Miles pro Co. Wilts, an. 51 Edw. III, 1377; and Hakewell expreſsly ſays, he was the firſt named Speaker in Records.

Temp. Rich. II, in his Parliaments,

An. 1377, Sir *Peter de la Mare*, Miles pro Co. Hereford, as aforeſaid, was Speaker; as was

An. 2, 1378, Sir *James Pickering*, Miles pro Co. Weſtmoreland; and

An. 3 and 4, 1380 and 1381, Sir *John Goldſborough*, Miles pro Co. Eſſex; and

An.

An. 5, 1382, Sir *Richard Waldgrave*, Miles pro Co. Suffolk.

An. 6, 1386, Sir *James Pickering*, Miles pro Co. Weſtmoreland, was a ſecond time choſen Speaker. He occurs in the next Parliament Miles pro Co. York; but no Speaker is recorded after him for ten Years, when I find, in all the three laſt Parliaments of this King's Reign, viz. 17, 20 and 21, an. 1394, 1397, 1398, that

Sir *John Buſhey*, Miles pro Co. Lincoln, was Speaker.

Temp. Hen. IV.

An. 1, 1399, Sir *John Cheyney*, Miles pro Co. Glouceſter, was choſen Speaker; but he growing infirm, and not able to ſerve,

John Dorwood, Eſq; (as Hakewill calls him) Miles pro Co. Eſſex, was delegated in his place.

An. 2, 1400, Sir *Arnold Savage*, Miles pro Co. Kent, was choſen Speaker; as was

An. 4, 1403, Sir *Henry Redeford*, Miles pro Co. Lincoln.

An. 5, 1404, Sir *Arnold Savage*, Miles pro Co. Kent, was again choſen Speaker.

An. 6, 1405, Sir *William Eſturmey*, Miles pro Co. Devon, was Speaker; as was in another Parliament, convened the ſame Year,

Sir *John Cheyney*, who occurs Miles pro Co. Cornwall in this Parliament.

An. 7, 1406, Sir *John Tiptoft*, Miles pro Co. Huntingdon, was Speaker.

An. 9, 10, and 13, 1408, 1409, and 1412, *Thomas Chaucer* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Oxford, was Speaker.

Temp.

Digitized by Google

Temp. Hen. V.

An. 1, 1413, *William Stourton* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Dorſet, was choſen Speaker; but he being ſick,

John Doreward Eſq. Miles pro Co. Eſſex, was made choice of to ſupply his Place. He had been Speaker before, viz. an. 1 Hen. IV.

An. 2, 1414, *Walter Hungerford* Eſquire, Miles pro Co. Wilts, was Speaker; as was,

An. 3, 1415, *Thomas Chaucer* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Oxford, as aforeſaid; to whom ſucceeded, the ſame Year,

Richard Redman Eſq. Miles pro Co. York; and to him,

An. 3 alſo, Sir *Walter Beauchamp*, Miles pro Co. Wilts.

An. 4, 5, 7, in the three next Parliaments, 1416, 1417, 1419, *Roger Flower* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Rutland, was Speaker.

An. 9, 1421, *Richard Baynard* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Eſſex, was Speaker.

Temp. Hen. VI.

An. 1, 1422, *Roger Flower* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Rutland, was again made Speaker.

An. 2, 1423, *John Ruſſel*, Miles pro Co. Hereford, was Speaker.

An. 3, 1425, Sir *Tho. Wauton*, Miles pro Co. Bedford, was Speaker; as was

An. 4, 1426, *Richard Vernon* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Derby.

An. 6, 1428, *John Tyrrell* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Eſſex, was Speaker.

An. 8, 1430, *Will. Allington* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Cambridge, was Speaker,

An.

Digitized by Google

An. 9, 1431, *John Tyrrell* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Eſſex, was again choſen Speaker.

An. 10, 1432, *John Ruſſell* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Hereford, became a ſecond time Speaker.

An. 11. 1433, *Roger Hunt* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Huntingdon, was Speaker.

An. 14, 1436, *John Bowes* Eſq. was made Speaker; but where he ſerved, except for the County of Northumberland, I am to ſeek, as the Liſt of the Members of this Parliament is imperfect.

An. 17, 1439, Sir *John Tyrrell*, Miles pro Co. Eſſex, was a third time elected Speaker; and alſo, in a ſecond Parliament, convened this Year,

Will. Boerley, Miles pro Co. Salop, was choſen Speaker; as was,

An. 18, 1440, *Will. Treſham* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Northampton.

An. 23, 1445, *Will. Boerley* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Salop, was again elected Speaker; as was alſo,

An. 25, 1447, *Will. Treſham* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Northampton, made a ſecond time Speaker.

An. 27, 1449, *John Say* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Cambridge, was Speaker.

An. 28, 1450, *John Popham* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Southampton, was elected Speaker; but he excuſing himſelf, the Commons, a third time, choſe

Will. Treſham Eſq. Miles pro Co. Northampton, their former Speaker.

An. 29, 1451, Sir *William Oldhall*, Miles pro Co. Hertford, was Speaker.

An.

An. 31, 1453, *Tho. Thorp* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Eſſex, became Speaker; as did, in a ſecond Parliament convened this Year,

Sir *Tho. Charlton*, Miles pro Co. Middleſex.

An. 33, 1455, Sir *John Wenlock*, Miles pro Co. Bedford, was Speaker.

An. 38, 1459, *Tho. Treſham* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Northampton, was made Speaker; as was,

An. 39, 1460, *John Green* Eſq. who, as appears to me, was Miles pro Co. Eſſex.

Temp. Edw. IV.

An. 1, 1460, Sir *James Strangeways*, Miles pro Co. York (as, no doubt, he was) became Speaker.

An. 3, 1463, and 7, 1467, *John Say*, Miles pro Co. Hertford, was Speaker.

An. 12, 1472, *William Allington* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Cambridge, was choſen Speaker; and alſo,

An. 17, 1477, the ſaid *William Allington* became again elected Speaker, when, as I preſume, he was Miles pro Co. Lincoln.

An. 22, 1482, *John Wode* Eſq. was choſen Speaker: He was, probably, Miles pro Co. Surrey vel Suſſex, of both which Counties he was Sheriff, an. 1476, the latter whereof he repreſented in Parliament an. 1472: And though the Writs, Indentures, and Returns of the Members of Parliament are all loſt between the Years 1477 and 1542, ſo that nothing can be affirmed with Certainty, yet, foraſmuch as all his Predeceſſors appear to have

Digitized by Google

have ſerved for the reſpective Counties where they were ſeated; and as none ſeem to me to have been elected Speakers, but ſuch as were the *Milites Comitatuum*, I have ventured to place his Succeſſors in that Period (viz. inter 1477 and 1542 aforeſaid) as Repreſentatives of the Counties of their Family's principal Reſidence; which, I hope, will be the more excuſable, as it is an Attempt to retrieve the Names of ſome of theſe eminent Perſons, and point out the Places they ſerved for, which might be otherwiſe unknown to Poſterity.

Temp. Rich. III.

An. 1, 1483, *William Cateſby* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Northampton, was Speaker.

Temp. Hen. VII.

An. 1, 1485, *Tho. Lovel* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Northampton vel Oxon (as I preſume him to have been) was choſen Speaker; as was,

An. 3, 1488, *John Mordant* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Bedford; and,

An. 4, 1489, Sir *Tho. Fitz-Williams*, Miles pro Co. York; after him,

An. 7, 1492, *Richard Empſon* Eſq. (who ſeems to have repreſented his native County of Northampton) was made Speaker; as was,

An. 11, 1496, Sir *Reginald Bray*, who, as I judge, was Miles pro Co. Bedford vel Northampton. His Succeſſor, in the ſame Year, in another Parliament, was

Robert Drury Eſq. Miles pro Co. Suffolk; after him, in the next Year,

Digitized by Google

An. 12, 1497, *Tho. Englefield* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Berks, was made Speaker; as was, in this King's laſt Parliament, viz.

An. 19, 1504, *Edmund Dudley* Eſquire; but where he was choſen, except in the Co. of Stafford, I am to ſeek.

Temp. Hen. VIII.

An. 1, 1509, Sir *Tho. Englefield*, Miles pro Co. Berks, was again choſen Speaker.

An. 3, 1512, Sir *Tho. Sheffeild*, Miles pro Co. Lincoln, was made Speaker; as was,

An. 5, 1514, Sir *Tho. Nevill*; but where he ſerved I cannot aſcertain, though it was probably pro Co. Kent, as he was ſeated at Mereworth in that County, as appears to me; nor can I fix the Place which his Succeſſor repreſented; viz.

An. 14, 1523, and an. 15, 1524, Sir *Thomas More*, except it ſhould have been Middleſex, where he reſided; or Co. Lancaſter, of which Duchy he was Chancellor. His Succeſſor was,

An. 21, 1530, Sir *Tho. Audley*, who, as he was born at Earls Coln in Eſſex, and had vaſt Poſſeſſions in that County, was, as I preſume, choſen Knight thereof in Parliament; as ſeems alſo his Succeſſor in this Dignity,

An. 28, 1537, *Richard Rich* Eſq. to have been likewiſe Miles pro Co. Eſſex; after him,

An. 31, 1540, Sir *Nicholas Hare*, Miles pro Co. Norfolk, was Speaker.

An. 33, 1542, *Tho. Moyle* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Kent, as ſeems to me, was choſen Speaker, and ſo continued to the End of this Reign.

Temp.

Digitized by Google

Temp. Edw. VI.

An. 1, 1547, Sir *John Baker*, Miles pro Co. Huntingdon, was choſen Speaker; as was, in his ſecond and laſt Parliament,

An. 7, 1553, *James Dyer* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, Miles pro Co. Cambridge.

Temp. Mariae Reginæ.

An. 1, 1553, *John Pollard* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Oxon, was made Speaker.

An. 1554, *Robert Brooke* Eſq. Recorder of London, and Member of Parliament for that City, was choſen Speaker. He is (as appears to me) the firſt Inſtance of any Perſon that was otherwiſe than a Knight of a Shire, being elected to this honourable Office. His Succceſſor was,

Temp. Regis Philippi & Reginæ Mariae.

An. 1 and 2, 1555, *Clement Higham* Eſq. Burgeſs of Weſtlow in Cornwall.

An. 2 and 3, 1556, *John Pollard* Eſquire, was elected Speaker a ſecond time. He was in this Parliament Burgeſs for Chipenham in Wiltſhire.

An. 4 and 5, 1558, *Will. Cordell* Eſquire, Miles pro Co. Suffolk, was choſen Speaker.

Temp. Reginæ Elizabethae.

An. 1, 1559, Sir *Thomas Gargrave*, Miles pro Co. York, was made Speaker.

An. 5, 1563, *Tho. Williams* Eſq. Member for Exeter City, was made Speaker; but he dying in this Parliament, an. 1566,

Rich. Onſlow Eſq. Sollicitor-General, Burgeſs for Steyning in Suſſex, was choſen to ſucceed him.

An. 13, 1571, *Chriſtopher Wray* Eſq. Burgeſs for Ludgarſhall in Wiltſhire, was made Speaker; as was, in the Parliament convened next Year, viz.

An. 14, 1572, *Robert Bell* Eſq. Burgeſs for Lynn Regis; but he being made Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, an. 23 Eliz. 1581, was ſucceeded by

John Popham Eſquire, Sollicitor-General, Member for Briſtol City. His Succeſſor was,

An. 27, 1585, and 28, 1586, *John Puckering* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, who ſerved in the firſt of theſe Parliaments for Bedford Town, and in the laſt for Gatton in Surrey; and to him ſucceeded,

An. 31, 1589, *Tho. Snagg* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, Burgeſs for Bedford Town. After him,

An. 35, 1592, *Edward Cooke* or *Coke* Eſq. Sollicitor-General, Miles pro Co. Norfolk, became Speaker; as did,

An. 39, 1597, *Chriſtopher Yelverton* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, Miles pro Co. Northampton. And in this Queen's laſt Parliament,

An. 43, 1601, *John Crook* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, and Recorder of London (choſen Member for that City) became Speaker.

Temp. Jacobi I.

An. 1, 1603, *Edward Phelipps* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, Miles pro Co. Somerſet, was Speaker.

An.

Digitized by Google

An. 12, 1614, *Ranulph* (called alſo *Randolph* and *Randal*) *Crew* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, became elected Speaker. Tho' the Returns of the Members of this Parliament are no where to be found, yet as this Gentleman's Family was ſeated at Stene, within a Mile or two of Brackley in Northamptonſhire, I preſume, he ſerved for that Town, which he repreſented in Queen Elizabeth's Reign, in the only Parliament he ever ſat before; as he informed the Houſe of Commons when they choſe him, that he had never been but once in Parliament.

An. 18, 1620, *Tho. Richardſon* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, Burgeſs for St. Albans, was made Speaker; as was,

An. 21, 1623, *Tho. Crew* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, Burgeſs for Ayleſbury, Co. Buckingham.

Temp. **Caroli** I.

An. 1, 1625, Sir *Thomas Crew* was again made Speaker. He ſerved in this Parliament for Gatton in Surrey.

An. 1, 1626, Sir *Heneage Finch*, Serjeant at Law, Recorder of London, and Member of Parliament for that City, was choſen Speaker in this ſecond Parliament, convened at the end of his firſt Year.

An. 3, 1628, Sir *John Finch*, Recorder of, and Member of Parliament for Canterbury City, was made Speaker; as was,

An. 15, 1640, *John Glanville* Eſq. Serjeant at Law, who ſerved for Briſtol City in this his fourth Parliament; and in his laſt Parliament.

An. 16, 1641, *Will. Lenthal* Eſq. Burgeſs for Woodſtock, was choſen Speaker, and continued ſo till 1653; when, during the King's Exile, the Uſurping Powers,

Digitized by Google

Temp. **Caroli** II.

An. 5, 1653, nominated *Francis Rous* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Devon; and the next Year, viz.

An. 6, 1654, reſtored *Will. Lenthal* Eſq. then Miles pro Co. Oxon, to this Office; and afterwards,

An. 8, 1656, appointed Sir *Tho. Widdrington*, Recorder and Member for York City, to be their Speaker; as they alſo did in their next Parliament, convened Jan. 27,

An. 10, 1658-9, *Chaloner Chute* the elder, Eſq. Miles pro Co. Middleſex; but he being unable to attend, they choſe Sir *Liſlebone Long*, Member for Wells City, to ſupply his Place, on Mar. 9; who, after ſeven Days Poſſeſſion, gave it up; when, on Mar. 16, his Conſtituents delegated to this Office

Tho. Bamfield Eſq. Recorder and Member for Exeter City; and, on Mr. *Chute's* Death, on Apr. 15 following, 1659, made him their Speaker in his own Right. After him,

An. 12, 1660, on the King's Reſtauration, Sir *Harbottle Grimſton* Bar. Burgeſs for Colcheſter, was elected Speaker; as was, in the next Parliament,

An. 13, 1661, Sir *Edw. Turnor*, Burgeſs for Hertford Town; on whoſe being conſtituted Chief Baron of the Exchequer, May 23, 1671, Sir *Job Charlton*, Burgeſs for Ludlow, became nominated Speaker on the next Meeting of the Parliament, Feb. 4, 1672-3; but he deſiring Leave to reſign, on account of his Health, *Edward Seymour* Eſq. Burgeſs for Hindon, was, on the 18th of the ſame Month, made choice of to ſucceed him; on whoſe Indiſpoſition; on Apr. 11, 1678, the Commons elected a new Speaker, *viz.*

Digitized by Google

viz. Sir *Robert Sawyer*, Burgeſs for Wycombe; but he, through Indiſpoſition of Body, excuſing his Attendance, the aforeſaid *Edw. Seymour* Eſq. was, on May 6, re-elected, and reinſtated in the Chair; and alſo, in the next Parliament, convened on Mar. 6,

An. 30, 1678, the ſaid *Edward Seymour* Eſq. then Miles pro Co. Devon, was again made choice of; but the King not approving of him, and the Parliament being thereupon prorogued, *William Gregory* Eſq. Burgeſs for Weobly, was, on March 15, appointed Speaker in this Parliament; which being ſoon diſſolved; in the two next Parliaments, *viz.* in

An. 31, 1679, and 32, 1680, *Will. Williams* Eſq. Member for Cheſter City, was made Speaker.

Temp. Jacobi II.

An. 1, 1685, Sir *John Trevor*, Burgeſs for the Town of Denbigh, was made Speaker.

Temp. Gul. et Mariae.

An. 1, 1689, *Henry Powle* Eſq. Burgeſs for Windſor in Berkſhire, was Speaker.

An. 2, 1690, Sir *John Trevor*, Burgeſs for Yarmouth in the Iſle of Wight, was again made Speaker; but he quitting it, Mar. 14, 1694,

Paul Foley Eſq. Member for Hereford City, was choſen to ſucceed him the Remainder of this Parliament; which continuing not long, He was again re-elected in the next Parliament, *viz.*

Temp. Gulielmi III.

An. 7, 1695, the ſaid *Paul Foley* Eſq. As was in that which followed it,

An. 10, 1698, Sir *Thomas Lyttelton* Baronet, Burgeſs for Woodſtock; and in this King's two laſt Parliaments, viz.

Digitized by Google

An. 12, 1700, and 13, 1701, *Rob. Harley* Eſq. Burgeſs for New Radnor Town, was choſen Speaker.

Temp. Reginæ **Annae.**

An. 1, 1702, *Rob. Harley* Eſq. Speaker in the two foregoing Parliaments, Burgeſs for Radnor, was again elected Speaker in this Parliament.

An. 4, 1705, *John Smith* Eſq. Burgeſs for Andover in Co. Southampton, was made Speaker.

An. 7, 1708, Sir *Rich. Onſlow* Bart. Miles pro Co. Surrey, was Speaker.

An. 9, 1710, *Will. Bromley* Eſq. Burgeſs for Oxford Univerſity, was choſen Speaker; as was, in this Queen's laſt Parliament,

An. 12, 1713, Sir *Tho. Hanmer* Bart. Miles pro Co. Suffolk.

Temp. **Georgii** I.

An. 1, 1714, and 8, 1722, the Honourable *Spencer Compton* Eſq. Miles pro Co. Suſſex, held this Honour all this King's Reign, in both his Parliaments, for thirteen Years.

Temp. **Georgii** II.

An. 1, 1727, 8, 1735, 15, 1741, and 21, 1747, ARTHUR ONSLOW Eſq. Miles pro Co. Surrey (who ſerved in the laſt Reign for the Borough of Guilford in that County) was choſen Speaker in all theſe four Parliaments: To which Honour he was elected by as unanimous a Concurrence of all the Members in general, as any of them had been by their Conſtituents in particular. And as He has enjoyed this eminent Station a longer time than any of his Predeceſſors, ſo He has executed this moſt important Truſt with equal, if not ſuperior Abilities, to any of thoſe who have gone before him.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

AN

ACCOUNT

OF THE

PARLIAMENTS,

FROM

33 HEN. VIII. 1542, to 12 CAR. II. 1660.

From the *Commons Journals*, Archbiſhop Wake's *State of the Church*, Raſtal's *Entries* at the End of his *Statutes*, &c.

With a SERIES of the

MEMBERS

IN THE

Several reſpective *Parliaments* in that Period.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

An Account of the

PARLIAMENTS

FROM

33 Hen. VIII, 1542, to 12 Car. I, 1660.

Parliament at Weſtminſter,

Anno 33 Henrici VIII, 1542.

ANNO 33, a Parliament began at Weſtminſter, Jan. 16, 1542, and laſted to Apr. 1. following.

Second Seſſion began Jan. 22, an. 34, 1543, and ſate to May 12.

Third Seſſion began Jan. 24, an. 35, 1544, and ſate till March 29 following.

Fourth Seſſion (or new Parliament) began Nov. 23, 1545, and laſted to Dec. 24 following.

The Names of the Members of this Parliament, as many of them as I have been able to recover, are as follows.

Co. Bedford, John Seynt John, John Gaſcoyne.
Bedford Villa, Will. Johnſon, Michael Thrale.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Berks**, Will. Eſſex Kt. Tho. Verdon Eſq.
Windſor B. Rich. Ward, W — — — —
Redding, Tho. Vachel, Rich. Juſtice Gent.
Wallingford — — — — — —
Co. **Bucks**, Francis Bryan Kt. Anthony Lee Kt.
Wycomb, John Gates Eſq. Will. Dormer Eſq.
Bucks Villa, Electi an. 36, John Joſſelin Eſq. Ralph Gifford Gent.
Co. **Cambr.** [Edw. North Kt. Tho.] Rudſton Eſq.
Cambr. Vil. Tho. Elyot, Rob. [Chapman]
Co. **Cornw.** — — — — — —
Lanceſton B. — — — — — —
Leſkard, — — — — — —
Loſtwithiel, — — — — — —
Truro, — — — — — —
Bodmin, — — — — — —
Helſton, [William Trewynnard] — —
Co. **Cumberland**, — — — — —
Carliſle Civ. William Stapilton. — — —
Co. **Derby**, - - - - - - - Kt. Geo. Vernon Eſq.
Derby Villa, Tho. Sutton Gent. Will. Alleſtre.
Co. **Devon**, — — — — — —
Exeter Civ. — — — — — —
Totneſs Bur. — — — — — —
Plymouth, [George Ferrers] — — —
Barnſtable, — — — — — —
Plimpton, — — — — — —
Dartmouth, — — — — — —
Taveſtock, — — — — — —
Co. **Dorſet**, — — — — — —
Dorcheſter, — — — — — —
Pool, [John Carew, R. Laurence]
Lyme, — — — — — —
Weymouth, Will. Abre, Rich. Jenour.

Melcombe,

Digitized by Google

Melcombe, — — — — — —
Bridport, — — — — —
Shaftſbury, — — — — — —
Wareham, — — — — —
Co. **Ebor.** Ralph Elleker Kt. — — —
Ebor. Civ. John Hogeſton Gent. Geo. Gayle Alder^{n}.
Kingſton Vil. — — — — —
Scarbor. B. Ralph Eure Kt. Nich. Farfax Kt.
Co. **Eſſex**, William Petre. — — —
Colcheſter B. — — — — —
Malden, — — — — — —
Co. **Glouceſt.** — — — — —
Glouceſter C. — — — — — —
Co. **Hereford**, John Vaugan, James Crofts.
Hereford Ci. Rich. Charncomb Gent. Tho. Havarde.
Lempſter, B. — — — — —
Co. **Hertford**, John Broket Eſq. Ralph Sadler Kt.
Co. **Hunting.** Rich. Cromwell Kt. Rob. a Pryce Eſq.
Huntingd. B. — — — — — —
Co. **Kent**, Thomas Moyle. — — —
Canterbu. C. — — — — — —
Rocheſter C. — — — — —
Co. **Lancaſt.** — — — — — —
Co. **Leiceſt.** — — — — —
Leiceſter Vil. — — — — — —
Co. **Lincolne**, — — — — —
Lincolne Ci. [Geo. St. Pole, Tho. Grantham]
Grimſby Bur. — — — — — —
Stamford V. [Henry Lacy, John [Allen]
Grantham, — — — — —
Co. **Middleſex** Rob. Cheeſeman, John Hewes.
London Civ. Will. - - - - Kt. Alderm. Rob. Choimley Kt. Recorder, John Sturgeon Haberdaſher, Nich. Wilford Merchant-Taylor.

Co.

Co. Monm. — — — — —
Monm. Bur. — — — — —
Co. Norfolk, Roger Townſend, Kt. — —
Norwich Ci. Will. Rogers Alderm. [Auſtin Styward]
Lynne Villa, Tho. Waters, Tho. Myller.
Yarmouth V. Humphry Wynn. — —
Co. Northampton, — — — — —
Northam. V. — — — — —
Co. Northumberland, — — — — — —
NoviCaſt. V. — — — — —
Berwick Vil. — — — — —
Co. Notting. — — — —
Notting. Vil. Rich. Lovat, Rich. Haſilrygg.
Co. Oxford, John Williams Kt. Edw. Br[idges] Eſq.
Oxford Civ. - - - - [Will.] Lenthal Eſq.
Co. Rutland, John Harrington Eſq. Simon Digby Eſq.
Co. Salop, — — — — —
Salop Villa, — — — —
Bridgnor. B. Edw. Hall, Will. Gray.
Ludlow, Charles Fox. — — —
Wenlock, Will. Blount, Reginald Corbet.
Co. Somerſet — — — —
Briſtol Civ. David Croke, Robert Elyot.
Bath Civ. — — — — —
Wells Civ. [John Mawdley, Ambroſe Gilbert]
Taunton B. — — — —
Bridgwater, — — — — —
Co. Southam. Tho. Wriotheſley Kt. John Lyſle Kt.
Winton Civ. — — — —
Southamp V. Chriſtoph. Stowe, John Glynne.
Portſmouth, — — — — —
Co. Stafford, John Dudley Kt. Philip Draycot Kt.
Stafford B. Walter Blount, Will. Stanford Gent.

Newcaſtle

Newcaſtle under Line, Henry Broke Eſq. John Smith.

Co. **Suffolk**, Arthur Hopton Kt. — —

Ipſwich Bur. Rob Gavile, John Sparrow Merchant.

Dunwich, Rob. Brown, Geo. Coppyn.

Orford, John Cook Eſq. — —

Co. **Surrey**, Anth. Browne Kt. Rob. Southwell Eſq.

Southwark B. Rob. Acton, Tho. Bulle.

Guilford, John Barker Kt. Will. Fitzwilliams Gen.

Bletchingly, Tho. Carden *or* Cawarden Eſq. William Sackvill Eſq.

Rygate, James Skinner, John Skinner.

Gatton, John Sanders Eſq. Tho. Biſhop de Henfeild Gent.

Co. **Suſſex**, — — — — —

Chicheſter C. William E — — —

Horſham B. — — — — —

Midhurſt, Nich. Deryng, John Brien.

Bramber, Joh Clere Kt. Nicholas Wer.

Steyning, John Bowyer *Domini Regis Bailivus.*

Lewes, — — — — —

Shoreham, — — — —

Eaſt Grinſted, — — — — —

Arundell, — — — —

Co. **Warw.** — — — — —

Coventrie Ci. [Roger Wigſton, Henry Over] in Wigſton's Place, deceaſed, Edw. Sanders Serjeant at Law.

Warwick B. Clement Throckmorton, Will. Webb.

Co. **Weſtmoreland**, [Rich. 2.] Leborne Kt. Nic. Baken Eſq.

Appleby Bur. Clement Horſeley Eſq. Tho. John.

Co. **Wilts**, — — — —

N. Sarum C. — — — — —

Wilton Bur. — — — —

Downton,

Downton,
Hindon,
Heyteſbury,
Ludgarſhall,
Deviſes,
Malmſbury,
Bedwyn,
Old Sarum,
Calne,
Chipenham,
Weſtbury,
Wott. Baſſet,
Marlborough,

Co. Worceſt. Rob. Talbot Kt.
Worceſter C. [John] Brougham, Tho. Sheldon Gent.

Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. York.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Portus,
Dover Portus,
Sandwich Portus,
Hythe Portus,
Romney Portus,
Rye Villa,
Winchelſea Villa,

Callice Villa, This was ſummoned, an. 27 Hen. VIII, with the twelve Welch Counties and twelve Welch Boroughs, and ſent to Parliament with them, but the Return is loſt.

WALES.

Digitized by Google

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, —— ——
Newburgh Vil. Ric. ap Rydderch [of Myfyrian Eſq.]
Co. Brecknock, Edward Games.
Brecknock Villa, —— ——
Co. Cardigan, —— ——
Cardigan Villa, —— ——
Co. Carmarthen, —— ——
Carmarthen Vil. Griffith Williams.
Co. Carnarvon, Richard Bulkeley Eſq.
Carnarvon Villa, John Puleſton Eſq.
Co. Denbigh, John Saleſbury,
Denbigh Villa, Richard Middleton.
Co. Flint, —— ——
Flint Villa, —— ——
Co. Glamorgan, George Herbert Eſq.
Caerdiff Villa, John Baſſet, Interioris Templi.
Co. Merioneth, Edward Stanley.
Co. Montgomery Edward Leech Eſq.
Montgomery Vil. William Herbert.
Co. Pembroke, Tho. Jones de Haroldſton.
Pembroke Villa, John Adams de Petreſton.
Haverford Weſt Villa, —— ——
Co. Radnor, John Baker Kt.
Villa *Preſteyne* ſive *Radnor*, ——

PARLIA-

PARLIAMENT at Weſtminſter, Anno 1 Edwardi VI, 1547.

ANNO 1, Parliament began Nov. 8, 1547, and ſate till Dec. 23.

Second Seſſion began Nov. 24, 1548, and held to Dec. 6.

Third Seſſion began Nov. 4, 1549, and held to Feb. 1.

Fourth Seſſion began Jan. 23, 1551, and held to April 15 following, when it was diſſolved, an. 1552.

Co. Bedford,	Oliv. St. John jun. Eſq. Lewis Dyve Eſq.
Bedford Vil.	Gerard Harvey Eſq. Geo. Wrighte Eſq.
Co. Berks,	Hen. Norris Eſq. Tho. Denton of Beſilſlee Eſq.
Windſor,	Rich. Ward Eſq. Edw. Weldon Gent.
Redding,	Will. Gray Eſq. John Marſhe Gent.
Wallingford	Tho. Parry Eſq. Hen. Hontley Gent.
Co. Bucks,	Francis Ruſſel Kt. [Anthony Lee Kt.]
Bucks Villa,	Henry Cary Eſq. John Joſeline Eſq.
Wycombe,	Tho. Fiſher, Armygell Ward Gent.
Co. Cambr.	Edw. North Kt. James Dyer Eſq.
Cambridge V.	Rob. [Chapman] Rich. Brakyn.
Co. Cheſter,	Tho. Holcroſt, ——— ———
Cheſter Civ.	——— ———
Co. Cornwall,	[Will. Godolphin Kt. & John Arundel &.]
Lanceſton,	——— ——— ———
Leſkard,	[John Trelawney &.] ———
Loſtwithiel	[Edward Sanders &.] ———
Truro,	[Nicholas Randal &.] ———

Bodmin,

Bodmin,	[Randal Chaintly Q.] — —
Helſton,	— — — — — —
Co. **Cumberland**,	Tho. Wharton Kt, Rich. Muſgrave Eſq.
Carliſle Civ.	Edw. Eglionbly, Tho. Dalſton.
Co. **Derby**,	[Tho. Cokyn Kt. Q.] — —
Derby,	[Will. Alleſtree Q.] — — —
Co. **Devon**,	[John Prideaux Q.] — —
Exeter Civ.	John Hulle Eſq. Rob. Griffith.
Totneſs,	[Will. Mounſon Q.] — —
Plimouth,	— — — — — —
Barnſtable,	[James Wilford Kt.] — —
Dartmouth,	[- - - - Giller Q.] — — —
Plimpton,	— — — — —
Taveſtock.	— — — — — —
Co. **Dorſet**,	[John Horſey Kt. Q.] — —
Poole,	[John Hannan, R. Laurence]
Dorcheſter,	[Chriſtopher Hele Q.] —— —
Lyme,	— — — — — —
Weymouth,	[Tho. Sammys Q.] — —
Melcombe,	— — — — — —
Bridport,	— — — — —
Shafteſbury,	[Matthew Arundel Q.] — —
Wareham,	[Leonard Willoughby Q.] — —
Co. **Ebor**,	Rob. Conſtable Kt. Will. Babthorpe.
Ebor Civ.	Tho. Gargrave Eſq. Will. Holme Alder.
Kingſton Vil.	John Thacker, Walter Jobſon.
Heydon Bur.	Edw. Elderton Eſq. Rob. Gouche Eſq.
Scarborough Burgus,	Ric. Whaley Eſq. Reginald Beſeley Recorder.
Co. **Eſſex**,	Will. Petre Kt. Tho. Darcy Eſq.
Colcheſter B.	John Ryther, John Lucas.
Malden,	Clement Smyth Kt. Hen. Dawes Gent.
Co. **Glouceſt.**	[Nicholas Pointz Kt.] — —
Glouceſter C.	[Tho. Bell Kt. Ric. Morgan, Serj. at Law.

Co. Hereford, James Baſkervill, John Gwillym.
Hereford Ci. Tho Havard Eſq. Will. Barkley.
Lempſter Bu. — — — — —
Co. Hertford, Anthony Denny Kt. Ralph Rowlet Eſq.
Co. Huntingdon, JOHN BAKER Kt. Chancellor of the Firſt Fruits, Speaker, Robert a Pryce Eſq.
Huntingdon, John Arſcott Eſq. John Millicent Gent.
Co. Kent, [Tho. Moyle, Ralph Vane Kt.]
Canterbu. C. — — — — — —
Rocheſter C. — — — — — — —
Co. Lancaſt. Thurſt. Tyldeſley Eſq. John Kechyn Eſq.
Lancaſter, Tho. Childs Kt. Steph. Vaughan Eſq.
Preſton, Geo. Frevil Eſq. John Hales Eſq.
Leverpole, Tho. Stanley Eſq. Anth. Cave Eſq.
Wigon, Alexander Barlow, Giles Carns.
Co. Leiceſter, Edw. Lord Haſtings, Ambroſe Cave Kt.
Leiceſter Vil. Geo. Swillington Eſq. Ralph Skinner Gen.
Co. Lincoln, Edw. Dymock Kt. Will. Shipvile Kt.
Lincolne Civ. [Geo. St. Poll Eſq.] Tho. Grantham Eſq.
Grimſby, Rich. [Goodrick Q.] John Bellow.
Stamford, Will. Cecill Eſq. John Allen Gent.
Grantham, Edw. Warner Kt. Edmond Hall Eſq.
Co. Middleſex [Rob. Bowes Kt.] Tho. Wroth Kt.
Weſtminſt. C. Geo. Blage Kt. John Rede Gent.
London Civ. Martin Bowes Kt. Alderm. Rob. Broke, Recorder, Tho. Curteys, Polterer; in whoſe Place, John Blundel, Tho. Bacon, Salter.
Co. Monmouth, Will. Morgan Kt. Will. Herbert of Colbrook Eſq.
Monmouth, [Giles Morgan]
Co. Norfolk, Edw. Knyvet Kt. Nicholas le Strange.
Norwich Ci. [Tho Marſham, Alex. Mather]
Lynne, Tho. Gawdy Eſq. Will. Overend Merch^t.
Thetford, John Brand Eſq. Rich. Heydon Eſq.

Yarmouth,

Yarmouth, Will. Woodhouſe Kt. Rob. Eyre Gent.
Co. Northampton, Henry Willliams de Alderton Eſq. John Coope de Coope Aſhley Eſq.
Northampt. Rich. Weynman, Anth. Brian.
Peterborough, Wymond Carew Kt. Rich. Pallady Eſq.
Brackley, Henry Sidney Kt. Francis Sanders Gent.
Co. Northumberland, [John Widdrington Kt. Q.] — —
Newcaſtle on Tine, Rob. Brandling Kt. — —
Co. Notting. Mich. Stanhope Kt. John Markham Kt.
Nottingham, John Paſton Eſq. Nich. Powtrell Record^r.
Co. Oxford, John Williams Kt. Rich. Fenez *or* Fiennes Eſq.
Oxford Civ. Ralph Flaxney, Edw. Freurs.
Co. Rutland, Kenelme Dygby Eſq. Anth. Colly Eſq.
Co. Salop, Geo. Blonte Kt. Rich. Newport.
Salop, Reginald Corbet Eſq. John Jenens Gent.
Bridgnorth, Roger Smith, John - - - -
Ludlow, Charles Fox [Edm. Molineux Q.]
Wenlock, Rich. Lawley, Tho. Lawley Eſq.
Co. Somerſet — — — — —
Briſtol Civ. [John Walſhe Q. David Harris Q.]
Bath Civ. — — — — — —
Wells Civ. [John Godwyn, Tho. Lewis Q.]
Taunton, — — — — — —
Bridgwater, — — — — — —
Co. Southam. Hen. Seymour Kt. Tho. White Eſq.
Winton Civ. Will. Honyns Eſq. John Forſter Eſq.
Southam. V. John Stonard Q. — — —
Portſmouth V. — — — — — —
Co. Staffo^rd, Will. Paget, Knight of the Garter, John Harcourt Kt.
Stafford, Hen. Stafford Eſq. Rich. Forſet.
Newcaſtle under Line, James Rolſton Eſq. Will. Stanford.

Co. Suffolk, Anth. Wingfield Kt. Tho. Wentworth Kt.
Ipſwich, John Goſnold Eſq. John Smith *alias* Dyer Eſq.
Dunwich, Rob. Copping, John Harriſon.
Orford, [John Hare Q. Tho. Godſalve Q.]
Co. Surrey, Anth. Browne Kt. Chriſtoph. Moor Kt.
Southwark, John Gate Kt. Rich. Fulmerſton Gent.
Rygate, Robert Rychers, Will. Moor.
Bletchingly, John Cawarden Kt. John Cheeke.
Guildford, Anth. Browne jun. Kt. Tho. Elliot Gent.
Gatton, Richard Shelly, John Tyngelden of Rygate Gent.
Co. Suſſex, Will. Goring Kt. John Powhner Eſq.
Chicheſter C. [Tho. Stoughton, Tho. Carpenter Q.]
Horſham, Andrew Baynton, John Vaughan.
Steyning, Rob. Rudſton, Hen. Faux Gent.
Midhurſt, - - - - Ford Eſq. Will. Wightman Gent.
Arundel, Nich. Pelham Eſq. Tho. Carpenter Gent.
[*Grinſted*] Rob. Oxenbridge. Geo. Darel.
[*Lewes*] John Fitzwilliams, Will. Denton.
Shoreham, Tho. Middmay, Anth. Cooke.
Brembre, Will. Fitzwilliams, Anth. Bowcher.
Co. Warw. Fulke Grevil Kt. Rob. Burdet Eſq.
Coventry Ci. Chriſtoph. Waren, Henry Porter.
Warwick, Will. Pickering, Clem. Throckmorton.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Charles Branden Kt. Tho. Worcop Eſq.
Appleby, Tho. Joly, Rob. Wyrley.
Co. Wilts, — — — — — —
N. Sarum Ci. — — — — — —
Wilton, — — — — — —
Downton, — — — — — —
Hindon, — — — — — —
Heyteſbury, — — — — — —
Chipenham, [John Croke Q.] — — —

Weſtbury,

Weſtbury, — — — — — —
Calne, — — — — — —
Deviſes, — — — — — —
Malmſbury, — — — — — —
Cricklade, — — — — — —
Bedwyn, — — — — — —
Ludgarſhall, [John Story Q.] — — —
Old Sarum, — — — — — —
Wott. Baſſet, — — — — — — —
Malborough. — — — — — —
Co. Worceſt. — — — — — — —
Worceſter C. John Branghinge, Rob. Youle.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Chor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. [Tho. Rede Q.] — — —
Romney Port. — — — — — — —
Hythe Portus, — — — — — —
Dover Port. John Webbe Q.] — — —
Sandwich Po. [Simon Linche Q. — —
Rye Villa, [John Holmes Q.] — — —
Winchelſea V. — — — — — —

Caliſiæ Villa, Tho Fowler Gent.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Rich. Bulkeley Eſq.
Newburgh Bur. John ap Rob. Lloyd.
Co. Brecknock, [Roger Vaughan Q.]
Brecknock Villa, [Edw. Ganns]
Co. Cardigan, Will. Devereux Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, John Mottas Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, Rich. Trevor Kt.
Carmarthen Vil. [Will. Parry Q.]

Digitized by Google

Co. **Carnarvon**, John Puleſton Kt.
Carnarvon Vil. Rob. Puleſton Eſq.
Co. **Denbigh**, [John Saliſbury]
Denbigh Villa, [Simon Thelwal]
Co. **Flint**, —— —— ——
Flint Villa, [Edward Stanley Q.]
Co. **Glamorgan**, [George Matthew Q.]
Caerdiff, John Cokk Eſq.
Co. **Merioneth**, Lewis Owen.
Co. **Montgomery** Will. Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vi. —— ——
Co. **Pembroke**, —— ——
Pembroke, Henry Adams.
Haverford Weſt, Rich. Howell.
Co. **Radnor**, —— ——
Radnor Villa, [Rhees Lewis Q.]

SECOND

SECOND PARLIAMENT at Weſtminſter, Anno 7 Edwardi VI, 1552-3.

ANNO 7, his ſecond Parliament began March 1, 1553, and held to March 31 following, when it was diſſolved.

Co. **Bedford,**	Humphry Radcliffe Kt. Lewis Dyve.
Bedford,	Tho. Leigh, Will. Godolphin Gent.
Co. **Berks,**	Hen. Nevill, Will. Fitzwilliams Kt.
Windſor,	Rich. Warde, Roger Amyce.
Redding,	John Bourne, Mayor, John Wynchecomb Eſq.
Wallingford,	Tho. Parye, Geo. Wright.
Co. **Bucks,**	Edm. Verney Kt. Will. Dormer Kt.
Bucks Villa,	Edw. Chamberlayne Eſq. Francis Verney Eſq.
Wycombe,	Hen. Peckham Eſq. John Peckham Eſq.
Co. **Cambr.**	Edw. Northe Kt. JAMES DYER, Serjeant at Law, Speaker.
Cambridge,	Rob. Chapman, [Alexander] Raie.
Co. **Cheſter,**	Tho. Holcroft Kt. Tho. Venables Kt.
Cheſter Civ.	Rich. Sneyd Gent. Ralph Mainwaring, Alderman.
Co. **Cornwall,**	Will. Godolphin Kt. Hen. Chiverton Eſq.
Launceſton,	Henry Killigrew, Francis Roſcarrock.
Leſkard,	John Trelawney *jun.* John Eyres Gent.
Loſtwithiel,	Rich. Woton, Jaſper Fiſher Gent.
Truro,	Nicholas Randall, Tho. Raydon.

Bodmin, John Capelayne, Randal Chantley Esq.
Helston, Tho. Mildmay, Rob. Docatt.
Saltash, Geo. Kekewiche Esq. Edw. Sanders.
Mychell, Rob. Beverley, Humphry Mosely.
Grandepound, Tho. Wynmouth, Edw. Wilson.
Penryn, John Johnson, Humphry Corbet Esq.
Donbeved, (al. *Newport*) Rob. Mounson, John Kempthorn.
Trevena, (al. *Bossiney*) Humphy Cavill, Edw. Grimston Q.
Loweburgh, [i. e. *Portpigham*] John Ashley, Will. Morice.
Camelford, John Huyke, Nicholas St. John.
Co. **Cumberland**, Rich. Musgrave Kt. Henry Curwen.
Carlisle Civ. Edw. Aglionby *jun.* John Dudley.
Co. **Derby**, Tho. Cokyn Kt. Humph. Bradborne Kt.
Derby, Rob. Ragge, Will. Alestre.
Co. **Devon**, [Peter Carew Q.] — — —
Exeter Civ. Rob. Weston, Rich. Hert.
Totnes, Christopher Savery Q. — —
Plimouth, Rich. Edgecombe Q. — — —
Barnstable, — — — — —
Plimpton, [Reginald Mohun Q.] — — —
Dartmouth, — — — — —
Tavestock, — — — — — —
Co. **Dorset**, [Giles Strangeways Kt. John Horsey Kt. Q.]
Pool, [Tho. Whyte, Will. Newman]
Dorchester, [Christopher Hele, Will. Holeman Q.]
Lyme, [John Mallock Q.] — —
Weymouth, — — — — —
Melcombe, [John Lewson Q.] — —
Shaftsbury, [John Gapper Q.] — — —
Bridport, [Will. Pool Q.] — — —
Wareham,

Wareham, [Tho. Phelips Q.] — — —
Co. **Ebor**, Will. Babthorpe, Rob. Conſtable Kt.
Ebor Civ. Tho. Gargrave Eſq. — — —
Heydon, John Conſtable, Rob. Shakerley.
Thirſke, Tho. Legh Eſq. Reginald Beſeley Eſq.
Scarborough, Tho. Eyns, Gen. Dakyns.
Kingſton, Alex. Stockdales, Wm. Johnſon.
Co. **Eſſex**, John Gate Kt. Will. Petre Kt.
Colcheſter, Francis Jobſon Kt. John Lucas.
Malden, Walter Mildmay Kt. [in whoſe Place dec^d^ Anth. Browne Eſq.] Hen. Forteſcue Eſq.
Co. **Glouceſt.** Anth. Kingſton Kt. Nich. Arnold Kt.
Gloſter Civ. Tho. Bell Kt. Rich. Morgan, Serjeant at Law.
Co. **Hereford**, [James Baſkervill] — —
Hereford Ci. [Tho. Havard, Will. Berkley]
Lempſter, — — — — —
Co. **Hertford**, Ralph Sadler Kt. John Cokk Eſq.
Co. **Huntingdon**, John Baker Kt. Q. Thomas Audeley of St. Ives.
Huntingdon, Tho. Tirwhitte, Tho. Maria Wingfeild
Co. **Kent**, Tho. Cheyne, Hen. Sidney.
Cantuar. Ci. [John Twine, Will. Copyn Q.]
Rocheſter, John Norton Kt. Chriſtoph. Roger Eſq.
Maidſton, Will. Wutton, John Salwyn.
Co. **Lancaſter**, Rich. Houghton (in whoſe Place Rob. Worſley Kt.) Tho. Butler Eſq.
Lancaſter, Tho. Carns (in whoſe place Will. Warde) John Caryl.
Preſton, Anth. Brown, Tho. Fleetwood.
Wigan, Alex. Barlow, Gilbert Girlington.
Liverpool, Ralph Aſhton, Will. Bromley.
Co. **Leiceſt.** Edw. Haſtings Kt. Ambroſe Cave Kt.
Leiceſter, Geo. Swillington Eſq. Rob. Cotton Gent.
Co. **Lincoln**, [Edw. Dymock Kt.] Rob. Tyrwhit *jun.* Kt.

Lincoln

Digitized by Google

Lincoln Civ. [Geo. St. Poll, Tho. Grantham]
Grimſby, John Bellow, —— ——
Boſton, —— —— —— ——
Stamford, [Anth. Cock, Rob. Lacy]
Grantham, Edw. Warner. —— ——
Co. Middleſex Rob. Bowes Kt. Tho. Wroth Kt.
Weſtminſt. C. Rob. Southwell Kt. John Rede Eſq. Q.
London Ci. Martin Bowes Kt. Rob. Broke, Serjeant at Law, Recorder, John Marſhe, John Blundel.
Co. Monmo. [Will. Herbert Kt. Q.] ——
Monmouth, —— —— —— ——
Co. Norfolk, Rob. Lord Dudley, Tho. Lord Fitzwalter.
Norwich Ci. Tho. Marſham, Citizen and Alderman, Alex. Mather, publick Notary.
Lynne, Rob. Corbet Kt. John Walpool Gent.
Yarmouth, Will. Woodhouſe Kt. Nich. Jermyn, Mercer.
Thetford, John Clere Kt. Hen. Northey Eſq.
Co. Northampton, [Geo. Treſham, Will. Chauncy]
Peterb. Civ. —— —— —— ——
Northampt. —— —— ——
Brackley, Robert Sanders Q. —— ——
Co. Northumberland, [John Gray, Cuthbert Horſeley Q.]
Newcaſtle on Tine, Rob. Lewen, Mayor, Bertram Anderton.
Co. Notting Will. Mearing, Geo. Laſcells.
Nottingham, Rob. Haſilrigg, Francis Colman.
Co. Oxford, Arthur Dudley, John Williams.
Oxford Civ. Chriſt. Edmunds, Edw. Clinton.
Co. Rutland, Kenelme Digby Eſq. Anth. Colley Eſq.
Co. Salop, Rich. Mitton Eſq. Tho. Vernon *jun.* Eſq.

Salop

Salop Villa, Nich. Purſell, Alderm. Geo. Lye, Merchant.
Bridgenorth, Ambroſe Gilbert Eſq. Roger Smith Eſq.
Ludlow, Tho. Wheeler, Charles Fox Gent.
Wenlock, John Herbert Eſq. Tho. Lawley Eſq.
Co. Somerſet
Briſtol Civ. John Walſhe, Recorder, David Harris, Grocer.
Bath, [Rich. Chapman, Edw. Ludwell Q.]
Wells, Tho. Lewis, Will. Godwyn.
Taunton, John Maſon Q. —— ——
Bridgwater, [Tho. Dyer Q. Nich. Haſwell Q.]
Co. Southam. Tho. White Kt. Rich. Cotton Kt.
Wincheſt. C. Rich. Rythel, Will. Laurence.
Southampt. John Stonard, Alderman. ——
Portſmouth, Rich. Wingfield Kt. John Chaterton Eſq.
Petersfield, Anth. Browne Kt. John Vaughan Eſq.
Co. Stafford, Will. Devereux, Walter Aſton.
Stafford, Edw. Colborne, Francis Smith Gent.
Newcaſtle under Line, Roger Fowkes, John Smith.
Lichfield Ci. Mark Wyrley, Will. Fitzherbert.
Co. Suffolk, Will. Drury Kt. Tho. Bedingfield Kt.
Ipſwich, John Smith *alias* Dyer. Rich. Bride *alias* Berd.
Dunwich, Francis Yaxley, Rob. Copping.
Orford, Will. Honing Eſq. Hen. Cornwallis Eſq.
Co. Surrey, Anthony Browne Kt. Q. — —
Southwark, John Eſton, John Sawyer.
Guilford, John Rede, Rob. Trevor.
Bletchingley, John Cheke Kt. Maurice Berkley Kt.
Rygate, Rob. Robotham, Hen. Fiſher Gent.
Gatten, Rob. Southwell Eſq. Leonard Dannet.
Co. Suſſex, John Caryl Q. —— ——
Chicheſter C. Tho. Stoughton, Tho. Carpender.

Horſham,

Horſham,	Hen. Huſſey Kt. Edw. Lewkner Eſq.
Lewes,	John Southcot, Tho. Graveſend Gent.
Steyning,	Rich. [Southwell] Kt. Will. Cordell Eſq.
Shorebam,	John Fowler, of the Privy Chamber, Tho. Harvey.
Midhurſt,	John Fitzwilliams, Will. Denton.
Brambre,	Geffry Rythe, Laurence Owen, of London, Gent.
Grinſted,	Rob. Oxenbridge Kt. Geo. Darell.
Arundell,	Tho. Palmer Eſq. Tho. Morley Eſq.
Co. Warw.	Rich. Cateſby Kt. Rob. Throckmorten Eſq.
Coventry Ci.	[James Rogers, John Talbot.]
Warwick,	Clement Throckmorton, Rob. Throckmorton.
Co. Weſtmoreland,	Tho. Warcop, [Tho. Fallowfeild Q.]
Appleby,	— — — — —
Co. Wilts,	[Edw. Waldgrave Kt. Hen. Longe Kt. Q.]
N. Sarum Ci.	— — — — —
Wilton,	Henry Creed, — — —
Downton,	[Will. Morris] — — —
Hindon,	[Will. Raſtall Q.] — — —
Heyteſbury,	— — — — — —
Weſtbury,	— — — — —
Calne,	[Will. Alen Q.] — — —
Deviſes,	[Tho. Hull Q.] — — —
Chipenham,	— — — — —
Malmſbury,	— — — —
Cricklade,	— — — — —
Bedwyn,	[John Hungerford Q.] — —
Ludgarſhall,	[Humphry Cavill] Edmund Powell Q.
Old Sarum,	— — — —
Wott. Baſſet,	[Henry Pool Q.] — — —
Marlborough.	— — — —

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Worceſt.** Walter Blount Eſq. Francis Savage Eſq.
Worceſter C. Will. Robinſon, Edw. Brokden.
Co. **York,** *See it in letter* E, *under* **Chor.**

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. John Iſted, — — —
Romney Port. — — — — — —
Hythe Portus, — — — — — —
Dover Port. John Webbe. — — —
Sandwich Po. Simon Linche *Q.* — —
Rye Villa, John Holmes *Q.* — — —
Winchelſea V. [Will. Roper *Q.*] — — —

Caliciæ Vill. Tho. Maſſingberd Eſq.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey,** Lewis Owen ap Merrick.
Beaumaurice Bu. Maurice Griffith Gent.
Co. **Brecknock,** Roger Vaughan Kt.
Brecknock Villa, Edw. Gannes *or* Games Eſq.
Co. **Cardigan,** —— ——
Cardigan Villa, —— ——
Co. **Carmarthen,** Henry Jones.
Carmarthen Vil. Will. Parry.
Co. **Carnarvon,** John Wyn ap Hugh.
Carnarvon Vil. Griffith Davies Eſq.
Co. **Denbigh,** Rob. Puleſton.
Denbigh Villa, Simon Thelwall.
Co. **Flint,** —— ——
Flint Villa, Edw. Stanley Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Glamorgan, [George] Matthew Esq.
Caerdiff Villa, David Edwards.
Co. Merioneth, Lewis Owens.
Co. Montgomery Edward Herbert.
Montgomery Vil. Richard Herbert.
Co. Pembroke, [John Wogan 2.]
Pembroke Villa, Henry Adams.
Haverf. Weſt V. Richard Howell.
Co. Radnor, [Charles Vaughan 2.]
Radnor Villa, —— —— ——

A Third Parliament was appointed by the King to have met in September this Year, but his Majeſty dying July 6, the Summons fell with him.

PARLIA-

PARLIAMENT at Weſtminſter,

Anno 1 Mariæ, 1553.

ANNO 1, Firſt Parliament began at Weſtminſter Oct. 5, 1553, and held to Oct. 21; when, being prorogued,

The Second Seſſion began Oct. 24, and held to Dec. 6, and was then diſſolved.

Co. **Bedford**, John Mordaunt Kt. John Gaſcoine Kt.
Bedford Vil. Edw. Mordaunt Eſq. Tho. Leigh Eſq.
Co. **Berks**, Francis Englefeild Kt. Will. Hyde Eſq.
Redding Bu. Tho. Vachel Eſq. Tho. Bell Eſq.
N. Windſor, Rich. Ward, Tho. Gode.
Wallingford, Geo. Wright, Edm. Plowden.
Co. **Bucks**, Edm. Peckham Kt. Rob. Drury Kt.
Bucks Villa, Will. Walter Eſq. Edw. Gifford Eſq.
Wycomb Bu. Aen. Peckham Eſq. Rob. Drury Gent.
Co. **Cambr.** John Huddleſton Kt. John Cotton Kt.
Cambr. Vil. James Fletcher, Rich. Brakyn.
Co. **Cheſter**, Tho. Holcroft Kt. Edw. Fytton Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Rich. Sneyde Gent. Tho. Maſſey Gent.
Co. **Cornwall**, John Carmynowe Eſq. Rich. Roſkarock Eſq.
Leſkard, Will. Morys Eſq. Tho. Roſkarock Eſq.
Truro, John Methnes Gent. Nich. Randal Gent.
Dunheved, Rob. Mounſon, John Kempthorn.
Bodmin, Hen. Chiverton Eſq. Tho. Mildmay Eſq.
Lanceſton, Will. Smith Eſq. John Gayer Eſq.
Helſton, Will. Bendlowes, Hen. Nauſe.

Loſt-

Loſtwithiel, Chriſtoph. Daunſey Eſq. John Courteney.
Saltaſh, Tho. Martin, Rich. Weſton.
Camelford, Francis Roſkarock, Ambroſe Gilbet.
Penryn, John Ayleworth Eſq. Ralph Skinner Eſq.
Trevena [or *Boſſiney*] Rob. Gayer, Rob. Beverley.
Loo, i. e. *Weſtlow*, Alex. Nowell, Rich. Cleu.
Grampound, Tho. Smith Kt. Will. Smythwick Kt.
Mitchel, Francis Goldſmith Eſq. Edw. Chamberlain.
Co. **Cumberland**, Tho. Wharton Kt. Tho. Dacres *jun.* Kt.
Carliſle Civ. John Aglionly Eſq. Simon Briſtow Eſq.
Co. **Derby**, John Port Kt. John Blackwell Eſq.
Derby Villa, Tho. Sutton Eſq. Geo. Charney Gent.
Co. **Devon**, Peter Carew Kt. Tho. Dennis Kt.
Exeter Civ. John Ridgway Eſq. Rob. Harte Gent.
Barnſtable B. Rob. Carye, Roger Worth.
Totneſs, John Wotton, Mayor, Chriſt. Savery.
Dartmouth *Clift. Hardn.* Mich. Adams, Mich. Roope.
Plymouth, Roger Budophide, Will. Hawkins.
Taveſtock, Rich. Wilbram, Tho. Smyth.
Plympton, John Forſter, Reginald Mohun.
Co. **Dorſet**, John Horſey Kt. Giles Strangeways Kt.
Dorcheſter, Chriſt. Hoole, Will. Holeman.
Pool, Anth. Dillington, John Scryvin.
Lyme, Tho. Goodwin, John Mallock.
Shafton, John Gapputh, John Fyvel.
Wareham, Tho. Philips Eſq. Leonard Willoughby Eſq.
Bridport, Chriſt. Smith, Will. Poole Gent.
Melcombe, John Lewſtoner, Owen Reynolds.

Weymouth,

Weymouth, Tho. Sammys, John Jurdayne.
Co. Ebor. Rob. Conſtable Kt. Will. Vavaſor Kt.
Ebor. Civ. John North, Rob. Hall Gent.
Kingſton, John Thakker, Will. Johnſon.
Rippon, Marmaduke Wyvell Eſq. Edw. Beyſeley Gent.
Scardeburgh, John Tregonwell Kt. Leo. Chamberlain.
Treſk, Tho. Eynes Eſq. John Gaſcoine Gent.
Heydon, John Conſtabell Kt. Rob. Shakerly Eſq.
Knareſbor. Reginald Beiſley, Ralph Scrope.
Boroughbrig, Will. Tankerd, Chriſtoph. Wray.
Co. Eſſex, Rob. Rocheſter Eſq. Will. Petre Kt.
Colcheſter, John [Lucas] John Beſt.
Malden, Anth. Browne, John Raymer.
Co. Glouceſt. Edw. Bridges Kt. Anth. Hungerford Kt.
Glouceſter C. Tho. Payne, Tho. Loveday.
Co. Herefo. Humph. Coningſby Kt. Steph. ap Harry Eſq.
Hereford Ci. John Pryſe Kt. Tho. Havard Eſq.
Lempſter Bu. Will. Streete, John Pollo Gent.
Co. Hertfo. John Boteler Kt. John Brokett Kt.
St. Albans, John Maynard Eſq. Tho. Johnſon Gent.
Co. Hunt-ingdon, Laur. Tayllard Kt. Oliver Leder Eſq.
Huntingdon, Tho. Maria Wingfield, John Purvey Gen.
Co. Kent, Tho. Cheyne, Knight of the Garter, Rob. Southwell Kt.
Canterbu. Ci. John Twyne, Will. Coppyn.
Rocheſter Ci. Tho. Moyle Kt. Rob. Dartnell.
Co. Lancaſt. Rob. Shirborne Kt. John Rygmayden Eſq.
Lancaſter, Tho. Treſham Kt. Tho. Carns Eſq.
Preſton, Will. Gerard, Anth. Browne.
Wigan, Alex. Barlow, Gilbert Gerard.
Liverpool, Will. Bromley Eſq. Giles Allington Kt.

Co. Leicester, Rob. Strelley Esq. *infirmus*, Tho. Hastings Esq.
Leicester, Will. Faunt Esq. Tho. Farnham Esq.
Co. Lincoln, Will. Dalyson, Serjeant at Law, Tho. Hussey Esq.
Lincoln Civ. Geo. St. Poll Esq. Rob. Ferrer Gent.
Grimsby, Geo. Henneage Esq. John Bellow Esq.
Grantham, Edw. Warner Kt. James Wallys Esq.
Boston, Francis Alleyne, Geo. Forster.
Stamford, Tho. Heneage John Aleyn.
Co. Middlesex Edw. Hastings Kt. John Newdigate Esq.
Westminst. C. Rob Smallwood, Will Gyes.
London Civ. Roland Hill Kt. Robert Brooke Esq. John Marsh Esq. John Blondell.
Co. Monm. Charles Herbert Kt. Tho. Somerset Esq.
Monmouth, John Phelipp Morgan Q.
Co. Norfolk, Rich. Southwell Kt. Hen. Bedingfield Kt.
Norwich Ci. Tho. Gawdy, Rich. Catlyn, Serjeants at Law.
Lynne, John Walpool, Tho. Waters.
Yarmouth, Robert Eyer, Simon Moor.
Thetford, Will. Harnston Esq. Rob. Drury Esq.
Co. Northampton, John Fermour Kt. Will. Chancey Esq.
Peterbor. Ci. Walt. Mildway Kt. Will. Fitzwilliams Kt.
Northam. V. Franc. Morgan Esq. Laur. Manley Esq.
Brackley, Tho. Fermour Esq. Rob. Sanders Esq.
Co. Northumberland, Tho. Grey Kt. Cuthbert Horseley.
Morpeth, John Watson Gent. Will. Warde Gent.
Newcastle on Tine, Rob. Brandling Kt. Edw. Hall.
Berwick, *No Return.*
Co. Notting. John Hercy Kt. John Holles Kt.
Nottingh. V. Humph. Quarnby, Tho. Markham.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Dron, John Williams Kt. *infirmus*, JOHN POLLARD Eſq. SPEAKER.
Oxon Civ. John Wayte, Tho. Williams.
Woodſtock, Will. Cooke, Ralph Chamberlain.
Co. Rutland, Andr. Nowell Eſq. Kenelme Digby Eſq.
Co. Salop, Rich. Mutton Eſq. Edw. Leigh Eſq.
Salop Villa, Reginald Corbet, Nicholas Purſell.
Bridgnorth, Geo. Blount Kt. Gerard Horde *or* Hoorde Eſq.
Ludlow, Tho. Wheeler, John Palſey Gent.
Wenlock, Rich. Lee Eſq. Rob. Eaton Eſq.
Co. Somerſet Edw. Rogers Kt. Ralph Hopton Kt.
Briſtol Civ. John Walſhe Eſq. Recorder, David Harris, Grocer.
Bath Civ. Rich. Chapman, Edw. Ludwell.
Wells Civ. Tho. Lewis, John Goodwyn.
Bridgwater, Tho. Dyer Kt. Nich. Halſwell.
Taunton, James Baſſet, John Wingfeild.
Co. Southampton, Tho. White Eſq. Nich. Tichborne Eſq.
Winton Civ. Rich. Bethel Gent. Will. Laurence.
Southampt. Francis Fleming Kt. Tho. Myll Eſq.
Portſmouth, John Chadderton Eſq. Hen. Beyley Gent.
Petersfield, Anth. Browne Kt. Geo. Rythe Eſq.
Co. Stafford, Tho. Giffard Kt. Edw. Lyttleton Eſq.
Lichfeild Ci. Philip Dracot Kt. John Giffard Eſq.
Stafford, Hen. Stafford Eſq. Simon Lowe Gent.
Newcaſtle under Line, James Boſton, Roger Fowke.
Co. Suffolk, Will. Drury Kt. Henry Jerningham Kt.
Ipſwich, John Goſnold Eſq. John Sulyard Eſq.
Orford, Geo. Jerningham, Tho. Harvey.
Dunwich, Rob. Coppin, Nich. Harborough.
Co. Surrey, Edw. Bray Kt. Will. Sanders Eſq.
Southwark, Humphy Collet, John Sayer.

Digitized by Google

Gatton,	Henry Cornwallis Kt. Chidioke Lord Pawlet.
Bletchingly,	John Polſted, Matthew Collchers.
Rigate,	Tho. Sanders Kt. John Jayler Eſq.
Guilford,	Will. Moore Eſq. Will. Hammond Gent.
Co. Suſſex,	John Carey Eſq. John Corbet Eſq.
Chicheſter C.	Tho. Stoughton, Tho. Carpenter.
Horſham,	Anthony Huſſey, John Mitchell.
Lewes,	Hen. Huſſey Kt. Geo. Darell.
Midhurſt,	Tho. Lovel Kt. Will. Denton Eſq.
Shoreham,	Tho. Roper, Tho. Elſingham Eſq.
Steyning,	John Southcote, David Lewis LL. D.
Brambre,	John Baker Kt. Tho Timperley Eſq.
Arundell,	Tho. Palmer Kt. Tho. Gawdye Gent.
Eaſt Grinſted,	Tho. Stradling Kt. John Story Eſq.
Co. Warw.	Rob. Throckmorton Kt. Tho. Marrow Eſq.
Coventry Ci.	John Nethermill, Tho. Bonde.
Warwick,	Clem. Throckmorton Eſq. Edw. Ferrers Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland,	Tho. Fallowfield Eſq. Tho. Warcop Eſq.
Appelby,	Geo. Giffard Eſq. James Banks Eſq.
Co. Wilts,	Edw. Walgrave Kt. Hen. Long Kt.
N. Sarum Ci.	John Hooper, John Alin Gent.
Wilton,	Nicholas Chune, Hen. Creed.
Hindon,	Will. Raſtall Eſq. Oliver Vachell Eſq.
Cricklade,	Tho. Parker, Will. Badger.
Wott. Baſſet,	Hen. Poole Eſq. John Throckmorton.
Ludgarſhall,	Rich. Bridges, Edw. Powell.
Old Sarum,	Nich. Throckmorton, John Throckmorton.
Bedwin,	Rich. Fulmerſton Eſq. John Hungerford Eſq.

Weſt-

Weſtbury, Andrew Baynton, Griffin Curteys.
Heyteſbury, Fulke Munſelow, Tho. Hill.
Downton, John Norris Eſq. John Beconſhaw.
Calne, Rob. Hungerford Eſq. Will. Alen.
Chipenham, Rob. Wraſtley, Hen. Farwell.
Marlborough, Rob. Warre *al.* Browne, Rob. Bythewey.
Deviſes, Will. Rede, Tho. Hull.
Malmſbury, John Hodges, ——— ———
Co. Worceſt. Tho. Ruſſell Kt. John Lyttelton.
Worceſter C. John Bourne Kt. John Bytheway Gent.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Ebor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Tho. Roodes, John Peyton.
Dover Port. Joſeph Beverley, John Webbe.
Rumney Port. Will. Tadlow, John Gilford Kt.
Sandwich Po. John Parret Kt. Simon Lynche.
Hythe Portus, Tho. Jokyn, Will. Oxenden.
Rye Villa, Clement Higham Eſq. John Holmes Eſq.
Winchelſea V. Hen. Criſpe Kt. Will. Roper.

Calais Villa, John After, Edmund Paynton Gent.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Will. Lewes Eſq.
Beaumaurice Bu. Rowland Bukkeley.
Co. Brecon, Roger Vaughan Kt.
Brecon Villa, Edw. Gannes *or* Gaines Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, Hen. Jones Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. Griffith Higgins.
Co. Carnarvon, Maurice Wynne Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. Henry Robins.
Co. Cardigan, John ap Richard ap Ryce.

Digitized by Google

Cardigan Villa, Jenkyn Gwynne Gent.
Co. **Denbigh**, John Saliſbury Knight.
Denbigh Villa, Simon Thelwall Gent.
Co. **Flint**, Rob. Maſſey Eſq.
Flint Villa, Edw. Standley Eſq.
Co. **Glamorgan**, Anthony Manſell Eſq.
Cardiff Villa, David Evans Eſq.
Co. **Merioneth**, John Saliſbury Eſq.
Co. **Montgomery**, Edw. Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vi. John ap Edmund.
Co. **Pembroke**, John Wogan Kt.
Pembroke Villa, Henry Adams Gent.
Haverf. Weſt V. Rich. Tailour Gent.
Co. **Radnor**, Charles Vaughan Eſq.
Radnor Villa, Rheſius Lewes Gent.

This Bundle in the Rolls Chapel being very deficient, has been happily ſupply'd from a complete Liſt in a MS. in the Bodl. Library at Oxford, tranſmitted to me, *Anno* 1713, by the late learned Antiquarian Mr. *Tho. Hearne.*

SECOND

Digitized by Google

SECOND
PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter,
Anno 1 Mariæ, 1554.

A Second Parliament was ſummoned to meet at Oxford, April 2, 1554, but adjourned to Weſtminſter, where it ſate from April 5 to May 5, and was then diſſolved.

Co. **Bedford,** John Mordaunt Kt. John Radcliff Kt.
Bedford Vil. Edm. Mordaunt Eſq. Tho. Leigh Eſq.
Co. **Berks,** Rich. Bridges Kt. Will. Hyde Eſq.
Windſor Bu. Rich. Warde Eſq. Tho. Butler Eſq.
Redding, Rob. Bowyer Eſq. John Lovelace Eſq.
Wallingford, Edm. Aſhfyld, Anthony Butler.
Co. **Bucks,** Rob. Peckham Kt. Geo. Gifford Kt.
Bucks Villa, Hen. Cary Eſq. Geo. Fettyplace Eſq.
Wycombe B. Hen. Pelham Eſq. Tho. Pymm.
Ayleſbury, Hen. Peckham Kt. Tho. Smith Eſq.
Co. **Cambr.** John Huddleſton Kt. Giles Allington Kt.
Cambridge V. John Ruſt, Rich. Braken.
Co. **Cheſter,** Hen. Delves Kt. Rich. Wilbraham Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Rich Sneyde, Will. Alderſey.
Co. **Cornwall,** John Arundell de Lanheron Kt. Rich. Roſkerock.
Lanceſton B. Roger Tavernor, Tho. Prideaux.
Leſkard, Francis Roſkerock, James Kemp.
Leſtwithiel, Geo. Southcote, Briceus Rookwood.
Dunheved, John Kempthorne, Arthur Welſh.
Truro, Will. Iſeham, Tho. Duppa.
Bodmin, Hen. Chiverton, John Sulyarde Eſq.

Helſton,	Will. St. Aybyn, John Keyme.
Saltaſh,	Peter Seynthyell *or* St. Hill, Humphry Cowell.
Camelford,	Tho. Arundell, Geo. Stafford.
Penryn,	Wil. Bendelowes, Rob. Monſon Gent.
Trevena al. *Boſſiney*,	John Beaumond, Will. Roſcarok.
Mitchel,	Clement Tuſſard, Andrew Tuſſard.
Grampound,	Rich. Chappell, Tho. Cornwallis Kt.
Co. **Cumberland**,	John Leigh Eſq. Rob. Penruddock Eſq. Rob. Whitley, Rich. Minſhoo.
Carliſle Civ.	— — — — —
Co. **Derby**,	Francis Curſon, Tho. Powtrell.
Derby Villa,	Will. Aleſtre, Geo. Stringer.
Co. **Devon**,	John Chicheſter Kt. John Prideaux Eſq.
Exon Civ.	John Ridgway Eſq. Rich. Hart Gent.
Totneſs,	John Evelyn, Hen. Gildon.
Plimouth,	John Mallet, Rich. Hooper.
Barnſtable,	John Pollard Kt. Geo. Fenys Gent.
Plimpton,	John Sparke, John Marten.
Taveſtock,	Rich. Mayo, John Fitz *jun.*
Dartmouth,	Edw. Sture, Nich. Adams.
Clift. Hardn.	
Co. **Dorſet**,	Giles Strangeways Kt. John Lewſon Eſq.
Pool,	Will. Wightman, Rich. Shaw Gent.
Dorcheſter,	Chriſtoph. Hele, Owen Heyman.
Lyme,	Tho. Goodrey, John Mallock.
Melcomb,	Rich. Mitchell, Tho. Samwiſe.
Weymouth,	John Wadham Eſq. John Williams Gent.
Bridport,	Rob. Neyl, Edw. Prowt Gent.
Shaftſbury,	John Dynham Gent. John Gapper Gent.
Wareham,	Alex. Hues, Tho. Girdeler.
Co. **Eſſex**,	Rob. Rocheſter Kt. Will. Petre Kt.
Colcheſter,	Francis Jobſon Kt. Will. Cardinal Eſq.
Malden,	Tho. Hungate Eſq. Edw. Tirrell Eſq.

Co.

Co. Ebor, Will. Babthorpe Kt. Chriſto. Denby Kt.
Ebor Civ. John Beyne, Rich. White.
Kingſton Vil. Alex. Stockdale, John Thacker.
Knareſbourg. Edw. Napper, John Long.
Scarborough, Anth. Brann Eſq. Rob. Maſſye Eſq.
Rippon, Will. Raſtal, John Temple.
Heydon, Tho. Wharton Kt. Rich. Cuthbert Eſq.
Boroughbrig. Ranulph Cholmondley, Chriſt. Wray.
Thirke, Tho. Waterton Eſq. Reginald Beſeley Eſq.
Co. Glouceſt. Giles Pool Kt. Nich. Wykes Eſq.
Glouceſter C. Tho. Payne, Tho. Loveday.
Co. Hereford, John Lingen Eſq. John Baſkervill Eſq.
Hereford C. Tho. Heywood Eſq. Tho. Bromwich Gen.
Lempſter, Lewis Jones, John Evans Gent.
Co. Hertford, John Cocks Eſq. Francis Southwell Eſq.
St. Albans, Tho. Wendie, Oliver Starkey.
Co. Hunting. Rob. Tyrwhite *ſen.* Kt. Tho. Cotton Eſq.
Huntingdon, Tho. Maria Wingfeild, Seman Throckmorton.
Co. Kent, Tho. Cheney Kt. John Baker Kt.
Canterbu. C. John Twine, Will. Coppin.
Rocheſter, Tho. Moyle Kt. Will. Roper Eſq.
Co. Lancaſt. Tho. Stanley Kt. Tho. Langton Kt.
Lancaſter, John Haywood Eſq. Geo. Felton Eſq.
Preſton, Tho. Ruthal Eſq. Will. Bernere Eſq.
Liverpool, Will. Bromley Eſq. Will. Norreys Kt.
Wigan, Alex. Barlow Eſq. Will. Berners Gent.
Co. Leiceſter, Tho. Haſtings Kt. Hen. Pool Eſq.
Leiceſter, Francis Farneham, Tho. Jenkinſon.
Co. Lincolne, Edw. Dymock Kt. Rob. Tirwhit *or* Tyrwhit *jun.* Kt.
Lincolne Ci. Rob. Ferrar, Will. Rotheram, Alderm^n.
Boſton, Leonard Irby, Geo. Foſter.
Grimſby, Ambroſe Sutton, John Bellowe.
Stamford, John Allen, Rowland Durant.

Grantham,

Grantham, Tho. Huſſey Eſq. Rich. Diſney.
Co. Middleſex Edw. Haſtings Kt. John Newdigate Eſq.
*Weſtminſt.*C. Will. Geyes, Rich. Hedges.
London Civ. Martin Bowes Kt. ROB. BROOKE, Recorder, SPEAKER, John Marſhe, John Blundell.
Co. Monmo. Tho. Herbert Eſq. James Gunter Eſq.
Monmouth, John Philip Morgan Gent.
Co. Norfolk, Rich. Southwell Kt. Hen. Bedingfeild Kt.
Norwich Ci. Hen. Warde, John Balle.
Lynn, Tho. Waters, Will. Overend.
Yarmouth, Will. Biſhop *ſen.* John Echard.
Thetford, Rob. Drury Eſq. Nich. Rookwood.
Co. Northampton, Tho. Treſham Kt. John Spencer Kt.
Petribur. C. Giles Iſham Eſq. John Gamlin Gent.
*Northam.*V. Francis Morgan Eſq. John Horpoole.
Brackley, Tho. Onley, Rich. Arden.
Co. Northumberland, John Swineborne Kt. Rob. Horſley Kt.
Morpeth, Tho. Beates, Will. Warde.
Berwick, Geo. Browne, Odwellus Selbye Gent.
Co. Nottingham, John Conſtable Kt. Elizeus Markham Eſq.
*Nottingh.*V. Humph. Quarneby, Francis Colman.
Co. Oxon, Leon[d] Chamberlain Kt. John Pollard Eſq.
Oxon Civ. Tho. Mallingſon, Edw. Clinton.
Woodſtock, Ralph Chamberlayne Kt. Will. Johnſon Eſq.
Banbury, Tho. Denton Eſq.
Co. Rutland, Anth. Colly, John Hurſt Eſq.
Co. Salop, Will. Charlton Eſq. Franc. Kynaſton Eſq.
Salop Villa, Rich. Mytton, Nich. Purſell.
Bridgnorth, Jerome Hoorde Eſq. Will. Acton Eſq.
Ludlow, John Pryce Kt. Edw. Bloſſefeild.
Wenlock,

Digitized by Google

Wenlock, Tho. Forſter, Edw. Lacon.
Co. **Somerſet** Edw. Walgrave Kt. John Sidenham Kt.
Briſtol Civ. John Walſhe Eſq. Tho. Lanſeden.
Bath Civ. Will. Crowche, Edw. Ludwell.
Wells Civ. John Mawdeley, Tho. Lewes.
Taunton, Will. Barne Eſq. Oliver Vachell Eſq.
Bridgwater, John Newport, Rob. Mullens.
Co. **South-ampton**, John Maſon Kt. Tho. White Kt.
Wincheſt. C. Will. Laurence, Rob. Hobſon.
Southam. V. Rich. Butler, James Breend.
Portſmouth, Rich. Sackvill Kt. Will. Cooke Eſq.
Petersfield, John Vaughan Eſq. Hen. Weſton.
Co. **Staffo:d**, John Draycot Kt. Tho. Gray Eſq.
Lichfeild C. Hen. Vernon Eſq. John Taylor Gent.
Stafford, John Gifford Eſq. Humph. Swinnerton Eſq.
Newcaſtle under Line, James Rowlſton, Francis Moore.
Co. **Suffolk**, Tho. Jerningham Kt. Will. Drury Kt.
Ipſwich, Clement Higham Eſq. Tho. Pooley Eſq.
Dunwich, Rob. Browne Eſq. Geo. Jerningham Eſq.
Co. **Surrey**, Anth. Browne Eſq. Edw. Bray Kt.
Southwark, John Eſton Eſq. John Sawyer.
Bletchingley, John Harman, Nicholas Sanders.
Rygate, Henry White, Robert Richers.
Guilford, Geo. Tadlow Eſq. Will. Hamond Gent.
Gatton, Tho. Gatacre Eſq. Tho. Copley.
Co. **Suſſex**, Rob. Oxenbridge Kt. Tho. Palmer Kt.
Chicheſter C. Tho. Stoughton, Tho. Carpenter.
Horſham, Rich. Baker Eſq. John Baker Eſq.
Midhurſt, Mich. Whitworth, Will. Denton.
Lewes, Rob. Gage, Geo. Darell.
Shoreham, Leonard Weſt, Will. Moody.
Bramber, Hen. Palmer Kt. John Storye Gent.
Steyning,

Digitized by Google

Steyning, Gilbert Gerard Eſq. Edw. Stradling Gen.
East Grinſted, Rich. Whaley Eſq. Anth. Stapleton Gen.
Arundel, Tho. Holcroft Kt. Tho. Stradling Kt.
Co. Warw. Fulk Grevill Kt. Will. Wigſton Kt.
Coventry Ci. Tho. Knyvett, Edw. Davenport.
Warwick, Geo. Throckmorton Eſq. Tho. Fiſher Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Tho. Fallowfeild Eſq. Tho. Warcop Eſq.
Appleby, John Eltofts, Will. Danbye Gent.
Co. Wilts, Will. Wroughton Kt. John Mervyn Kt.
N. Sarum Ci. Rob. Griffith, John Abyn.
Wilton Bur. Will. Clark Eſq. Matth. Colthurſt Eſq.
Downton, James Baſſet Eſq. John Norris Eſq.
Hindon, Tho. Martyn Eſq. John Bekonſhawe.
Heyteſbury, Rich. Forfett Gen. Chriſt. Dyſmars Gen.
Weſtbury, Griffith Curtes Gen. Peter Morgan Gen.
Calne, Will. Baſelyn Eſq. Will. Alen Gent.
Deviſes, Tho. Higate Eſq. Hen. Leke Eſq.
Chipenham, Will. Smith, Tho. Smith.
Malmſbury, John Hodges, Matthew King.
Cricklade, Will. Hampſhire, John Tunks.
Bedw. Mag. Edm. Rowſe Kt. Rich. Fulmerſton Eſq.
Ludgarſhall, John Winchcombe *jun.* Edw. Powell Gen.
Old Sarum, Rich. Cupper, Edm. Twyneo.
Wott. Baſſet, John Tull, Giles Payne.
Marlborough, Owen Gwynne, Tho. Tyndal.
Co. Worceſt. John Bourne Kt. Will. Sheldon Eſq.
Worceſt. Ci. John Ayneſworth Eſq. Tho. Hill Eſq.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. York.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Port. John Frank, John Iſted.
Romney Port. John Cheſeman, Rich. Bunting.
Hieth Portus, Will. Carden, John Eſeney.
Dover Port. John Webbe, Tho. Culleye.

Sandwich

Sandwich Po. John Maſter, Simon Lynche.
Rie Villa, John Holmes, Rich. Fletcher.
Winchelſea V. Ciriac Petyt, Joſeph Beverley.
Calais Villa, Will. Horne, John After.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey**, Richard Bulkeley Kt.
Beaumaurice Bu. Rowland Bulkeley Eſq.
Co. **Brecknock**, Roger Vaughan Kt.
Brecknock Villa, Edward Gannes Eſq.
Co. **Carmarthen**, Henry Jones Kt.
Carmarthen Vil. Will. Awbrey.
Co. **Carnarvon**, Maurice Wynn Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. Hen. Robyns Gent.
Co. **Cardigan**, John ap Rice Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, John Powell Eſq.
Co. **Denbigh**, John Saliſbury Kt.
Denbigh Villa, John Saleſbury Eſq.
Co. **Flint**, Will. Moſtyn Eſq.
Flint Villa, Robert Maſſye Eſq.
Co. **Glamorgan**, Edward Maunſell Eſq.
Co. **Pertoneth**, David Jennings Gent.
Co. **Pontgomery**, Lewis Owen Eſq.
Caerdiff Villa, Edward Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vil. Richard Floyd Gent.
Co. **Pembroke**, Arnold Butler Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, John Herle Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V. Richard Howell.
Co. **Radnor**, John Bradſhawe *jun.* Eſq.
Radnor, Robert Vaughan Gent.

N. B. There being only about 160 Names of Members remaining in the Bundle in the Rolls Chapel, if a more perfect Liſt could not have been found, near 240 Members Names would have been omitted in this Parliament.

THIRD

THIRD PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, An. 1 and 2 Philip and Mary, 1554.

THIRD Parliament, an. 1 and 2 Philip and Mary, began at Weſtminſter Nov. 12, 1554, and held to Jan. 16, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford,	John Mordaunt Kt. Humph. Radcliff Kt.
Bedford,	Will. Hall, Mayor, John Williams.
Co. Berks,	Francis Englefeild Kt. Rich. Bridges Kt.
Windſor,	Rich. Ward, Will. Norris.
Redding,	John Bourne, Edm. Plowden.
Wallingford	Edm. Aſhfeild, Rob. Cockſon.
Co. Bucks,	Edm. Peckham Kt. Tho. Denton Eſq.
Bucks Villa,	Henry Cary Eſq. Geo. Fettyplace.
Wycombe,	John - - - -, Rob. Drury Eſq.
Ayleſbury,	Will. Ryſe Eſq. — — — —
Co. Cambr.	John Huddleſton Kt. John Cotton Kt.
Cambridge,	Rob. Chapman, Rich. Braſſey.
Co. Cheſter,	Rich. Cotton Kt. Rich. Wilbraham.
Cheſter Civ.	Rich. Sneyd, Recorder, Tho. Maſley Eſq.
Co. Corn-wall,	Tho. Treffry Eſq. Henry Chiverton Eſq.
Dunheved,	Will. Bendlow Eſq. John Kempthorne.
Newport juxta Launceſton,	Rob. Mounſon, Rob. Browne.
Leſkard,	John Connock Gent. John Pethbridge, Merchant.
Leſtwithiel,	John Coſworth, John Southcot Eſq.
Truro,	John Melhuiſhe, Tho. Royden.

Bodmin,

Bodmin, John Courtney, Ralph Mitchel.
Helſton, Reginald Throckmorton Eſq. William Saynt Aubin.
Saltaſh, Humph. Cavil Eſq. Oliver Debett Gent.
Camelford, Francis Roſcarrow, Clement Tyſſerd.
Portpigham, CLEMENT HIGHAM Eſq. SPEAKER, Ambroſe Gylbert.
Grampound, Rob. Vaughan, Geo. Tedlowe.
Boſſiney, Rich. Forſet, Geo. Haryſon Gent.
Penryn, James Trewynnard, Tho. Mathew.
Michell, Andrew Tyſſard, Paul Stamford.
Co. **Cumberland**, Tho. Dacres Eſq. Rob. Penruddock Eſq.
Carliſle Civ. Rob. Whitley, Rich. Mynſho.
Co. **Derby**, Humph. Bradborne Kt. — — —
Derby, Will. Moore, Will. Beynbrigge.
Co. **Devon**, James Baſſet Eſq. James Courteney Eſq.
Exeter Civ. John Greenſyll, John Peter.
Totneſs, Rich. Savery, Chriſtopher Savery.
Plimpton, Rich. Calmady, Will. Strowbridge.
Barnſtaple, Rob. Apley, Mayor, Walter Sateſbury.
Plimouth, Tho. Knyvett Kt. Roger Butockſide.
Taveſtock, John Fitz, John Onebyche.
Dartmouth, John Peter, Nicholas Enis.
Co. **Dorſet**, Hen. Aſhely Kt. Rich. Phelips Eſq.
Pool, Anthony Dillington, Andrew Hourde.
Dorcheſter, Chriſtoph. Hele, John Davy.
Lyme, Tho. Goodwyn Gent. John Mallock.
Weymouth, John Waddam Q. — —— —
Melcombe, John Lewſton Q. —— — —
Bridport, John Alferd, John Moyne *or* Moon.
Shafteſbury, John Gapper, Matthew Arundel Q.
Wareham, Hugh Smith, Roger Gerard, *returned by the Conſtables.*
Co. **Ebor**, [Will. Babthorne Kt. Tho. Gargrave.]

Ebor,

Ebor Civ. — — — — —
Kingſton on Hull, Francis Jobſon, Tho. Dalton.
Scarborough, Reginald Beeſley, Triſtram Cook.
Knareſborough, — — — —
Heydon, Rich. Cuthbert, John Conſtable Q.
Rippon, — — — —
Co. **Eſſex**, Rob. Rocheſter Kt. [Will. Petre] Kt.
Colcheſter, Geo. Sayer, Rob. Browne.
Malden, Anth. Browne Eſq. John Wiſeman de Canfeild Eſq.
Co. **Glouceſt.** Arthur Porter Eſq. Will. Reede Eſq.
Glouceſter, Tho. Bell Kt. Will. Meſſenger Gent.
Co. **Hereford**, Rich. Seborne Eſq. Tho. Havard Eſq.
Hereford Ci. Will. Smathye, Leonard Bowelyn.
Lempſter, Nich. Depden, Tho. Wikes.
Co. **Hertford**, John Cokke Eſq. — — — —
St. Albans, — — — — — —
Co. **Hunting.** Will. Laurence Eſq. Hen. Manlove Eſq.
Huntingdon, — — — — — —
Co. **Kent**, Tho. Cheney, John Baker.
Canterbu. C. Rob. Boxſton, — — — —
Rocheſter, Will. Roper, Edw. Baſhe.
Co. **Lancaſt.** Tho. Stanley Kt. John Holcroft Kt.
Preſton, Rich. Sharborne Kt. John Sylyard Eſq.
Lancaſter, Rich. Baker Eſq. Rich. Weſton Eſq.
Wigan, Alex. Barlow Eſq. John Barnes Eſq.
Liverpole, Will. Bromley Eſq. John Beaumont Eſq.
Co. **Leiceſt.** Tho. Haſtings Eſq. Geo. Turpyn Eſq.
Leiceſter, [Franc. Farnham, Recorder, Hugh Aſton]
Co. **Lincolne**, John Copuldike Kt. Philip Tyrwhit Eſq.
Lincolne Ci. [Geo. St. Poll Eſq. Rob. Ferrar]
Boſton, Leonard Irby, George Forſter.
Grantham, Roger Jonſon, Rihard Sharpe.
Grimſby, John Bellow, Tho. Conſtable.

Stamford, John Fenton, [Hen. Ley Gent.]
Co. **Middleſex** Edw. Haſtings Kt. Roger Cholmondeley Kt.
London Civ. Martin Bowes Kt. Randolph Cholmley, Record^r, Rich. Grafton, Rich. Burnel.
Weſtminſt. C. Will. Jennings, Will. Guyes.
Co. **Monmo.** John Somerſet Eſq. David Lewes LL.D.
Monmouth, John Phelips Morgan.
Co. **Norfolk**, Richard Southwell Kt. John Shelton Kt.
Norwich Ci. John Corbet, Alex. Matthew.
Lynne, - - - - Moylbe Kt. Tho. Waters.
Yarmouth, Tho. Hunte, Will. Biſhop Q.
Thetford, [Nich. Rockwood, Rob. Drury]
Co. **Northampton**, Tho. Treſham Kt. Will. Chancey Eſq.
Peterbor. C. Giles Iſeham Q. — — — —
Northam. V. Francis Morgan, — — — —
Brackley, —— —— —— ——
Co. **Northumberland**, John Grey Kt. Cuthbert Horſley Eſq.
Newcaſtle on Tine Vi. Bertram Anderſon, Merchant, John Watſon Eſq.
Morpeth, - - - - Percy, Rob. Warde.
Berwick, *no Return, as appears to me.*
Co. **Nottingham**, Rich. Whalley Eſq. Elizeus Markham Eſq.
Nottingham Nich. Powtrell Eſq. Will. Markham.
Co. **Oxford**, Leon^d Chamberlain Kt. John Pollard Eſq.
Oxford Civ. John Whayte, Will. Fylcocke.
Woodſtock, Antho. Reſtwood, Geo. Chamberlain.
Banbury, - - - - Denton Eſq.
Co. **Rutland**, James Harrington Eſq. Anth. Colley Eſq.
Co. **Salop**, Rich. Mytton Eſq. Will. Gatacre.
Salop Vil. Rob. Dewe, Tho. Dewe.
Bridgnorth, John Holden Eſq. Jerom Horde Eſq.

Ludlow, James Warncombe, John Alſop.
Wenlock, Geo. Blount Kt. John Evans.
Co. Somerſet ——— ——— ———
Briſtol Civ. David Harris Q. John Walſh Q.
Bath Civ. John Storye, Will. Crowche.
Wells Civ. Tho. Lewes, Will. Gedney *or* Godwyn.
Taunton, Tho. Eden Eſq. John Norres Eſq.
Bridgwater, Robert Mullens, — — — —
Co. Southampton, Tho. White Kt. John Maſon Kt.
Wincheſt. Ci. Will. Laurens, Rob. Hodſon.
Southamp. V. James Brenne, James Stoner.
Portſmouth, ——— ——— ———
Petersfeild, John Vaughan Eſq. Hen. Weſton Eſq.
Co. Stafford, Tho. Gifford Kt. Edw. Lyttelton Kt. Q.
Lichfeild Ci. Michael Wyerley, Tho. Harcourt Q.
Stafford, Anth. Draycot, Henry Stafford Q.
Newcaſtle under Line, — ——— ——— —
Co. Suffolk, Hen. Jernegan, Will. Drury Q.
Ipſwich, ——— ——— ——— —
Dunwich, Rob. Browne Q. — — —
Orford, Tho. Seckford, — — —
Co. Surrey, John Carden Kt. Will Sanders Eſq.
Southwark, John Eſton, John Sawyer Q.
Guilford, Hen. Polſted, Will. Moor Eſq.
Bletchingley, Humphry Collet, Rob. Freeman.
Gatton, Will. Wotton, Tho. Copley, *per electionem Dominæ Elizab. Copley.*
Rygate, Rob. Rychers Eſq. James Skynner Eſq.
Co. Suſſex, John Corbet Eſq. John Aſhburnham Eſq.
Chicheſter C. John Digons, Walter Roynon.
Horſham, Will. Took Eſq. John Purvey Eſq.
Shoreham, Simon Lowe de London, Will. Modye.
Bramber, Tho. Elderton, John Baker.
Steyning,

Digitized by Google

Steyning, John Roberts, Will. Pellet.
Midhurſt, Tho. Harvey Eſq. Will. Denton.
Lewes, John Stempe, John Morley.
Grinſted, Tho. Duffeild, Joſeph Culpepper.
Arundel, John Burnet, Richard Bowyer.
Co. Warw. Fulk Grevill Kt. Will. Wygſton Kt.
Coventry C. John Throckmorton, Recorder, John Hartford *jun.* Alderman.
Warwick, Tho. Fiſher, Ralph Browne.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Tho. Warcop Q. — — —
Appleby, John Eltofts Q. — — —
Co. Wilts, — — — — — —
N. Sarum C. John Hooper Q. — — —
Wilton, Will. Clarke, Hen. Crede, Merchant.
Hindon, Tho. Marten, John Bekenſaw.
Downton, John Bekynſale Eſq. Will Borne Eſq.
Heyteſbury, Hen. Umpton, Tho. Chaffin.
Weſtbury, Will. Bennet, Griffith Curteys.
Calne, John Marvyn Kt. Edw. Weſtfylde.
Chipenham, Tho. Moyle Kt. John Proctor.
Deviſes, Tho. Hall, Mayor, Edw. Haynes.
Malmſbury, Edw. Umpton, John Hedges.
Marlborough, Peter Taylor *al.* Perce, John Brooke.
Ludgarſhall, Anth. Browne Eſq. Arthur Alleyn.
Bedwyn, Rich. Fulmerſton Eſq. Edw. Hungerford.
Old Sarum, John Cull Eſq. Francis Killinghull Eſq.
Cricklade, Tho. Parker, John Rede.
Wott. Baſſet, Giles Payne, Edmund Plowden.
Co. Worceſt. John Bourne Kt. Walter Blount Eſq.
Worceſter C. Rob. Yowle, Edw. Bragden.
Droitwich, Geo. Newport Eſq. Rob. Wyeth.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Chor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Roger Manwood Q. John Iſted Q.
Dover Port. Edm. Rowſe Kt. John Webbe.
Romney Por. John Cheſeman Q. — — —
Sandwich Po. Nich. Beake Q. — — — —
Hythe Portus, John Eſeney Q. — — — —
Rye Villa, John Holme, Tho. Smith.
Winchelſea V. — — — — — —
Calais Villa, Hugh Counſell, Oliver Lovebans.

WALES.

Co. Angleſea, Rich. Bulkeley Kt.
Beaumaurice Bu. Hugh Goodman, Merchant.
Co. Brecon, Roger Vaughan Kt.
Brecon Villa, [Edw. Gannes Eſq. Q.]
Co. Cardigan, [John ap Rhees Q.]
Cardigan Villa, [John Powell Q.]
Co. Carmarthen, Henry Jones Kt.
Carmarthen Vil. John ap Harry.
Co. Carnarvon, David Lloyd ap Thomas.
Carnarvon Vil. [Henry Robbins Q.]
Co. Denbigh, John Saliſbury Kt.
Denbigh Villa, — — —
Co. Flint, Will. Moſtyn Kt.
Flint Villa, Rob. Maſſy Eſq.
Co. Glamorgan, Edw. Carne Kt.
Caerdiff Villa, Will. Colcheſter.
Co. Merioneth, [Lewis Owen]
Co. Montgomery Edw. Herbert.
Montgomery Vil. — —
Co. Pembroke, Arnold Butler Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, John Garnons of the Middle Temple Eſq.
Haverford Weſt Rich. Hordell.
Co. Radnor, [Charles Vaughan Eſq. Q.]
Radnor Villa, John Knyll Eſq.

FOURTH

FOURTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, An. 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, 1555.

FOURTH Parliament, an. 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, began at Weſtminſter Oct. 21, 1555, and held to Dec. 9, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford,	John Mordant Kt. Humph. Radcliff Kt.
Bedford,	Edw. Mordant, Charles Leigh.
Co. Berks,	Francis Englefeid Kt. Will. Hyde Eſq.
Windſor,	Rich. Hoord Eſq. Will. Norris.
Redding,	Tho. Vachell Eſq. John Bell, Mayor.
Wallingford,	Tho. Parrye Eſq. Tho. Mynde.
Co. Bucks,	Edm. Verney Eſq. Francis Verney Eſq.
Bucks Villa,	Hen. Cary Eſq. Hugh Mynours.
Wycombe B.	Hen Peckham Eſq. Rob. Drury Eſq
Ayleſbury,	Will. Ryſe, Anth. Reſtwold.
Co. Cambr.	Roger North Eſq. Tho. Wendye Eſq.
Cambridge,	Alex. Raye, Lawrence Hawes.
Co. Cheſter,	Rich. Cotton Kt. Rich. Wilbraham Eſq.
Cheſter Civ.	Will. Gerard Q. Laurence Smith.
Co. Cornw.	Ric. Chamond Eſq. Hen. Chiverton Eſq.
Truro,	Nich. Randal, Tho. Randal.
Weſtloe,	Will. Seyntaubyn, John Seyntclere *or* St. Clere Eſq.
Mychel,	John Arundel Eſq. John Thomas.
Grampound,	John Harris, Rich. Chapell.
Lanceſton,	Will. Stourton Eſq. Rob. Murſton.
Helſton,	Tho. Millmay Eſq. Edw. Newell Eſq.
Camelford,	Will Caryll, Geo. Tadlow.
Penryn,	Ralph Cooke, John Courteney.

Loſtwithiel,	John Southcote, Brice Rockwood.
Leſkard,	John Cruys, Will. Lowre Gent.
Dunheved, [i.e. *Newport*]	Rob Greynfeild Eſq. John Kempthorne.
Saltaſh,	Alex. Nowell Eſq. Nich. St. John Q.
Trevena al. *Boſſiney*,	Ralph Skinner, — — —
Bodmin,	Tho. Williams Eſq. Humph. Cavill Eſq.
Co. Cumberland,	Tho. Th[relkeld] Hen. Methven Eſq.
Carliſle Civ.	Will. Middleton, Will. Warde.
Co. Derby,	Humph. Bradden Kt. Vinct [Lowe Eſq. Q.]
Derby,	Rich. Warde, Will Aleſtre.
Co. Devon,	James Baſſet Eſq. Rob. Dennye Eſq.
Exeter Civ.	John Pollard Kt. Edm. Sture.
Totneſs,	Peter Edgcombe, Leonard Yeo.
Dartmouth,	John St. Leger Kt. James Courteney Eſq.
Plympton,	Will. Courtney Kt. Arth. Champernoun Kt.
Plymouth,	Tho. Carew Eſq. John Young Eſq.
Barnſtable,	Rob. Apley, Mayor, Geo. Stapleton.
Taveſtock,	Tho. Southcote Eſq. Rich. Mayow Eſq.
Co. Dorſet,	Giles Strangeways Kt. John Rogers Kt.
Dorcheſter,	- - - - Robertſon, Ralph Perne.
Pool,	Rob. Whitt Eſq. John Philips.
Bridport,	Rob. Fowkes Eſq. Tho. Chard.
Lyme,	John Strowbridge, Jaſper Pointz.
Wareham,	Tho. Philips, Clement Hyatt, *returned by the Conſtables.*
Weymouth,	John Buller, Tho. Hobbs.
Melcombe,	John Lewſon Eſq. Will. Crawford.
Shafteſbury,	Matth. Arundell Eſq. Hen. Forſter Eſq.
Co. Ebor.	Rob. Conſtable Kt. Tho. Gargrave Kt.
Ebor Civ.	Will. Holme, Reginald Beſeley.
Kingſton Vil.	Walter Jobſon, John Thornton.

Heydon,

Digitized by Google

Heydon, Geo. Cobham, Rich. Cuthbert.
Boroughbrigg, Chriſt. Wray, Rob. Kempe.
Knareſboro. Humph. Fiſher Kt. Tho. Chaloner Kt.
Rippon, John Holmes, Tho. Poley Eſq.
Thirke, Chriſtoph. Laſcells Eſq. Rob. Roſe Eſq.
Scarborough Will. Haſye, Francis Aſhley.
Co. **Eſſex**, Rob. Rocheſter Kt. Will. Petre Kt.
Colcheſter, Francis Jobſon Kt. John Henry.
Malden, Hen. Radcliff Kt. Rich. Weſton Eſq.
Co. **Glouceſt.** Arthur Kingſton Kt. Nich. Arnold.
Glouceſter C. Arthur Porter Eſq. Will. Meſſenger Gen.
Co. **Hereford**, John Baſkervill, Steph. ap Harry Eſq.
Hereford Ci. Hugh Gebons, Morgan Owgan [*or* Owen]
Lempſter, James Warncombe Eſq. Tho. Kerry.
Co. **Hertford**, Will. Broket Kt. John Cokkys.
St. Albans, John Aſhley, Rob. Stepneth.
Co. **Hunting.** Tho. Maria Wingfeild Eſq. Will. Mallory Eſq.
Huntingdon, Rob. Brookbank, Tho. Wolriche.
Co. **Kent**, John Baker Kt. Rob. Southwell Kt.
Canterbu. C. Will. Roper Eſq. Will. Raſtal.
Rocheſter C. Geo. Haywood Kt. Will. Cobham Kt.
Co. **Lancaſt.** Tho. Stanley Kt. Will. Stanley Kt.
Lancaſter, Tho. Carns, Tho. Hungate.
Preſton, John Arundel Eſq. John Hearle Eſq.
Liverpool, Ric. Sherborne Kt. John Beaumond Eſq.
Wigan, Alex. Barlow Eſq. Will. Gerard.
Co. **Leiceſt.** — — — — Will. Sheffington.
Leiceſter, Francis Farnham Q. — — —
Co. **Lincolne**, Will. Cecill Kt. Geo. St. Poll Eſq.
Lincolne Ci. [Geo. St. Poll, Rob. Ferrars]
Boſton, Leonard Irby, Geo. Forſter.
Grimſby, John Bellow Eſq. Tho. Conſtable Eſq.
Stamford, Francis Yakeſly, Francis Thorney.
Grantham, Geo. Williams Eſq. Will. Porter.

Co. Middleſex Edw. Haſtings Kt. Roger Cholmley Kt.
Weſtminſt. C. Arthur Stourton, Rich. Hodges.
London Civ. Martin Bowes Kt. Ralph Chomley, Recorder, Philip Bolde, Nich. Chune.
Co. Monm. Will. Herbert, Will. Morgan.
Monmouth, Tho. Lewes.
Co. Norfolk, John Clere Kt. John Appleyard Eſq.
Norwich Ci. [John Aldrich, Tho. Grey]
Lynn Villa, Nich. le Strange, Tho. Waters.
Yarmouth, Nich. Fenn, Cornelius Bright.
Thetford, Nich. Rookwood Eſq. Rob. Barker.
Co. Northampton, John Farmer Kt. Will. Chauncey Kt.
Peterbor. C. Maurice Tirrell Eſq. John Mountſtevens.
Northam. V. Nich. Rand, John Balguy.
Brackley, Geo. Ferrers Eſq. Tho. Boughton Eſq.
Co. Northumberland, Geo. Wharton Kt. Tho. Heron Eſq.
Newcaſtle on Tine Vil. Rob. Brandling Kt. Cuthbert Blont.
Morpeth, Cuthbert Horſley, Tho. Bates.
Berwick, John Bredforth, Charles Wharton.
Co. Notting. Rob. Whaley Eſq. Anth. Foreſter Eſq.
Notting. Vil. Hugh Thornell Eſq. John Bateman.
Co. Oxon, Tho. Wenman Kt. Edm. Powell Eſq.
Oxon Civ. John Wayte, Will. Pautre.
Co. Rutland, James Harrington, Kenelme Digby.
Co. Salop, Andrew Corbet Kt. Hen. Stafford Kt.
Salop Villa, Reginald Corbet Eſq. Nich. Purſell Eſq.
Bridgnorth, Jerom Ford Eſq. Will. Acton.
Ludlow, Will. Heath Eſq. Tho. Croft Eſq.
Wenlock, Geo. Blount Kt. Tho Ridley Eſq.
Co. Somerſet Edw. Rogers Kt. 2. — — —
Briſtol Civ. John Walſhe, Recorder, Will. Cheſter, Alderman.

Bath

Bath Civ.	Edw. Ludwell, Will. Cowche *Q.*
Wells Civ.	Maurice Lluellin, Tho. Lewis.
Taunton,	Valentine Dale LL. D. *Q.*
Bridgwater,	John Newport, Rob. Mullins *Q.*
Co. Southam.	Tho. White Kt. John Norton Eſq.
Wincheſt. C.	Will. Lawrence, Mayor, Rob. Hodſon.
Southamp. V.	John Brand Recorder, Tho. Faſhyn.
Portſmouth,	Ralph Henſeley, Edm. Dokerell.
Petersfeild,	Chriſtoph. Ryth Eſq. Hen. Weſton Eſq.
Co. Stafford,	Tho. Giffard Kt. Edw. Lyttelton Kt.
Lichfeild Ci.	- - - - Edwards, Francis Bulſtrode.
Stafford,	Hen. Stafford Eſq. Tho. Harcourt Eſq.
Newcaſtle under Line,	Michael - - - - Kt. Tho. Harcourt Eſq.
Co. Suffolk,	Hen. Jernegan Kt. Will. Drury Kt.
Ipſwich,	John Sulyard Eſq. Rich Smart.
Dunwich,	Geo. Saxmundham, Andrew Greave.
Orford,	Tho. Seckford, Tho. Spicer.
Co. Surrey,	Will. Sanders Eſq. Tho. Skinner Eſq.
Southwark,	John Eſton, Humphry Collet.
Guilford,	Hen. Polſted, Will Moor Eſq.
Rygate,	Tho. Windſor Eſq. Walter Haddon.
Blechingley,	John Vaughan Eſq. Will. Smethwick.
Gatton,	Humph. Moſeley Eſq. Harry Huſſey Kt.
Co. Suſſex,	Rob. Oxenbridge Kt. John Caryll Eſq.
Chicheſter C.	Rich. Knight, Rob. Bowner.
Horſham,	Rob. Colſall, Will. Huggen.
Steyning,	Rob. Byng [Rich. Onſlow]
Midhurſt,	Will. Denton Eſq. Hen. Higham.
Bramber,	Tho. Nyvett Kt. Tho. Baker.
Shoreham,	Francis Shirley, Tho. Huggen.
Lewes,	Will. Deveniſh, Tho. Graveſend.
Arundel,	Will. Pagett Kt. Will Dauſell.
EaſtGrinſted,	Will. Berners, John Wiſeman, Tho. Williams Eſq. Humph. - - - -, *Q. if not a double Return, or for ſome other Borough.*

Digitized by Google

Co. Warw. Rob. Throckmorton Kt. Will. Wygſtow Kt.
Coventry Ci. John Throckmorton, Hen. Porter.
Warwick, Kenelme Throckmorton Eſq. Tho. Fiſher Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Tho. Warcop Q. — — —
Appleby, John Eltofts Q. — — —
Co. Wilts, Hen. Bodenham Eſq. Will. Baſeley Eſq.
N. Sarum C. Tho. Chaffyn, John Hooper.
Wilton, Hen. Crede, Will. Clark.
Weſtbury, Tho. Throckmorton, Will. Hoſkyns.
Downton, Hen. Whyte Eſq. Tho. Whyte Eſq.
Calne, Will. Allen, Edw. Waſtfelde.
Marlborough, Andrew Baynton, Gabriel Pleydell.
Cricklade, Nich. Pointz, Geo. Huntley.
Malmſbury, James Stumpe Kt. James Kyng.
Hindon, Tho. Martin, John Beconſhaw.
Deviſes, Tho. Hall, James Webbe.
Old Sarum, John March Eſq. Will. Chambers.
Bedwyn, Hen. Clifford Eſq. David Seymour.
Chipenham, Nich. Snell Eſq. JOHN POLLARD Eſq. Speaker.
Wott. Baſſet, Edm. Plowden Eſq. Rich. Brouning Eſq.
Heyteſbury, Tho. Hungerford Eſq. Fulk Mounſelow.
Ludgarſhall, John Storye, John Winchcombe *jun.*
Co. Worceſt. John Bourne Kt. Will. Sheldon Eſq.
Worceſter C. Rob. Yowle, Will. Addyes.
Wyche, Geo. Newport Eſq. Rob. Wynts.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Ebor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Tho. Rede, Roger Manwood.
Romney Port. Rich. Beke, John Herbert.
Hythe Portus, John Knight, John Fowler.

Dover

Digitized by Google

Dover Port. Tho. Warren, Edm. Rowſe Kt.
Sandwich Po. John Parret Kt. Nich. Beake.
Winchelſea V. Tho. Smyth, John Peyton.
Rye Villa, John Holmes, Reginald Moore.

Calais Villa, Edmund Peyton.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey**, Will. Lewes.
Shire Town not named, viz. *Beaumaurice*, } Hugh Goodman.
Co. **Brecon**, Roger Vaughan Kt.
Brecon Villa, —— ——
Co. **Cardigan**, Henry Jones.
Cardigan Villa, Tho. ap Harry.
Co. **Carmarthen**, Rich. Jones Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. Will. Wightman.
Co. **Carnarvon**, Rich. Griffith.
Carnarvon Villa, Rice Griffith Kt.
Co. **Denbigh**, Edward - - - - - -
Denbigh Villa, John Evans Gent.
Co. **Flint**, Rob. Maſſye.
Flint Villa, Edw. Stanlye Eſq.
Co. **Glamorgan**, Edw. Carne.
Caerdiff Villa, —— ——
Co. **Merioneth**, —— —— ——
Co. **Montgomery** Edw. Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vil. —— ——
Co. **Pembroke**, Arnold Butler.
Pembroke Villa, — — —
Haverford Weſt, John Button.
Co. **Radnor**, —— ——
Preſteyne, Stephen Price Eſq.

FIFTH

FIFTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter,

An. 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, 1557.

FIFTH Parliament began at Weſtminſter Jan. 20, 1557, and laſted to Mar. 7 following, when it was prorogued to Nov. 5 following, and held to the Queen's Death, Nov. 17.

Co. Bedford, Humph. Radcliff Kt. John Gaſcoyne Kt.
Bedford Vil. Geo. Gaſcoyne, Tho. Leigh Eſq.
Co. Berks, Francis Engleſield Kt. John Fettyplace Eſq.
Windſor, Tho. Stanley, Will. Norrys Gent.
Redding, Tho. Aldeworthy, John Bell.
Wallingford Tho. Wyn Eſq. Ralph Pollington Gent.
Abingdon, Oliver Hynde Gent.
Co. Bucking. Will. Dormer Kt. Hen. Lee Kt.
Buckingh. V. Bernard Brocas, John Higford Gent.
Wycombe, Tho. Pym Eſq. Rob. Wodleaſe Gent.
Ayleſbury, *no Return.*
Co. Camb. Giles Alyngton Kt. Rob. Peyton Gent.
Cambridge V. John Lyme, Tho. Ventryſſe Gent.
Co. Cheſter, Rich. Houge Eſq. James Donne Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Laurence Smythe Kt. Will. Gerard Eſq.
Co. Cornwall, John Arundel de Lanheron, John Polwhele Eſq.
Lanceſton, Tho. Hungate Eſq. Tho. Roper Eſq.
Leſkard, Will. Corrington Eſq. John Gayer Eſq.
Loſtwithiel, John Coyſworth, John Herring.
Dunheved, Rob. Mounſon, John Heydon Gent.
Truro,

Truro,	Nich. Randolph, Tho. Roydon Gent.
Bodmin,	Walter Hungerford Kt. John Norrys Eſq.
Helſton,	Peter Martyn Eſq. Tho. Mildmay Eſq.
Saltaſh,	Tho. Williams Eſq. Francis Yaxley Eſq.
Camelford,	Tho. Prideaux, Will. St. Aubyn Gent.
Portpigham,	Oliver Baket, John Carminow Gent.
Grampound,	Tho. Herle Eſq. Rob. Rychers Eſq.
Penryn,	John Couche *jun.* John Gardiner Gent.
Boſſiney,	Tho. Stanley, John Kempthorne Gent.
Mitchel,	John Arundel de Trerice *jun.* Tho. Gardiner Gent.
St. Ives,	Tho. Randolph, Will. Chambre Gent.
Co. **Cumberland**,	Leonard Dacres Eſq. John Dalſton Eſq.
Carliſle Civ.	Rich. Aſheton Eſq. Rob. Dalton Eſq.
Co. **Derby**,	John Zouche Eſq. Godfrey Foliambe Eſq.
Derby Villa,	James Thacker, Will. Bainbrigg Gent.
Co. **Devon**,	James Baſſet Eſq. Geo. Kirkham Eſq.
Exon Civ.	John Greynfeild, Walter Staplehill.
Totneſs,	Bernard Smith, Leonard Yeo.
Plymouth,	Humphy Speacot, Nicholas Slaning.
Barnſtable,	Rich. Skinner, Will. Saleſbury.
Plympton,	Tho. Southcote, Chriſtopher Perne.
Taveſtock,	Geo. Southcote, Tho. Browne.
Dartmouth Cliſt. Hardn.	Geo. Southcote, Tho. Gourney.
Co. **Dorſet**,	Giles Strangeways Kt. Oliv. Laurence Kt.
Pool,	Tho. Phelips Eſq. Tho. Goodwin Eſq.
Dorcheſter,	Chriſtopher Hole, John Hayward Gent.
Lyme,	John Foſter Eſq. John Popham Eſq.
Melcombe,	John Mills, Rich. Shaws.
Weymouth,	Tho. Keynell, John Cattell.
Bridport,	John Hypeſley, Tho. Welſhe Gent.
Shafteſbury,	Will. Grove, Hugh Hawker Gent.
Wareham,	Matth. Smythe Eſq. Walt. Rawleigh Eſq.

Co.

Co. Eſſex,	Will. Petre Kt. Edw. Walgrave Kt.
Colcheſter,	Geo. Chriſtmas Eſq. Tho. Lucas Eſq.
Malden,	Edw. Tyrrell Eſq. (in whoſe Place dec[d] Hen. Golding Eſq.) Roger Appleton.
Co. Ebor,	Tho. Wharton Kt. Rich. Cholmeley Kt.
Ebor Civ.	Will. Holme, John Paycock.
Kingſton Vi.	Walter Jobſon, Tho. Alred.
Knareſbor.	Hen. Darcy Eſq. Tho. Aſhill Eſq.
Scarborough,	Rich. Joſne Gent. Edw. Beſeley.
Rippon,	Will. Heythe Eſq. Tho. Lewkner Eſq.
Heydon,	John Conſtable Kt. John Goldewell Eſq.
Boroughbrig.	Will. Fayrfax Eſq. Chriſtoph. Wray Eſq.
Thirk,	Chriſtoph. Laſcells Eſq. Tho. Eyns Eſq.
Aldeborough	John Gaſcoyne, John Browne Gent.
Co. Glouceſt.	Walter Dennys Kt. Hen. Jerningham Kt.
Glouceſter C.	Rich. Pate, Tho. Payne.
Co. Hereford,	Gregory Price Eſq. John Pattſcall Eſq.
Hereford Ci.	Hen. Duddleſton, John Gibbs.
Lempſter,	Alban Byrche, Rich. Hackluit.
Co. Hertford,	John Forſter Eſq. John Purvey Eſq.
St. Albans,	Hen. Heydon Eſq. Franc. Southwell Eſq.
Co. Hunting.	Tho. Cotton Eſq. Will Laurence Eſq.
Huntingdon,	Rob. Brookbank, John Brykeinne Gent.
Co. Kent,	Tho. Cheyne Kt. John Baker Kt.
Caterbury C.	Hen. Cryſpe Kt. Will. Roper Eſq.
Rocheſter C.	Hugh Cartwright Eſq. Tho. Page Eſq.
Eaſt Greenwich *,	Tho. Farnham, John Sackvill Eſq.
Co. Lancaſt.	Tho. Talbot Kt. John Holcroft *ſen.* Kt.
Lancaſter,	Clement Higham Kt. Will. Ryce Eſq.
Preſton,	Rich. Sherborne Kt. Rob. Southwell Kt.
Liverpool,	Will. Stopſorth, Geo. White Gent.
Wigan,	Ralph Barton, Tho Smyth Gent.

* *N. B.* This is the only Return *Greenwich* ever made.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Leiceſt. Geo. Vincent, Geo. Sherrard Eſq.
Leiceſter, Rob. Breham, Maurice Tyrrell Gent.
Co. Lincolne, Edw. Dymock Kt. Rob. Tyrrwhit Kt.
Lincolne Ci. Geo. St. Poll Eſq. Francis Kempe Eſq.
Boſton, Leonard Irby, Geo. Forſter Gent.
Grimſby, John Bellow Eſq. Marmaduke Tyrwhit Gent.
Stamford, Francis Thorneff, John Houghton Gent.
Grantham, Henry Saywell Eſq. Anth. Thorold Eſq.
Co. Middleſex Roger Cholmley Kt. John Wodygate Eſq.
Weſtminſt. C. Rich. Newdigate, John Beſt.
London Civ. Will. Gerard Kt. Ranulph Cholmley Eſq. John Marche, Mercer, Nich. Grafton, Grocer.
Co. Monmo. Francis Somerſet Eſq. Will. Morgan Eſq.
Monmouth, Matthew Herbert Eſq. (in his Place Rice Lewis Eſq.
Co. Norfolk, Hen. Bedingfield Kt. Wil. Woodhouſe Kt.
Norwich Ci. Tho. Gawdy *ſen.* Eſq. Tho. Sotherton Gen.
Lynn, Will. Yelverton Eſq. Ambroſe Gilbert (in whoſe Place dec^d^, Tho. Waters Gent.)
Yarmouth, Tho. Woodhouſe Kt. Will. Barker Gen.
Thetford, Edw. Clere Eſq. Walter Haddon Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, John Radcliff Kt. Nich. le Strange Kt.
Co. Northampton, Walter Mildmay Kt. John Spencer Kt.
Peterbor. C. Giles Iſeham, Tho. Huſſey Eſq.
Northam. V. Tho. Colles, Edw. Manley Gent.
Brackley, Rob. Sanders, Drew Sanders.
Higham Ferrers, Ralph Lane Eſq.
Co. Northumberland, Tho. Wharton Kt. Rob. Elleker Kt.
Newcaſt. V. Bertram Anderſon, Rob. Lewen.
Morpeth, Rob. Wheteley, Tho. Bates Gent.

Berwick,

Berwick, *no Return.*
Co. **Notting.** John Markham Kt. Hugh Thornhull Kt.
Nottingh. V. Francis Colman, Edw. Browne Gent.
Co. **Oxon**, Geo. Owen, Tho. Denton Esq.
Oxon Civ. John Barton, Rich. Williams Gent.
Banbury, John Denton Gent.
Co. **Rutland**, James Harrington Esq. Kenelme Digby Esq.
Co. **Salop**, Rich. Corbet Esq. Tho. Fermour Esq.
Salop Villa, Nich. Purcell, Geo. Lye Gent.
Bridgnorth, John Broke, Tho. Bromley Gent.
Ludlow. Rich. Prince, Rob. Mason.
Wenlock, John Blount Kt. Geo. Bromley Esq.
Co. **Somerset** Edw. Rogers Kt. John Welshe Esq.
Bristol Civ. Will. Tyndal, Rob. Butler.
Bath Civ. John Landwell, John Bale Gent.
Wells Civ. John Aylworth Esq. John Mawdley Esq.
Taunton, Valentine Dale LL.D. Ric. Myrfeild Gen.
Bridgwater, John Newport, Rob. Mullens.
Co. **Southam.** John Mason Kt. Tho. White Kt.
Winton Civ. Giles White, Will. Laurence.
Southam. V. John Staveley, James Brande Gent.
Portsmouth, Edw. Cordell, Edm. Cotrell.
Petersfield, Hen. Weston Esq. Christ. Rythe Gent.
Co. **Stafford**, Brian Fowler Esq. Franc. Meverell Esq.
Lichfield Ci. Rob. Weston LL.D. Rich. Cupper Gent.
Stafford, Edw. Stafford Esq. James Fowler Esq.
Newcastle under Line, Rich. Hussey Esq. Tho. Egerton Esq.
Co. **Suffolk**, Tho. Cornwallis Kt. WILL. CORDELL Esq. SPEAKER.
Gippeswich, Will. Whetecroft, Philip Williams Gent.
Dunwich, Tho. Peyton John Browne Gent.
Orford, Francis Sone Esq. Tho Seckford Esq.
Co. **Surrey**, Tho. Sanders Kt. John Skinner Esq.
Southwark,

Digitized by Google

Southwark, John Eſton Eſq. Rob. Freeman Gent.
Bletchingly, Bertram Calthorpe, Roger Alford.
Rygate, Geo. Eldſdon, Tho. Baneſter Gent.
Guildford, Edw. Popham Eſq. Will. Hamond Gen.
Gatton, Tho. Copley Eſq. Tho. Norton Eſq.
Co. Suſſex, Nich. Pelham Kt. Rob. Oxenbridge Kt.
Chicheſter C. Tho. Tolpate, Laurence Arderne Gent.
Horſham, John Bleverhaſſet Eſq. Rich. Fulmerſton Eſq.
Midhurſt, Tho. Harvey Eſq. Will. Denton Gent.
Lewes, John Gage Eſq. Will. Peterſon Gent.
Shoreham, Anth. Huſſey Eſq. Rich. Baker Eſq.
Brembre, Hen. Mynne, Nich. Mynne.
Steyning, Rich. Onſlow Eſq. Rob. Colſhill Eſq.
E. Grinſted, Tho. Sackvill Eſq. Tho. Parker Eſq.
Arundel, Edw. Stradling, David Stradling Gent.
Co. Warw. Ambr. Cave Kt. Tho. Throckmorton Kt.
Coventry Ci. John Throckmorton Eſq. John Tallows Gent.
Warwick, Tho. Fyſher Eſq. John Buller Gent.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Anth. Kemp Eſq. Tho. Sackvill Eſq.
Appleby, John Eltofts Eſq. Nich. Purflow Gent.
Co. Wilts, Geo. Penruddock Eſq. Nich. Snell Eſq.
N. Sarum Ci. John Hooper, Rob. Eyre Gent.
Wilton, Will. Clerke Eſq. Hen. Creed Gent.
Downton, Tho. Whyte, Tho. Girdler Gent.
Hindon, John Gybbon LL.D. Hen. Soames LL.D.
Heyteſbury, Chriſt. Sackvill Eſq. Hen. Partridge Gent.
Weſtbury, John Buckland, Will. Aleyn *al.* Helier Gent.
Calne, Will. Aleyn, Rich. Nicholas.
Deviſes, Tho. Hulle, Hen. Morris Gent.
Chipenham, John Sulyard Kt. Will. Nevill Eſq.
Malmſbury, Matthew King, Griffith Curteys.

Cricklade, Will. Hampſhire, John Marmyon Gent.
Bedwyn, John Temple, Geo. Eden Gent.
Ludgarſhall, Rich. Bridges Kt. Tho. Martyn Eſq.
Old Sarum, Hen. Jones Eſq. Tho. Bateman Gent.
Wott. Baſſet, Rich. Bruning Eſq. Humphry Moſeley Gent.
Marlboro. Will. Daniel, Will. Fleetwood Gent.

Co. Worceſt. John Bourne Kt. Tho. Baſkervill Kt.
Worceſter C. Rob. Yowle, Tho. Wylde Gent.
Droitwich or *Wiche*, Rob. Wiche, Walter Gore Gent.

Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Ebor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Tho. Brett, Hen. Tennant Gent.
Romney Port. Simon Padian, Tho. Randoll Gent.
Hethe Portus, John Knight, Rich. Draper Gent.
Dover Port. Joſeph Beverley, John Cheyne Gent.
Sandwich Po. Roger Manwood, Nich. Criſpe Eſq.
Rye Villa, Tho. Fletcher, Tho. Cheyne Gent.
Winchelſea V. Geo. Howard Kt. John Fowler Eſq.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Rowland Meredith Eſq.
Beaumaurice Bu. Will. ap Ryce ap Howell.
Co. Brecknock, Walter Herbert Eſq.
Brecknock Villa, William Aubrey Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, Thomas Jones Kt.
Carmarthen Vil. John Vaughan Eſq.
Co. Carnarvon, William Wyn ap William Gent.
Carnarvon Vil. Rob. Griffith Eſq.
Co. Cardigan, Henry Johns Kt.
Cardigan Villa, Thomas Player Gent.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Denbigh**, *deeſt.*
Denbigh Villa, *deeſt.*
Co. **Flint**, John Conway Eſq.
Flint Villa, Peter Moſtyn Eſq.
Co. **Glamorgan**, Will. Herbert de Cogan Pill Eſq.
Caerdiff Villa, Lyſanno ap Ryſe Eſq.
Co. **Merioneth**, Elizeus Pryce Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V. Thomas ap Owen Gent.
Co. **Montgomery** Edward Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vil. William Herbert *ſen.* Eſq.
Co. **Pembroke**, Thomas Catherne Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, William Watkyn Gent.
Co. **Radnor**, Jenner Lewes Eſq.
Radnor Villa, Reſius Lewes Gent.

Digitized by Google

FIRST PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 1 Elizabeth, 1558-9.

FIRST Parliament began at Weſtminſter Jan. 23, 1558-9, and held to May 8, 1559, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford,	Tho. Pygot Eſq. John St. John Eſq.
Bedford Vil.	Tho. Leigh Eſq. Geo. Gaſcoyne.
Co. Berks,	Hen. Nevill Kt. — — —
Windſor,	Tho. Welden, Roger Amyce.
Redding,	Hen. Knowles Eſq. — — —
Wallingford,	Tho. Mynn Eſq. — — —
Abingdon,	Rob. Byng.
Co. Bucks,	Hen. Lee Kt. [Tho. Fleetwood Eſq. Q.]
Bucks Villa,	Rob. Drury, Will. Riſeley.
Wycombe,	Tho. Pym Q. — — —
Ayleſbury,	Tho. Crawley, Arthur Porter (in whoſe Place, choſe for Glouceſterſhire, Edw. Oldiſworth.)
Co. Cambr.	Roger North Kt. Francis Hind Eſq.
Cambr. Vil.	— — — — —
Co. Cheſter,	Will. Brereton Eſq. Ralph Leiceſter Eſq.
Cheſter Civ.	Tho. Venables Kt. Will. Aſſechar.
Co. Cornwall,	Rich. Edgecombe Eſq. Q. — —
Launceſton al. *Donheved*,	Hen. Clinton, Francis Greenfeild Eſq.
Leſkard,	Geo. Bromley, Renald Muſchamp.
Loſtwithiel,	Peter Edgecombe Eſq. John Trelawney Eſq.
Truro,	

Digitized by Google

Truro, John Carniſewe Q. — — —
Bodmin, John Mallet Eſq. Francis Browne Eſq.
Helſton, Will. Porter, John Dudley.
Saltaſh, Tho. Catew Q. Tho. Martin Q.
Weſtlow al. *Portpigham*, John Carminoo Eſq. — — —
Tregony, Edw. Amerdeth, Giles Laurence.
Grampound, John Pollard Kt. Chriſt. Perne.
Camelford, John Smith, — — — —
Penryn, John Coſſworth Eſq, John Bowyer.
Boſſiney, Hugh Owen, Stephen Bradden.
St. Ives, Rob. Harrington, Will. Glaſiour.
Mitchel, Rob. Hopton, Francis Goldſmith Q.
Newport, Geo. Baſſet, Ayſhton Aylworth Eſq.
Co. **Cumberland**, Leonard Dacres Eſq. Hen. Curwen Eſq.
Carliſle Civ. Rich. Aſhton, Will. Mulcaſter.
Co. **Derby**, John Zouche Eſq. Hen. Vernon.
Derby, Will. Bainbrigg, — — —
Co. **Devon**, John Prideaux Eſq. — — —
Exeter Civ. Tho. Williams, Geffry Tothill Q.
Totneſs, Leonard Yeo Q. — — —
Plymouth, — — — — — —
Barnſtable, Robert Apley, — — —
Plympton, Tho. Southcote Q. — — —
Dartmouth, George Southcote Q. — — —
Taveſtock, — — — — —
Co. **Dorſet**, Tho. Strangeways Eſq. John Rogers Kt.
Pool, Walter Haddon, Humph. Mitchel.
Dorcheſter, Will. Holeman, John Lewſton.
Lyme, Nich. Throckmorton, John Mallock.
Bridport, Will. Page, Rob. Moone.
Weymouth, Rob. Eyre Q. — — —
Melcombe, John Maynes, Rich. Shaw.
Shafteſbury, John Smythe Kt. Hen. Coker.

Digitized by Google

Wareham, Walter Rawleigh Q. — — —
Co. Ebor, THO. GARGRAVE Kt. SPEAKER, Hen. Savill Eſq.
Ebor Civ. Will. Watſon, Rich. Goldthorpe.
Kingſton Vi. John Overſall, — — —
Scarborough, Hen. Gates Q. Will. Strickland Q.
Vicecomes Ebor reſpondit quod Ballivi de Heydon, *Burgenſes* Thirſke, Rippon, Boroughbrigg, Knareſborough, *et* Aldborough, *nullum dederunt reſponſum.*
Co. Eſſex, Will. Petre Kt. Anth. Cooke Eſq.
Colcheſter, Francis Jobſon Kt. Will. Cardennell Eſq.
Malden, Humph. Radcliff, Hen. Golding.
Co. Glouceſt. Arthur Porter Eſq. — — —
Glouceſter C. Nich. Arnold Kt. Rich. Pate, Recorder.
Co. Hereford, Rob. Whitney Kt. Hump. Coningſby Eſq.
Hereford Ci. Thomas Church, — — —
Lempſter, Tho. Hackluit, Tho. Coningſby Eſq.
Co. Hertford, Tho. Parry Eſq. Ralph Sadler Kt.
St. Albans, Chriſt. Smith Eſq. John Dodmer Eſq.
Co. Huntingdon, Rob. Tyrwhit Kt. Simon Throckmorton.
Huntingdon, Tho. Patrick M. D. Will. Symons.
Co. Kent, Rich. Sackvill (in whoſe Place Thomas Kemp Kt.) [John Baker Kt. Q.]
Cantuar. Ci. Will. Lovelace Eſq. Q. — — —
Roceſter C. Edw. Baſhe, Tho. Broke *al.* Cobham.
Co. Lancaſt. John Atherton Kt. Rob. Worſeley Kt.
Preſton, John Alford, Rich. Cooke.
Lancaſter, Tho. Bengar Kt. Rob. Fleetwood.
Wigan, Will. Oxward, Tho. Bromley.
Clithero, Tho. Greenacre Eſq. Walt^r Hooton Eſq.
Liverpool, Tho. Smith Kt. Ralph Browne.
Newton, Geo. Hazard Kt. Rich. Chetwood.
Co. Leiceſt. Will. Stokes, Francis Cave.
Leiceſter, John Haſtings, Rob. Breame.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Lincoln**, Will. Cecil Kt. Rich. Thimbleby Kt.
Lincoln Civ. Rob. Mounſon, Rob. Ferrars.
Boſton, Tho. Greenacres, John Jeffrys.
Grimſby, John Bellow, — — —
Grantham, Tho. Randolph Eſq. Will. Moor Eſq.
Stamford, Will. Cook, John Houghton.
Co. **Middleſex** Rog^r Cholmondeley Kt. Tho. Wroth Kt.
Weſtminſt. C. Nich. Newdigate Q. John Beſt.
London Ci. Martin Bowes Kt. Ralph Cholmondeley Kt. John Marſhe, Rich. Halls.
Co. **Monmo.** David Lewes LL.D. Roland Arnold Q.
Monmouth, Maurice ap Howell.
Co. **Norfolk**, Will. Woodhouſe, Nich. Le Strange.
Norwich Ci. Will. Flowerdew, John Aldrich.
Lynne, John Malſh, — — — —
Yarmouth, Tho. Woodhouſe Kt. Walter Barker.
Thetford, Edw. Gaſcoine, Tho. Pooley.
Caſtleriſing, John Radcliff Kt. Nich. Le Strange Kt.
Co. **Northampton**, Walter Mildmay, Edw. Montague.
Peterb. Civ. Will. Fitzwilliam, Rob. Wingfeild.
Northam. V. Will. Carwell, Edw. Kinwoldmarſh.
Brackley, Rob. Sanders Q. — — —
Higham Ferrers, John Purvey.
Co. **Northumberland**, Thomas Wharton Kt. — — —
Newcaſtle on Tine V. Rob. Lewen, Cuthbert Blount.
Berwick, *no Return, as ſeems to me.*
Morpeth, Tho. Bates Q. — — —
Co. **Notting.** John Markham Kt. Q. — — —
Notting. Vil. John Bateman Q. Humph. Quarneby.
Co. **Oxford**, Tho. Bridges, Edmund Aſhfeild.
Oxford Civ. Will. Page, Tho. Wood.

Banbury, Francis Walſingham Eſq.
Co. **Rutland**, James Harrington Eſq. Kenelme Digby Eſq.
Co. **Salop**, Andrew Corbet, Arthur Manwaring.
Salop Villa, Nich. Purſell, Geo. Lye.
Bridgenorth, Geo. Blount, Rich. Prynn.
Ludlow, Will. Poughill, Rob. Maſon.
Wenlock, Roland Lacon, Geo. Bromley.
Co. **Somerſet** Edw. Rogers Kt. — — —
Briſtol Civ. John Welſhe, Will. Carr.
Bath Civ. Edw. Ludwell, Tho. Turner Q.
Wells Civ. John Ayleworth, John Mawdley.
Taunton, [Valentine Dale LL.D. Q.] — —
Bridgwater, Tho. [Dyer] Kt. Rob. Mullens.
Minehead, Tho. Fitzwilliams, John Fowler.
Co. **Southam.** John Maſon Kt. Tho. White Kt.
Wincheſt. C. Will. Laurens, Rob. Bethell.
Southamp. V. Tho. Beckington, Edw. Wilmer.
Portſmouth, Will. Winter Eſq. Geo. Cobham.
Petersfield, Hen. Weſton Eſq. Geo. Rythe.
Co. **Stafford**, Ralph Bagnall, Simon Harcourt Kt.
Lichfield Ci. Hen. Paget Kt. Rob. Weſton LL.D.
Stafford, Edw. Stafford Eſq. Will. Twynes Q.
Newcaſtle under Line, Nich. Bagnall Kt. Walter Blount.
Co. **Suffolk**, Rob. Wingfeild Kt. Will. Walgrave Q.
Ipſwich, Edw. Grimſton Q. — — —
Sudbury, Clement Throckmorton Eſq. Hen. Forteſcue Eſq.
Dunwich, John Mulwich Eſq. [John Browne Q.]
Orford, Tho. Seckford, Will. Yaxley Q.
Co. **Surrey**, Tho. Cawarden Kt. John - - - - -
Southwark, John Gates Q. John Eſton.
Guilford, Tho. Palmer Kt. Tho. Stoughton.
Rygate, Will. Howard, John Skinner.

Bletchingley,

Digitized by Google

Bletchingley, Rob. Keilway Q. Roger Alford Q.
Gatton, Tho. Copley Eſq. — — —
Co. Suſſex, Nich. Pelham Q. — — —
Chicheſter C. Laurence Arderne Q. — — —
Steyning, Edm. Wright Eſq. Rich. Onſlow.
Eaſt Grinſted, Tho. Sackvill Eſq. Hum. Lewkner Eſq.
Bramber, Rob. Buxton, — — —
Lewes, John Caryl Q. — — —
Midhurſt, Will. Denton, — — —
Shoreham, — — — — —
Arundell, Francis Knowles Kt. — —
Horſham, Rich. Le Strange Q. — —
Co. Warw. Tho. Throckmorton, Ambroſe Cave Kt.
Coventry Ci. Tho. Dudley, Rich. Grafton Q.
Warwick, Tho. Fiſher, John Butler.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Lancelot Lancaſter, Tho. Warcop.
Appleby, John Eltofts Eſq. Chriſtoph. Munkton.
Co. Wilts, John Thynn Eſq. John Ernley Eſq.
N. Sarum Ci. Will. Webb, John Webb.
Wilton, Hen. Bodenham Eſq. Tho. Highgate Eſq.
Downton, John Storye LL.D. Tho. Girdler Gent.
Hindon, Will. Aubrey Gent. Hen. Jones Gent.
Calne, Andrew Baynton Eſq. Rich. Kingſmill Eſq.
Ludgarſhall, Will. Wayteman, Andrew Sharrington.
Weſtbury, Anth. Carlton, Ralph Skinner Gent.
Cricklade, Walter Dennis Kt. John Ayſhley Eſq.
Deviſes, John Younge Eſq. Edw. Haynes.
Marlborough. Will. Daniel, John Younge.
Wott. Baſſet, Chriſt. Dyſmar, Humph. Moſely.
Chipenham, Edw. Barnard Eſq. Nich. Snell Eſq.
Bedwyn, Francis Newdigate, Hen. Clifford.
Malmſbury, Laurence Hyde, Daniel Cerney.
Heytesbury, Ralph Hopton Kt. Rich. Pollard.

Old

Digitized by Google

Old Sarum, John Harrington Esq. Hen. Hart Esq.
Co. Worcest. Tho. Russel Kt. Tho. Blount de Kidderminster Esq.
Worcester C. Rich. Dillingham, Outlacus Edwards.
Droitwich, Francis Newport, Rob. Wyyts.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, *under* York.

CINQUE PORTS.

Hastings Por. John Frank, James Holson.
Romney Port. John Cheseman, Will. Epps.
Hethe Portus, Will. Raddell, Ralph Hasilherst.
Dover Port. Tho. Warren, John Robbins.
Sandwich Po. Roger Manwood, John Tyssar.
Rye Villa, Rich. Fletcher, Rob. Marshe.
Winchelsea V. Goddard Whyte, Henry Vane.

WALES.

Co. Anglesey, Roland Meredith Esq.
Beaumaurice Bu. William Prees *or* ap Rhees.
Co. Brecon, Roger Vaughan Kt.
Brecon Villa, Roland Vaughan.
Co. Cardigan, Harry Johns Kt.
Cardigan Villa, John Wynne Esq.
Co. Carmarthen, Henry Jones Kt.
Carmarthen Vil. John Parry.
Co. Carnarvon, Maurice Wynn.
Carnarvon Vil. John Harrington Esq. 2.
Co. Denbigh, Robert ap Hugh.
Denbigh Villa, — — —
Co. Flint, John Griffith Esq.
Flint Villa, — — —
Co. Glamorgan, William Morgan Esq.
Caerdiff, — — —

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Merioneth, Ellis Price Esq.
Co. Montgomery Edward Herbert Esq.
Montgomery Vi. John Price Esq.
Co. Pembroke, William Phelips Esq.
Pembroke, — — — —
Haverford West, Hugh Harris.
Co. Radnor, Thomas Lewis Esq.
Radnor Villa, Robert Vaughan Esq.

SECOND

Digitized by Google

SECOND PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 5 Elizabeth, 1563.

SECOND Parliament began Jan. 11, 1562-3, anno regni 5, and held to April 10 following.

The Second Seſſion began Sept. 30, 1566, and held to Jan. 2 following, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford,	John St. John Eſq. Lewis Mordaunt Eſq.
Bedford,	Oliver St. John Eſq. John Burgoine Eſq.
Co. Berks,	Hen. Nevill Kt. John Cheyne Eſq.
Windſor,	Rich. Gallys, John Greſham Gent.
Redding,	Hen. Knowles Eſq. Rob. Robotham Eſq.
Wallingford,	Will. Dunch Eſq. Tho. Browne Eſq.
Abingdon,	Oliver Hyde Eſq.
Co. Buckingham,	Tho. Fleetwood Eſq. Will. Hawtrey Eſq.
Buckingh. V.	Rob. Newdigate Eſq. Paul Wentworth Eſq.
Wycombe,	Tho. Fermour Eſq. Tho. Keele Eſq.
Ayleſbury,	Tho. Sackvill Eſq. Tho. Colſhill.
Co. Cambr.	Roger North Kt. John Hutton Eſq.
Cambr. Vil.	Hen. Serle, Roger Slegge Gent.
Co. Cheſter,	Tho. Venables Kt. Will. Maſſye Eſq.
Cheſter Civ.	Will. Gerard Eſq. John Yerworth Eſq.
Co. Cornwall,	Peter Edgecombe Eſq. John Trelawney Eſq.
Launceſton,	Geo. Baſſet Eſq. Ayſhton Ayleworth Eſq.
Leſkard,	Geo. Bromley, Reginald Mohun Gent.
Loſtwithiel,	Tho. Mildmay Eſq. John Killigrew Eſq.

Truro,

Truro,	John Carminow, John Mitchel Gent.
Bodmin,	John Mallet Eſq. Francis Browne Eſq.
Helſton,	Will. Porter Eſq. John Dudley Eſq.
Saltaſh,	Tho. Carew Eſq. James Dalton Eſq.
Camelford,	Will. Partridge, Drewin Drury Gent.
Portpigham,	John Fowler Eſq. John Young Eſq.
Grampound,	John Pollard Kt. Chriſt. Perne Eſq.
Penryn,	John Coſworth, John Bowyer Gent.
Tregony,	Edw. Ameredith, Giles Laurence Gent.
Boſſiney,	Hugh Owen, Steph. Bradden Gent.
St. Ives,	John Harrington Eſq. Will. Glaſiour.
St. Germans,	Will. Mohun Eſq. Will. Hyde Eſq.
Mitchel,	Rob. Hopton Eſq. Tho. Wilſon Eſq.
St. Mawes,	Oliver Carminow Eſq. Edm. Sexton Gen.
Co. Cumberland,	Leonard Dacres Eſq. Leonard Curwen Eſq.
Carliſle Civ.	Rich. Aſheton, Will. Mulcaſter.
Co. Derby,	Will. Seyntlow Kt. Rich. Wendeſley Eſq.
Derby Vil.	Will. More Gent. Will. Bainbridge.
Co. Devon,	John Chicheſter Kt. Gawen Carew Kt.
Exeter Civ.	THO. WILLIAMS Eſq. SPEAKER, Geffry Tothill Gent. (in Williams's place, deceaſed, Peter Carew Kt.)
Totneſs Bur.	Arthur Champernoun Kt. Rich. Edgecombe Eſq.
Plimouth,	Tho. Champernoun Eſq. Will. Periam Gent.
Barnſtable,	Arthur Baſſet Eſq. Arthur Atye Gent.
Plimpton,	Nich. Ogle, Tho. Percy Gent.
Taveſtock,	Rich. Cooke Eſq. Nich. Throckmorton Kt.
Dartmouth,	John More Kt. John Lovell Gent.
Co. Dorſet,	Hen. Aſhley Kt. Tho. Howard Eſq.
Poole,	Humph. Mitchel, Will. Green Gent.

Dorcheſter,

Dorcheſter,	Tho. Marten Eſq. Lewis Montgomery Eſq. (in whoſe Place, choſe for Northamton alſo, John Gardener.)
Lyme,	Francis Walſingham Eſq. Will. Butler Gent.
Weymouth,	Rob. Eyre Eſq. Reginald Gray Eſq.
Melcombe,	Tho. Colby Eſq. Will. Mere Eſq.
Bridport,	John Haſtings, Rich. Inkpenne Gent.
Shafteſbury,	Hen. Iden Eſq. Will. Jurden.
Wareham,	John Morrice, Rich. Shaw Gent.
Co. Ebor,	Tho. Gargrave Kt. Nich. Fairfax Kt.
Ebor Civ.	Will. Watſon, Ralph Hall Gent.
Kingſton on Hull Vil.	Chriſt. Eſtofts Eſq. John Thornton Eſq.
Scarborough,	Hen. Gates Kt. Will. Strickland Eſq.
Knareſborough,	Henry Gates Kt. William Strickland (in whoſe places, choſe already for Scarborough, Chriſtopher Tamworth Eſq. Rob. Bowes Gent.)
Rippon,	Geo. Leigh, Rich. Pratt Gent.
Heydon,	John Conſtable Eſq. Chriſt. Hylyard Eſq.
Boroughbrig	Tho. Ayſhley Eſq. Tho. Diſney Eſq.
Thirſke,	Tho. Amys Eſq. Chriſt. Laſcells Eſq.
Aldborough,	Will. Lambert, Anth. Talboys Gent.
Beverley,	Nich. Bacon Eſq. Rob. Hall Eſq.
Co. Eſſex,	Will. Petre Kt. Anth. Cooke Kt..
Colcheſter,	Francis Jobſon Kt. Will. Cardinall Eſq.
Malden,	John Latham, Rich. Argell Gent.
Co. Glouceſt.	Nich. Walſhe Eſq. Rich. Dennys Eſq.
Glouceſter C.	Nich. Arnold Kt. Rich. Pate Eſq.
Co. Hereford,	James Crofts Kt. James Warnecombe Eſq.
Hereford Ci.	Tho. Webb, Hen. Green Gent.
Lempſter,	Tho. Dallowe, John Morgan Gent.
Co. Hertford,	Ralph Sadler Kt. Hen. Capell Eſq.
St. Albans,	Rob. Wroth Eſq. Roger Carew Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Huntingdon, Hen. Cromwell *al.* Williams Eſq. John Dorington Eſq.
Huntingdon, Rich. Gooderick, Geo. Blith Gent.
Co. Kent, Hen. Sidney Kt. Hen. Cheyney Eſq.
Canterbu. C. Will. Lovelace Eſq. Rob. Alcock Gent.
Rocheſter C. Edw. Basſhe Eſq. Rich. Watts Gent.
Maidſton B. Nich. Barham Eſq. Hen. Fiſher Gent.
Co. Lancaſt. Tho. Gerard Kt. John Southworth Kt.
Preſton, Gilb. Moreton Eſq. Roger Aſkham Eſq.
Lancaſter, John Hales Eſq. Will. Fleetwood Eſq.
Liverpool, Humph. Radcliff Kt. Will. Winter Eſq. (in their places Rich. Molineux, Ralph Sekerſton Gent.)
Newton, Francis Alforth Eſq. Ralph Browne Eſq.
Wigan, Will. Gerard Eſq. Rich. Forteſcue Eſq. (in whoſe place John Radcliff.)
Clitheroe, John Newdigate, John Jeffrys Gent. (in whoſe place Tho. Greenacres *viz.* Jeffrys.)
Co. Leiceſter, Nich. Beaumont Eſq. Geo. Turpin Eſq.
Leiceſter, Rich. Breham Eſq. Tho. Brokeſby Eſq.
Co. Lincoln, Will. Cecill Kt. Principal Secretary of State (in whoſe place, created Lord Burleigh, Tho. Heneage Eſq.) Rich. Bertie Eſq.
Lincolne Civ. Rob. Mounſon Eſq. Rob. Ferrar Eſq.
Boſton, Tho. Heneage Eſq. Leonard Irby Eſq.
Grimſby, Chriſt. Wray Eſq. Edw. Garret Eſq.
Stamford Vi. Tho. Cecill Eſq. Francis Thorney Gent.
Grantham B. Roger Mannours Eſq. Will. Cook Gent.
Co. Middleſex Will. Cordel Kt. Tho. Wrothe Kt.
Weſtminſt. C. Rob. Nowell, Will. Bowyer Gent.
London Civ. Ranulph Cholmeley, Serjeant at Law, Will. Cheſter Kt. Laurence Withers, Salter, John Marſhe, Mercer.

Co. Monmouth, Matth. Herbert Eſq. Geo. Herbert Eſq.
Monmouth, Walter Horton Eſq. (in whoſe place John Cook Eſq.)
Co. Norfolk, Will. Wodehouſe Kt. Edw. Warner Kt.
Norwich Ci. Rob. Mitchel, Tho. Parker Gent.
Lynne Villa, Rob. Bell Eſq. Rich. Le Strange Gent.
Yarmouth V. Tho. Tymperley Eſq. Will. Gryce Eſq.
Thetford B. Rich. Fulmerſton Kt. Edw. Clere Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, Nich. le Strange Kt. Francis Carew Eſq.
Co. Northampton, Will. Cecill Kt. Principal Secretary of State, Walter Mildmay Kt.
Peterbo. Ci. John Fitzwilliams Eſq. Rob. Wingfield Eſq.
Northam. V. Lewis Montgomery Eſq. Ralph Lane Eſq.
Brackley Vi. Chriſt. Yelverton, Rich. Lucy Gent.
Higham Ferrars Burg. John Purvey Eſq.
Co. Northumberland, John Vaughan Eſq. Rob. Lawſon.
Newcaſtle on Tine Villa, Rob. Brandling Kt. Barth. Anderſon.
Morpeth, Will. Ward Gent, Arthur Welſhe Gent.
Barwick, Anth. Temple, Tho. Norton Gent.
Co. Notting. John Mannours, John Molineux Eſq.
Nottingh. V. Humph. Quarnby, John Bateman Gent.
Co. Oxford, Francis Knowles Kt. Rich. Blount Kt.
Oxford Civ. Will Page, Tho. Wood Gent.
Banbury Bu. Francis Walſingham Eſq. (in whoſe place, choſe for Lyme, Co. Dorſet) Owen Brereton Eſq.
Co. Rutland, Anth. Colly Eſq. John Flower Eſq.
Co. Salop, Rich. Corbet Eſq. Edw. Leighton Eſq.

Salop

Salop Villa, Rob. Ireland *jun.* Rich. Purcell Esq.
Bridgnorth, John Brook Esq. Edw. Cordell Esq.
Ludlow, Rich Langford, Will. Poughnill Gent.
Wenlock, Geo. Blount Kt. Charles Fox Esq.
Co. Somerset Edw. Rogers Kt. Maurice Berkley Kt.
Bristol Civ. John Welshe Esq. Will. Carre Esq.
Bath Civ. Edw. Ludwell, Tho. Turner Gent.
Wells Civ. John Hippesley Esq. John Aylworth Esq.
Taunton Bu. Miles Sandys Esq. Anth. Leigh Esq.
Bridgwater, Nich. Halswell Esq. John Edwards Esq.
Minhead, Tho. Lutterel Esq. Tho. Fitzwilliams Esq.
Co. Southam. John Mason Kt. Will. Uvedale Esq.
Winch. Civ. Will. Laurence, Tho. Michelborn Gent.
Southam. V. John Caplyn, James Brand Gent.
Portsmouth V. Alexand. Hewes, Tho. Smith. Gent. (in Hewes's place Will. Wintour.)
Petersfield, Hen. Weston Kt. Tho. Dering Esq.
Stockbridge, Walter Sands Gent. Will. St. John.
Co. Stafford, Simon Harcourt Esq. John Gray Esq.
Lichfield Ci. Hen. Paget Kt. Mich. Poultney Esq.
Stafford, Will. Twines Esq. Hen. Goodiere Gent.
Newcastle under Line, Ralph Bagnell Kt. John Long Gent.
Tamworth, Mich. Harcourt Esq. Rob. Harcourt Esq.
Co. Suffolk, Will. Waldgrave Esq. Rob. Wingfield Kt.
Ipswich, Tho. Seckford Esq. Edw. Grimston Esq.
Dunwich, Rob. Hare Esq. Rob. Coppyn Gent.
Orford, Laurence Meres, Will. Yaxley Esq.
Sudbury, John Higham, Tho. Andrews Esq.
Co. Surrey, Charles Howard Esq. Will. More Esq.
Southwark, Tho. Cure, Oliver Burr Gent.
Bletchingley, John Coker, John Esseden Gent.
Guilford, Tho. Bromley Esq. John Awston Gent.
Rygate, Geo. Howard Kt. Will. Howard Esq.
Gatton, Rob. Lane Kt. Tho. Copley Esq.

Digitized by Google

Co. Suſſex, Rich. Sackvill Kt. Will. Dawtry Eſq.
Chicheſter C. Tho. Stoughton Eſq. John Sherwin Eſq.
Horſham, Peter Oſborne Eſq. Rob. Buxton Eſq.
Midhurſt, Edw. Baniſter Eſq. Will. Denton Gent.
Lewes, Geo. Goring Eſq. Will. Chantril Gent.
Shoreham, Hen. Knowles Eſq. Nich. Myn Eſq.
Bramber, Will. Baker Eſq. Rob. Balam Eſq.
Steyning, RICH. ONSLOW Eſq. SPEAKER, Rob. Harris Eſq.
Grinſted, John Sackvill Eſq. Laur. Baneſter Eſq.
Arundel, John St. Leger Kt. Will. Awbrey Eſq.
Co. Warw. Ambroſe Cave Kt. Clement Throckmorton Eſq.
Coventry Ci. Tho. Dudley Eſq. Rich. Grafton Gent.
Warwick B. Walter Haddon Eſq. John Butler Gent.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Walter Strickland Eſq. Gerard Lowther Eſq.
Apleby, Chriſtoph. Monkton, Rob. Atkinſon.
Co. Wilts, Edw. Baynton Eſq. John Eyre Eſq.
Saliſbury vel *N. Sarum* C. Anth. Weekes, Giles Eſtcourt Gent.
Wilton Bur. Will. Wightman Eſq. Tho. Highgate Eſq.
Downton, Triſtram Matthew, Hen. Kingſmill Gen.
Hindon, John Foſter Eſq. John Ackworth Eſq.
Heyteſbury, Rich. Kingſmill Eſq. Rich. Cabell Gent.
Weſtbury, Hugh Ryley, John Diſton Gent.
Calne, Will. Clerke Eſq. Will. Allen Eſq.
Deviſes, Hugh Powell, Edw. Heynes Gent.
Chipenham, Francis Newdigate Eſq. Nich. Snell Eſq.
Malmſbury, Tho. Ragland Kt. Edw. Pool Eſq.
Cricklade, Nich. St. John, Anth. Throckmorton Eſq.
Bedwin, John Thynne Kt. Steph. Hales Eſq.
Ludgarſhall, Griffith Curteys Eſq. Geo. Cope Eſq.
Old Sarum, Edw. Herbert Eſq. Hen. Compton Eſq.

Wott.

Digitized by Google

Wott. Baſſet, John Hippeſley Eſq. Gabriel Pleydell (in Hippeſley's place, choſe for Wells, Matth. Pointz Eſq.)
Marlborough, Michael Blount Eſq. Leonard Dannett Eſq.
Co. **Worceſt.** Thomas Blount de Kidderminſter Eſq. Ralph Sheldon Eſq.
Worceſter C. Will. Gibbes, John Moor Gent.
Droitwich, Rob. Wyethe, Walter Gore Gent.
Co. **York**, *See it in letter* E, viz. **Ebor.**

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Will. Dunch Kt. Rich. Lyeff Gent.
Hythe Portus, Edw. Popham, John Bridgman Gent.
Dover Port. John Robbins, Tho. Warner Gent.
Sandwich Po. Roger Manwood Eſq. Rich. Parrott Gen.
Rumney Port. Chriſtoph. Allen, Will. Eppes Gent.
Winchelſea V. Rich. Chambrey Eſq. Hen. Vane Eſq.
Rye Villa, Geo. Raynolds, John Bredes Gent.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey**, Richard Bulkeley Eſq.
Beaumaurice Bu. William Price Gent.
Co. **Brecon**, Rowland Vaughan Eſq.
Brecon Villa, Roger Vaughan Kt.
Co. **Cardigan**, John Price Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, John Gwynne Eſq.
Co. **Carmarthen**, Henry Jones Kt.
Carmarthen Vil. John Morgan Gent.
Co. **Carnarvon**, Maurice Wynne Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. John Harrington Eſq.
Co. **Denbigh**, Simon Thelwall Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Denbigh Villa,	Humph. Lloyd Eſq.
Co. **Flint**,	Geo. Ravenſcroft Eſq.
Flint Villa,	John Conway Eſq.
Co. **Glamorgan**,	William Baſſet Eſq.
Cardiff Villa,	Henry Lewes.
Co. **Merioneth**,	Elizeus Price Eſq.
Co. **Montgomery**,	Edward Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vi.	John Price Gent.
Co. **Pembroke**,	John Parret Kt.
Pembroke Villa,	William Bevell Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V.	Rice Morgan Eſq.
Co. **Radnor**,	Thomas Lewis Eſq.
Radnor Villa,	Morgan Price Eſq.

THIRD

THIRD PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 13 Elizabeth, 1571.

THIRD Parliament, began April 2, 1571, an. 13 Eliz. and laſted to May 29 following, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford,	Geo. Rotheram Eſq. Tho. Snagge Eſq.
Bedford Vil.	Hen. Cheke Eſq. Rob. Hatley Eſq.
Co. Berks,	Hen. Nevill Kt. Rich. Warde Eſq.
Windſor,	John Tompſon, Humph. Michell Eſq.
Redding,	Hen. Knowles *jun.* Eſq. John Haſtings Eſq.
Wallingford	Tho. Dudley Eſq. Edm. Dunch Eſq.
Abingdon,	Anthony Forſter Eſq.
Co. Bucks,	Hen. Lee Kt. Will. Dormer Kt.
Bucks Villa,	Rob. Newdigate Eſq. Tho. Wenman Eſq.
Wycombe,	John Ruſſell Eſq. Rob. Chriſtmas Eſq.
Ayleſbury,	Tho. Lichfeild Eſq. Edm. Dockwra Eſq.
Co. Camb.	John Hutton Eſq. Hen. Longe Eſq.
Cambr. Vil.	Rob. Shute Eſq. Roger Stagge Gent.
Co. Cheſter,	Tho. Calveley Eſq. Tho. Stanley Eſq.
Cheſter Civ.	Will. Gerard Eſq. Will. Glaſier Eſq.
Co. Cornwall,	Rich. Greenvill Eſq. Will. Mohun Eſq.
Launceſton,	Edw. Holte Eſq. Rob. Colſhill Eſq.
Leſkard,	Baſil Johnſon Eſq. John Connock Eſq.
Loſtwithiel,	Rob. Snagge, Will. Kendall Gent.
Truro,	Hen. Killigrew, Vincent Skinner Gent.
Bodmin,	Hump. Smith Eſq. John Keſtall Gent.

Helſton,	Edw. Bray Kt. John Gayer Gent.
Saltaſh,	James Dalton, Will. Page Gent.
Camelford,	Edw. Williams, Nich. Prideaux Gent.
Portloe or *Weſtlow*,	Clement Throckmorton Eſq. John Fineux.
Grampound,	Edw. Clere Eſq. John Huſſey Eſq.
Penryn,	John Killigrew Eſq. Will. Dodington Eſq.
Eaſtlow,	John Wolley Eſq. Edw. Cordel Eſq.
Tregony,	Edw. Haſtings Kt. Ralph Dormer Eſq.
Trevena al. *Boſſiney*,	Rob. Wrothe Gent. Geo. Baſſet Eſq.
St. Ives,	Tho. Clinton, John Newman Gent.
Mitchel,	Edw. Stafford Eſq. Francis Alford.
St. Germans,	Charles Glemham, Tho. Coſgrave Gent.
Newport al. *Dunheved*,	Geo. Greenvill Eſq. Sainſon Lennard Eſq.
St. Mawes,	Will. Fleetwood Eſq. Iſrael Amice Gent.
Fowey,	Rob. Peter, Tho. Cromwell Gent.
Co. **Cumberland**,	Henry Percy Kt. (choſen alſo for Co. Northumberland) Simon Muſgrave Kt.
Carliſle Civ.	Rob. Bowes Eſq. Chriſt. Muſgrave Gen.
Co. **Derby**,	Franc. Curzon Eſq. Ric. Wenneſley Eſq.
Derby Villa,	Rob. Stringer, Rob. Baynbrigg Gent.
Co. **Devon**,	John St. Leger Kt. Pet. Edgecombe Eſq.
Exon Civ.	Geffry Tothill Eſq. John Vowell *al.* Hooker Eſq.
Totneſs,	Rich. Harleſton, John Stanhope Gent.
Plimouth,	Humph. Gilbert Kt. John Hawkins Eſq.
Barnſtable,	Peter Wentworth, Rob. Apley Gent.
Plimpton,	Rob. Guynes Eſq. Roger Hill Gent.
Taveſtock,	Nath. Bacon Eſq. Rob. Ferrers Eſq.
Dartmouth,	John Vaughan Eſq. Tho. Gourney Gen.
Co. **Dorſet**,	Will. Pawlet Kt. John Horſey Eſq.
Poole Villa,	Geo. Carleton Eſq. Will. Newman Gent.

Dor-

Digitized by Google

Dorcheſter, Hen. Macwilliams Eſq. Will. Adyn Gen.
Lyme, John Aſhley Eſq. Will. Elleſden Gent.
Weymouth, Tho. Huſſey Eſq. Ric. Tomlinſon Gent.
Melcombe, Ralph Browne Eſq. Gwyn Reynolds Gen.
Bridport, Tho. Parrie Eſq. Geo. Trenehard Gent.
Shafteſbury, John Long, Tho. Morgan Gent.
Wareham, John Baker, Clement Hyett, Gent.
Co. Ebor, Tho. Gargrave Kt. Hen. Gates Kt.
Ebor Civ. Ralph Haulle, Hugh Graves Gent.
Kingſton Vil. John Thornton, James Clarkſon Gent.
Knareſbor. Geo. Bowes Kt. James Cade Eſq.
Scarborough, Edw. Gate Eſq. Will. Strickland Eſq.
Rippon, Martin Barkhead, Anth. Roane Eſq.
Heydon, Chriſt. Hilyard, Will. Paler.
Boroughbrig. Cotton Gargrave Eſq. Tho. Boynton Eſq.
Thirſke, John Dawney Eſq. John Leighton Eſq.
Aldborough, Tho. Eynes Eſq. — — —
Beverley, Edw. Elleker Eſq. Tho. Leighton Eſq.
Co. Eſſex, Tho. Smith Kt. Tho. Mildmay Kt.
Colcheſter, Hen. Golding Eſq. Francis Harvey Eſq.
Malden, Geo. Blithe Gent. Gabriel Crofts Eſq.
Co. Glouceſt. Giles Poole Kt. Nich. Pointz Kt.
Glouceſter C. Will. Meſſenger Gent. Tho. Atkins.
Cirenceſter, Gabriel Blike Eſq. Tho. Poole Gent.
Co. Hereford, John Crofts Kt. John Scadamore Eſq.
Hereford C. James Warncombe Eſq. Tho. Church Gent.
Lempſter, Edw. Croſte Eſq. Nich. Depden Eſq.
Co. Hertford, Ralph Sadlier Kt. Chancellor [of Lancaſter Dutchy] Geo. Cary Kt.
St. Albans, Will. Skipwith Eſq. Geo. Ferrars Eſq.
Co. Hunting. Hen. Darcy Kt. Rich. Darrington Eſq.
Huntingdon, Triſtram Thirwhit, Ralph Rookly Eſq.
Co. Kent, Tho. Scot Kt. Hen. Sidney Kt. Preſident of Wales.

Canterbu. C. Will. Lovelace, Serjeant at Law, Rob. Alcock Eſq.
Rocheſter C. Will. Halſtock Eſq. Geo. Catlyn Eſq.
Maidſton, Tho. Walſingham Eſq. Nich. St. Leger Eſq.
Queenborough, John Cobham Eſq. John Parker Eſq.
Co. **Lancaſt.** Tho. Butler John Radcliff Eſq.
Lancaſter, Tho. Cave Eſq. Steph. Hale Eſq.
Preſton, Edw. Baſshe Eſq. Reginald Williams Eſq.
Liverpool, Tho. Avery Eſq. Ralph Sekerſton Gent.
Newton, Anth. Mildmay Eſq. Tho. Stonely Eſq.
Wigan, Will. Gerard Eſq. Owen Radcliff Gent.
Clithero, Rich. Greenacres Gent. Geo. Horſey Eſq.
Co. **Leiceſter**, Francis Haſtings Eſq. Adrian Stokes Eſq.
Leiceſter, Tho. Cave Eſq. Steph. Hales Eſq.
Co. **Lincolne**, Hen. Clinton Kt. Tho. Heneage Eſq.
Lincolne Ci. Tho. Wilſon LL.D. Rob. Mounſon Eſq.
Boſton, Tho. Layfeild, Leonard Irby Eſq.
Grimſby, Tho. St. Poll Eſq. John Thymbleby Eſq.
Stamford Vi. Tho. Cecill Eſq. Mich. Lewes Eſq.
Grantham, Will. Killegrew, Arthur Hall Gent.
Co. **Middleſex** Francis Newdigate Eſq. John Newdigate Eſq.
Weſtminſt. C. Will. Cordel Kt. Will. Staunton Gent.
London Civ. John White Kt. Tho. Wilbraham Eſq. Recorder, John Marſh, Mercer, Tho. Norton, Grocer.
Co. **Monmo.** Charles Somerſet Eſq. Will. Morgan de Lanternam Eſq.
Monmouth, Charles Herbert Eſq.
Co. **Norfolk**, Chriſt. Heydon Kt. Will. Butts Kt.
Norwich Ci. John Bleverhaſſet Eſq. Rob. Suckling Gent.
Lynn Villa, Rob. Bell Eſq. John Kinne Gent.
Yarmouth V. Will. Barker Eſq. Will. Grice Gent.

Thetford,

Thetford, Philip Appleyard, Tho. Haggen Gent.
Caſtleriſing, Nich. Le Strange, Geo. Dacres.
Co. **Northampton**, Walter Mildmay Kt. Chancellor of the Exchequer, Rob. Lane Kt.
Peterbor. C. Will. Fitzwilliams Eſq. Brian Anſley Eſq.
Northam. V. Chriſt. Yelverton Eſq. Will. Lane Eſq.
Brackley Vi. Tho. Cateſby Eſq. Matth. Mantel Gent.
Higham Ferrars, Chriſtopher Hatton Eſq.
Co. **Northumberland**, Hen. Peircy Kt. Will. Hilton Kt.
Newcaſtle on Tine Villa, Will. Carr, Will. Jenniſon Gent.
Morpeth, Francis Gawdy Eſq. Nich. Mynn Eſq.
Berwick, Valentine Browne Kt. Hen. Cave Eſq.
Co. **Nottingham**, Rob. Markham Eſq. Edw. Stanhope Eſq.
Nottingh. V. Ralph Barten Eſq. Will. Balle Gent.
Retford, Hen. Draycot, Tho. Broxholm Gent.
Co. **Oxon**, Francis Knowles Kt. Treaſurer of the Houſhold, Henry Norris Kt.
Oxon Civ. Edw. Knowles Eſq. Will. Frier Eſq.
Banbury, Anthony Cope Eſq.
Woodſtock, Tho. Penniſton Eſq. Matth. Johnſon Gen.
Co. **Rutland**, Kenelme Digby Eſq. John Harrington *jun.* Eſq.
Co. **Salop**, Geo. Blount Kt. Geo. Bromley, Attorney of the Dutchy of Lancaſter.
Salop Villa, Geo. Leigh Eſq. Will. Ireland *jun.* Eſq.
Bridgnorth, Hen. Townſend Eſq. Tho. Ottley Eſq.
Ludlow, Will. Poughmill, Rob. Maſon Gent.
Wenlock, Will. Lacon Eſq. Tho. Eyton Eſq.
Co. **Somerſet** Amias Pawlet Eſq. Geo. Rogers Eſq.
Briſtol Civ. John Popham Eſq. Phil. Langley Gent.
Bath Civ. Edw. Baker Eſq. Geo. Pearman Gent.

Wells

Digitized by Google

Wells Civ. John Ailworth Eſq. Hen Newton Gent.
Taunton, Rob. Hill Eſq. Rich. Blount Eſq.
Bridgwater, Edw. Popham Eſq. John Edwards Gent.
Minehead, John Coles Eſq. Tho. Mallet Eſq.
Co. **Southampton**, Hen. Radcliff Kt. Rich. Norton Eſq.
Wincheſt. C. Thomas Mitchelborne Eſq. Rich. Bride Gent.
Southampt. V. Edw. Horſey Eſq. John Crook Gent.
Portſm. V. Laurence Blundeſton, Hen. Slater.
Petersfield, John Cowper Eſq. Jeffry Rythe Gent.
Co. **Stafford**, John Gray Eſq. Tho. Trentham Eſq.
Lichfeild C. Edw. Fitzgarret, Will. Tymperley.
Stafford Bu. Walter Stafford Eſq. Hen. Knolles Eſq.
Newcaſtle under Line, John Bagnall Kt. Ralph Bowcher Eſq.
Tamworth, Edw. Lewkner Eſq. John Bullock Eſq.
Co. **Suffolk**, Owen Hopton Kt. Tho. Seckford Eſq.
Ipſwich, Edw. Grimſton, John Moor Gent.
Dunwich, Will. Humberſton Eſq. Arthur Hopton Eſq.
Orford, Anth. Wingfeild Eſq. Anth. Ruſhe Eſq.
Aldborough, Roger Woodhouſe Eſq. Tho. Higford Eſq.
Eye, Rich. Beddal Eſq. Charles Cutler Eſq.
Sudbury, John Hunt Eſq. John Gurden Gent.
Co. **Surrey**, Hen. Weſton Kt. Will. Moor Eſq.
Southwark, Tho. Cure Eſq. Will. Wilſon.
Bletchingley, Roland Maylarde, Rich. Bolſtock Gent.
Rygate, Will. Howard Eſq. John Agmondeſham Eſq.
Guilford, Peter Oſborne Eſq. Hen. Knowles *jen.* Eſq.
Gatton, Edw. Slifeild, Edw. Whitton Gent.
Co. **Suſſex**, John Pelham Eſq. John Palmer Eſq.

Chi-

Digitized by Google

Chicheſter C.	Tho. Kerle, Tho. Weſt.
Horſham,	John Huſſey, John Greſham Gent.
Midhurſt,	Tho. Bowyer, Rich. Porter.
Lewes,	Will. Morley, Edw. Fenner.
Shoreham,	Will. Dix, John Bowles.
Brambre,	Barth. Clark, Rob. Wiſeman.
Steyning,	Rich. Browne, John Farnham.
Grinſted,	John Jeffry, Henry Berkley.
Arundel,	Tho. Brown, Mich. Heneage.
Co. Warw.	Tho. Lucy Kt. John Huſband Eſq.
Coventry Ci.	Hen. Goodyere Eſq. Edw. Bromnell.
Warwick B.	Edw. Eglionby Eſq. John Fiſher Gent.
Co. Weſtmoreland,	Allan Bellingham Eſq. Tho. Warcop Eſq.
Appleby,	John Leighton, Richard Wrothe.
Co. Wilts,	John Thynne Kt. Hen. Danvers Eſq.
N. Sarum Ci.	John Eyre Eſq. Giles Eſtcourt Eſq.
Wilton,	Will. Weightman Eſq. Tho. Highgate Eſq.
Dounton,	Geo. Penruddock Kt. Hen. Cocke Eſq.
Hindon,	Miles Sands Eſq. Rich. Polſted Eſq.
Heyteſbury,	Tho. Wroughton Eſq. Rich. Cabel Gent
Weſtbury,	Francis Blount Eſq. Tho. Long Gent.
Calne,	Rich. Danvers Eſq. Edw. Chambers Gen.
Deviſes,	Edw. Baynton Eſq. Will. Clark Eſq.
Malmſbury,	Nich. Snell Eſq. Ambroſe Button Gent.
Chipenham,	John Scoote Eſq. Rob. Wiſer Gent.
Cricklade,	Nich. Arnold Kt. Giles Bridges Eſq.
Bedwyn,	Nich. St. John, Tho. Blagrave Eſq.
Ludgarſhall,	CHRISTOPH. WRAY, Serjeant at Law, SPEAKER, James Colbrand Eſq.
Old Sarum,	John Young Eſq. Edm. Ludlow Gent.
Wott. Baſſet,	Hen. Knevett Eſq. John Winchcombe Eſq.
Marlborough,	John Cornwall, Philip Godwin Gent.

Co.

Co. Worceſt. Tho. Ruſſel Kt. Gilbert Lyttelton *jun.* Eſq.
Worceſt. Ci. Francis Streate, Rich. Bullingham Gent.
Wiche, Francis Brace Eſq. Francis Kinwelmarſh.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. York.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Port. Rich. Lyeff, James Brian Gent.
Romney Port. Will. Eppes *ſen.* Edm. Morrante.
Hythe Portus, Will. Cromer Eſq. John Stevens Gent.
Dover Port. Tho. Andrews Eſq. John Pinchin Eſq.
Sandwich Po. Roger Manwood, Serjeant at Law, John Manwood.
Winchelſea V. Tho. Wilford Eſq. Rob. Eyre Eſq.
Rye Villa, John Davinges, Tho. Fanſhaw Gent.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Richard Bulkeley Kt.
Beaumaurice Bu. William Bulkeley Gent.
Co. Brecon, Roger Vaughan Kt.
Brecon Villa, Rice Price Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, John Vaughan Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. John Morgan Gent.
Co. Carnarvon, John Gwynne.
Carnarvon Vil. John Griffith.
Co. Cardigan, John Price Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, John Hanmer Eſq.
Co. Denbigh, Robert Puleſton Eſq.
Denbigh Villa, Simon Thelwall Gent.
Co. Flint, John Griffith Eſq.
Flint Villa, John Hanmer Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Glamorgan, William Baſſet Eſq.
Cardiff Villa, Henry Morgan Gent.
Co. Merioneth, Hugh Owen Eſq.
Co. Montgomery, Edward Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vil. Arthur Price Eſq.
Co. Pembroke, John Wogan de Wiſton Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, Robert Davyes Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V. John Garvans Gent.
Co. Radnor, Walter Price Gent.
Radnor Villa, Rice Lewis Gent.

This Liſt, and alſo thoſe ann. 27 and 35 of this Reign, being all three of them wanting in the Rolls Chapel, were happily ſupplied from the Collections of the late Peter Le Neve Eſq. Norroy King at Arms.

FOURTH

FOURTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 14 Elizabeth, 1572.

FOURTH Parliament began May 8, 1572, an. regni 14, and held to June 3.

The Second Seſſion of this Parliament began Feb. 8, 1575, in the 18th Year of her Reign, and held to March 14.

The Third Seſſion of this Parliament began Jan. 16, an. reg. 23, 1580, and held to March 18, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford, Hen. Cheney Kt. Geo. Rotheram Eſq. (in Cheney's place, made a Peer, John Thomſon Eſq.)
Bedford Vil. Hen. Cheeke Eſq. Mich. Hawtry Gent.
Co. Berks, Edw. Unton Kt. Will. Forſter Eſq. deceaſed (in his place Will. Norris Eſq.)
Windſor, Edw. Dockwra Eſq. Rich. Gallys Eſq. deceaſed (in Gally's place Humphry Mitchell Eſq.)
Redding, Rob. Knowles Eſq. Francis Alford.
Wallingford, Tho. Diggs Eſq. John Forteſcue Eſq.
Abingdon, Anthony Forſter Eſq. deceaſed (in his place Rich. Beake Eſq.)
Co. Bucks, Hen. Lee Kt. John Crooke Eſq.
Bucks Villa, Hen. Cary, Laurence Hollingſhed.
Wycombe B. Tho. Neale, Roland Goales Gent.
Ayleſbury, Tho. Lichfeild Eſq. Geo. Burden Gent.
Co. Cambr. Francis Hind Eſq. John Hutton Eſq.

Cambridge

Digitized by Google

Cambridge V: Rob. Shute Eſq. Roger Slegge Gent.
Co. **Cheſter,** Geo. Calveley Eſq. Will. Booth Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Will. Gerard Eſq. Will. Glaſiour Eſq.
Co. **Cornw.** Pet. Edgecomb Eſq. Rich. Chamond Eſq.
Launceſton, Geo. Greenvill Eſq. Geo. Blith Eſq.
Leſkard, Hen. Macwilliams Eſq. Paul Wentworth Eſq.
Loſtwithiel, John Barkley Eſq. Rob. Snagg Eſq.
Truro, Hen. Killigrew Eſq. Oliv' Carminow Eſq.
Bodmin, Tho. Cromwell Eſq. Edm. Pooley Eſq.
Helſton, John Vivan Eſq. Will. Killigrew Eſq.
Saltaſh, Will. Page, James Dalton Gent.
Camelford, John Giffard Eſq. Geo. Greenvill *jun.* Eſq.
Portloe, Will. Hamond Eſq. John Awdley.
Grampound, Edm. Slifield Eſq. John Huſſey Eſq.
Eaſtlow, Tho. Stone Eſq. Tho. Weſt Eſq.
Penryn, John Killigrew de Arnwick, Rob. Peter Eſq.
Tregoney, Will. Knowles Eſq. Pet. Wentworth Eſq.
Boſſiney al. *Trevena,* Francis Kinwellmarſh Eſq. Rob. Doyly Eſq.
St. Ives, Edw. Williams Eſq. Tho. Randolph Eſq.
Fowey, Will. Ruſſel Eſq. Edw. Harrington Eſq.
St. Germans, Tho. Aſh, Rich. Elliot Gent.
Mitchel, Charles Liſter Eſq. Tho. Weſt Eſq.
St. Mawes, Rowland Hind, Jeffry Gate Gent.
Newport, Geo. Baſſet Eſq. Will. Merbury Eſq.
Co. **Cumberland,** Simon Muſgrave Kt. Edw. Scroope Eſq.
Carliſle Civ. Tho. Pattenſon, Tho. Tollentyne Gent.
Co. **Derby,** Gilbert Talbot Eſq. Hen. Cavendiſh Eſq.
Derby Villa, Triſtram Tirwhit, Robert Stringer (in whoſe place Robert Baynbridge.)
Co. **Devon,** John St. Leger Kt. Arthur Baſſet Eſq.
Exeter Civ. Jeffry Tothill Eſq. Simon Knight Gent.

Totneſs,

Digitized by Google

Totneſs, Rob. Mounſon, Edw. Briggin (in Mounſon's place, made a Judge, Rob. Beale)
Plimouth, John Hawkins Eſq. Edm. Tremain Eſq.
Barnſtaple, Vincent Skinner, Rob. Apley Gent.
Plimpton, Peter Oſborne, Will. Strode *jun.*
Taveſtock, Nathaniel Bacon Eſq. Rob. Ferrars (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Charles Morriſon Eſq.)
Dartmouth, Will. Cardinal Eſq. Tho. Gurney (in whoſe place, dec^d, Will. Liſter Eſq.)
Co. Dorſet, Rich. Rogers Eſq. John Strode Eſq.
Dorcheſter, Geo. Trenchard Eſq. Geo. Charlton Eſq.
Pool, Will. Green, Mayor, John Haſtings Eſq.
Lyme, John Aſhley Eſq. Geo. Elleſdon Eſq.
Melcombe, Tho. Hanham Eſq. Tho. Huſſey Eſq. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Laurence Thompſon Gent.)
Weymouth, John Wolley Eſq. Rich. Bedell Eſq. (in whoſe place, dec^d, Moyle Finch Eſq.)
Bridport, John Lord Ruſſel, Miles Sandys Eſq.
Shafteſbury, Charles Vaughan Eſq. Rob. Grove Eſq.
Wareham, John Gwynne, Clement Hyatt (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Hen. Aſhley Eſq.)
Corfe Caſtle, Edm. Uvedale, Charles Matthew Gent.
Co. Ebor. Tho. Gargrave Kt. Tho. Waterton Eſq. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Robert Stapleton Kt.)
Ebor. Civ. Greg. Peacock, Hugh Graves, Alderm^n (in Peacock's place Roger Aſkwith.)
Knareſbor. B. Francis Slingſly, Rich. Banks Eſq.
Kingſton Vil. James Clarkſon, Tho. Fleming.
Scarborough, Hen. Gates Kt. Edw. Cary Eſq.
Rippon, Martin Birkenhead, John Scot Gent.
Heydon, Chriſt. Hylliard Eſq. John Moor Gent.
Beroughbrig. Tho. Eynns Eſq. Cotton Gargrave Eſq.

Thirſke,

Digitized by Google

Thirſke, John Dawney Eſq. Edw. Gates Eſq.
Aldborough, Rich. Bunny Eſq. Tho. Tempeſt Eſq.
Beverley, Rich. Topcliff Eſq. Tho. Eglionby Eſq.
Co. **Eſſex**, Tho. Smith Kt. Principal Secretary; Tho. Barrington Kt.
Colcheſter, Rob. Chriſtmas Eſq. Hen. Golding Eſq. (in Golding's place, deceaſed, Nich. Clere, Alderman; and in Clere's place, deceaſed, 1579, Rob. Middleton.)
Malden, Tho. Gente Eſq. Vincent Harris Eſq. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Edw. Sulyard Eſq. *viz.* in Harris's.)
Co. **Glouceſt.** Giles Bridges Eſq. Nich. Arnold Kt. (in Bridges's place, created Lord Chandos, Tho. Cheſter Eſq.)
Glouceſter C. Tho. Semes Gent. Tho. Atkins Gent.
Cirenceſter, Tho. Powle, Tho. Strange Gent.
Co. **Hereford**, James Crofts Kt. Comptroller of the Houſhold, John Scudamore of Homlacy Eſq.
Hereford Ci. James Warncombe Eſq. Gregory Price Eſq.
Lempſter, Nich. Debden Eſq. Fabian Philips Eſq.
Co. **Hertford**, Ralph Sadlier Kt. Chancellor of Lancaſter Dutchy, John Brocket Eſq.
St. Albans, Hen. Cocke Eſq. Charles Smith Gent.
Co. **Huntingdon**, Rich. Darrington Eſq. Francis Cromwell Eſq. (in Darrington's place, deceaſed, Hen. Darcy Kt.)
Huntingdon, Rich. Goodrick, Geo. Blithe Gent.
Co. **Kent**, Hen. Sidney Kt. Lord Preſident, Tho. Scot Kt.
Canterbu. Ci. Anth. Webb, Mayor, Will. Lovelace, Serjeant at Law.

Rocheſter Ci. Geo. Catlyn, Will. Partridge Eſq. (in Partridge's place, Samuel Cox Eſq.)
Maidſton, Nich. St Leger, Tho. Danet Gent.
Queenborou. John Cobham, Will. Butler Eſq.
Co. Lancaſt. John Radcliff Eſq. Edm. Trafford Eſq.
Lancaſter, Tho. Sadleir Eſq. Hen. Sadleir Eſq.
Preſton, James Hodgekinſon Eſq. Geo. Horſey Eſq.
Liverpool, Ralph Sekerton Eſq. Tho. Greenacres Eſq. (in Sekerton's place, deceaſed, Matthew Dale.)
Newton, John Greſham Eſq. John Savile Eſq.
Wigan, Edw. Fitton, Edw. Ellrington Eſq.
Clithero, Will. Wintom, Tho. Dockwra Eſq.
Co. Leiceſt. Gervaſe Turpyn Kt. Edm. Trafford Eſq.
Leiceſter, Rob. Breham, John Stanford Gent.
Co. Lincolne, Tho. Heneage, Treaſurer of the Chamber, Tho. St. Poll Eſq.
Lincolne Ci. Tho. Wilſon Eſq. John Wellcom Gent.
Boſton, Steph. Thimbleby Eſq. Will. Dorrington Eſq.
Grimſby, Tho. Morris, Tho. Grantham.
Stamford V. Tho. Cecill Eſq. Francis Harrington Eſq.
Grantham, John Vaughan, Arthur Hall.
Co. Middleſex Rob. Wrothe Eſq. Owen Hopton Kt. Lieutenant of the Tower of London.
Weſtminſt. C. Tho. Wilbraham Eſq. John Doddington Eſq. (in Wilbraham's place, deceaſed, John Oſborne Gent.)
London Civ. Roland Heywood Kt. Will. Fleetwood Eſq. Recorder, John Merſhe, Mercer, Tho Norton, Grocer.
Co. Monmo. Charles Somerſet Eſq. Hen. Herbert Eſq.
Monmouth, More ap Howell Eſq. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Will. Morgan.)

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Norfolk**, Hen. Woodhouſe, Francis Wendham Eſq.
Norwich Ci. John Aldrich, Tho. Beaumond Gent.
Lynne Villa, ROBERT BELL Eſq. SPEAKER, John Pellſe Gent.
Yarmouth Villa, John Bacon, William Grice (in Bacon's place, deceaſed, Edward Bacon)
Thetford B. Tho. Colby Eſq. Will. Humberſton Eſq. (in his place, deceaſed, Valentine Browne Kt.)
Caſtleriſing, Nich. Mynn Eſq. Edw. Flower Eſq.
Co. **Northampton**, Chriſt. Hatton Eſq. Walt. Mildmay Kt. Chancellor.
Peterbor. C. Rob. Wingfeild *jun.* Eſq. Hugh Fitzwillams Eſq. (in whoſe place, dec^d, Humph. Mildmay Eſq.)
Northam. V. Chriſt. Yelverton Eſq. John Spencer Eſq.
Brackley V. Matth. Mantel Eſq. Tho. Onely Eſq.
Higham Ferrars. Edw. Downing Eſq.
Co. **Northumberland**, Francis Ruſſel Kt. Tho. Leighton Eſq.
Newcaſtle on Tine Vi. Will. Selby, Will. Jenniſon Gent.
Morpeth, Geo. Bowes Kt. Rich. Wroth Gent.
Berwick, Mart. Garnet Gent. Rob. Newdigate Eſq.
Co. **Nottingham**, Hen. Pierponte Eſq. Edw. Stanhope Eſq.
Nottingham, Tho. Mannours Kt. John Bateman Gen.
Eaſt Redford Job Throckmorton Eſq. Geo. Delves Eſq.
Co. **Oxford**, Francis Knollys Kt. Treaſurer of the Houſhold, Henry Knollys Eſq.
Oxford Civ. Edw. Knollys Eſq. Will. Owen Eſq. (in Knollys's place, dec^d, Franc. Knollys.)
Woodſtock, Geo. Whitton Eſq. Matth. Johnſlyn Eſq.
Banbury, Anthony Cope Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Rutland**, James Harrington Eſq. Kenelme Digby Eſq.

Co. **Salop**, George Bromley, Attorney of Lancaſter Dutchy, George Mainwaring Eſq.

Salop Vil. Geo. Lee Eſq. Rich. Purſell Eſq.

Bridgnorth, Hen. Townſend Eſq. Tho. Seckford Eſq.

Ludlow, Will. Poughnill, Rob. Maſon Gent.

Wenlock, Geo. Blount Kt. Tho. Lawley Eſq.

Co. **Somerſet** Hugh Pawlet Kt. Maurice Berkley Kt. (in Pawlet's place, deceaſed, George Speke Kt.)

Briſtol Civ. John Popham Eſq. Phil. Langley Gent.

Bath Civ. Geo. Pearman, Mayor, Edw. Baber Eſq.

Wells Civ. Will. Bourman Eſq. John Ellworth Eſq. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Ayſhton Aylworth Eſq.)

Taunton, Roger Hill, Rich. Blunt Eſq. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Edm. Hodges Gent.)

Bridgwater, Edw. Popham Eſq. John Edwards Gent.

Minehead, Dominicus Cheſter, Rich. Cabell.

Co. **Southampton**, Edw. Horſey, Rich. Norton Eſq.

Wincheſt. Ci. Tho. Michelborne, John Capelyn.

Southamp. V. Hen. Wallop Kt. Nich. Capelyn Gent.

Portſmou. V. Hen. Radcliff Kt. Rob. Coleſhill Eſq.

Petersfeild, Rich. Norton Eſq. Tho. Chaterton Gent.

Stockbridge, Hen. Gifford, Triſtram Piſter.

Chriſt-Church Hen. Knowlles *ſen.* Eſq. Matth. Evans Eſq.

Co. **Stafford**, John Fleetwood Eſq. Tho. Whorwood Eſq.

Lichfeild Ci. Tho. Fitzgarret Eſq. Arth. Bedall Eſq.

Stafford, Rich. Broughton, Tho. Purſlow Gent.

Newcaſtle under Line, Ralph Bowchier Eſq. Tho. Grimſditch Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Tamworth, Lancelot Boſtock, John Nuttall Gent.
Co. **Suffolk**, Nich Bacon Eſq. Rob. Wingfeild Kt.
Ipſwich, Tho. Seckford *jun.* Eſq. Edw. Grimſton Eſq.
Dunwich, Rob. Coping Gent. Rich. Sone Gent. (in Coping's place, deceaſed, Godfrey Foliambe Eſq.)
Orford, Anth. Wingfeild Eſq. Anth. Ruſh Eſq.
Aldborough, Franc. Beaumond, Charles Seckford Gen.
Eye, Charles Calthorpe Eſq. Charles Cutler Eſq.
Sudbury, Rich. Eden, Martin Cole Gent.
Co. **Surrey**, Charles Howard Kt. Francis Walſingham, Principal Secretary (in Howard's place, made a Peer, Tho. Lyfeild Eſq.)
Southwark, Oliff Burr, Tho. Wey Gent.
Bletchingley, Tho. Browne, Henry Kencridge.
Rygate, Will. Howard, John Skinner.
Guilford, Will. Moore Eſq. Tho. Stoughton Eſq.
Gatton, Edm. Tilney Eſq. Roland Maylorde Eſq.
Co. **Suſſex**, John Jeffrys, Serjeant at Law, Thomas Sherley Eſq.
Chicheſter C. Valent. Dale LL. D. Rich. Lewknor Eſq.
Horſham, Nich. Hare Eſq. John Hare Gent.
Midhurſt, Tho. Holcroft Gent. Tho. Bowyer Eſq.
Lewes, Edw. Bellingham, John Sherley Gent.
Shoreham, Edw. Lewkner Eſq. Edw. Fenner Eſq.
Brembre, Hugh Hare Eſq. Hen. Clarke Eſq.
Steyning, John Cowper, Rich. Pellet Gent.
Grinſted, Tho. Care Eſq. Mich. Heneage Eſq.
Arundel, Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq. Rich. Brown Eſq.
Co. **Warw.** Will. Devereux Kt. Clement Throckmorton Eſq. (in Devereux's place, deceaſed, John Hubaud Kt.)

Coventry C. Edw. Brownwell, Tho. Wight Gent. (in Brownwell's place, deceaſed, Barth. Tate Eſq.)
Warwick B. Tho. Dudley Eſq. Tho. Fiſher Gent.
Co. Weſtmorland, Tho. Knyvet, John Warcop Eſq.
Appleby, Rob. Bowes Eſq. Geo. Frewell Gent.
Co. Wilts, Geo. Penruddock Kt. James Marvyn Eſq.
N. Sarum C. Giles Eſtcourt Eſq. Hugh Tucker Gent.
Wilton, Will. Clark, Francis Vaughan Eſq.
Downton, Will. Darell, Edw. St. Loe.
Hindon, John Hales, Rich. Polſted Eſq.)
Heyteſbury, John Thynne Kt. Edw. Stafford Gent.
Weſtbury, Will. Bronker Eſq. Hen. Bronker Eſq.
Calne, Will. Alleyn, Will. Weaver Gent. (in Alleyn's place, deceaſed, Edw. Baynton Eſq.)
Deviſes, Geo. Reynolds Eſq. Hen. Grubb Eſq.
Chipenham, Will. Bayly Gent. John Scot Gent.
Malmſbury, John Danvers, Nich. Snell Eſq.
Cricklade, Will. Burges Eſq. John Hungerford *jun.* Eſq.
Bedwyn, Simon Bowyer, Geo. Ireland Gent.
Ludgarſhall, James Colbrand, Tho. Walkden Gent.
Old Sarum, Hugh Powell, John French Gent.
Wott. Baſſet, Hen. Knevett Eſq. Edm. Dunch Gent.
Marlborough, Nich. St. John Eſq. John Stanhope Eſq.
Co. Worceſt. Gilbert Lyttelton *jun.* Kt. John Talbot Eſq.
Worceſter C. Chriſt. Deighton, Tho. Walleſgrave Gen.
Wycke, John Ruſſel Eſq. Will. Sebright Gent.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Chor.

CINQUE

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Rob. Lyeff, Tho. Lake Gent.
Rumney Port. Will. Wilcocks, Edw. Wilcocks Gent. (in Will. Wilcocks's place, deceaſed, Will. Eppes Gent.)
Hythe Portus, Tho. Honywood Eſq. John Bridgman Gent.
Dover Port. Tho. Andrews, Mayor, Tho. Warren Gent.
Sandwich Po. Roger Manwood, Serjeant at Law, John Bowes Gent. (in Manwood's place, deceaſed, Edward Peake Gent.)
Winchelſea V. Tho. Wildforth, Mayor, Richard Barry Gent.
Rye Villa, Clement Cobb, Henry Gayner Gent. (in Cobb's place, deceaſed, Robert Carpenter Gent.)

WALES.

Co. Angleſea, Lewis ap Owen ap Meyrick Eſq.
Beaumaurice Bu. Roland Kenrick Gent.
Co. Brecknock, Thomas Games Eſq.
Brecknock Villa, Walter Games Gent.
Co. Cardigan, John Price Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, Edward Davies Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, John Vaughan Eſq. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Walter Vaughan Eſq.)
Carmarthen Vil. Thomas Wigmore Gent.
Co. Carnarvon, John Gwynne LL.D. (in his place, deceaſed, William Thomas Eſq.)
Carnarvon Vil. John Griffith Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Denbigh**,	William Aylmer Eſq.
Denbigh Villa,	Richard Candiſhe Gent.
Co. **Flint**,	William Moſtyn de Moſtyn Eſq.
Flint Villa,	Humphry Hanmer Gent.
Co. **Glamorgan**,	William Herbert *ſen.* Eſq.
Caerdiff Villa,	David Roberts Gent.
Co. **Merioneth**,	John Lewis Owen Eſq.
Co. **Montgomery**	John Price de Nova Villa Eſq.
Montgomery Vil.	Roland Pugh Eſq.)
Co. **Pembroke**,	William Philips de Picton Eſq. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, John Wogan de Wiſton Eſq.)
Pembroke Villa,	Robert Lougher LL.D.
Haverf. Weſt V.	Rice Morgan Eſq.
Co. **Radnor**,	Roger Vaughan Eſq.
Radnor Villa,	Watkin Vaughan Gent.

FIFTH

Digitized by Google

FIFTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 27 Elizabeth, 1585.

FIFTH Parliament, began at Weſtminſter, Nov. 23, anno regni 27, 1585, and held to Mar. 29 following, when it was prorogued, and ſo continued till the Diſſolution, Sept. 14, 1586.

Co. Bedford, Geo. Rotheram Eſq. Nich. Luke Eſq.
Bedford Vil. JOHN PUCKERING, Serjeant at Law, SPEAKER, Nich. Potts Eſq.
Co. Berks, Hen. Nevil Kt. Edw. Unton Eſq.
Windſor, Hen. Nevill Eſq. John Crooke *jun.* Eſq.
Redding, Rob. Knowles Eſq. Rob. Harris Gent.
Wallingford, Chriſt. Edmunds, Rich. Knowles Gent.
Abingdon, Edward Norris Eſq.
Co. Bucks, Miles Sands Eſq. Griffin Hampden Eſq.
Bucks Villa, Mich. Harcourt Eſq. John Cary Eſq.
Wycombe, John Morley de London, Geo. Cawfield of Greys-Inn Eſq.
Ayleſbury, Tho. Taſhburgh Eſq. John Smith Eſq.
Co. Cambr. John North Eſq. John Cutts Kt.
Cambr. Vil. Hen. North Eſq. Roger Slegge Gent.
Co. Cheſter, Tho. Egerton Eſq. Sollicitor General, Hugh Cholmeley Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Tho. Birkheved Eſq. Rich. Barvand, Alderman.
Co. Cornw. Rich. Greenvill Eſq. Will. Mohun Kt.
Launceſton, Roland Watſon Eſq. John Glanvill Eſq.
Leſkard, Peter Edgecombe Eſq. Edw. Denny Eſq.

Loſt.

Loſtwithiel, James Dalton Eſq. John Shirley Eſq.
Truro, Edw. Darcy Eſq. Mich. Hicks Eſq.
Bodmin, John Awdley Eſq. Gilbert Michel Gent.
Helſton, Humph. Prideaux Eſq. William Lewes Gent.
Saltaſh, Richard Carew de Anthony Eſq. William Clerk LL.D.
Camelford, Rich. Trefuſis Gent. Emanuel Chamond Gent.
Portloe [i.e.] *Weſtloe*, Thomas Lancaſter de Greys-Inn, Geffry Gates.
Grampound, Will. Stoughton Gent. Charles Trevannion Eſq.
Penryn, John Killigrew Eſq. Will. Killigrew Eſq.
Eaſtlow, Rich. Spencer Gent. Anth. Rous Eſq.
Tregony, John St. Leger Kt. Rich. Grafton Gent.
Trevena, Francis Drake Kt. John Lewſon Eſq.
St. Ives, John James Eſq. Charles Blunt Eſq.
Mitchell, Edw. Barker Eſq. James Eriſie Eſq.
St. Germans, Geo. Carew Eſq. Hen. Denny Eſq.
Newport, Rob. Mordaunt Eſq. Walter Covert Eſq.
St. Mawes, Will. Anſlow Eſq. Chriſt Southouſe Eſq.
Fowey, Reginald Mohun Eſq. Will. Treffry Eſq.
Kellington, Tho. Lawton Eſq. Tho. Harris Eſq.
Co. **Cumberland**, Tho. Scrope Eſq. Rob. Bowes Eſq.
Carliſle Civ. Edw. Eglionby Eſq. Tho. Bleverhaſſet Eſq.
Co. **Derby**, Hen. Talbot Eſq. Hen. Cavendiſh Eſq.
Derby Villa, Hen. Beaumont Eſq. Will. Botham.
Co. **Devon**, Will. Courteney Kt. Walt. Rawleigh Eſq.
Exeter Civ. Tho. Bruarton, Rich. Ponze.
Totneſs, Chriſt. Savery, Nich. Ball, Merchant.
Plymouth, Hen. Bromley Eſq. Chriſt. Harris Eſq.
Barnſtable, John Pyryam Gent. Rob. Prowſe.

Plimpton,

Plimpton, John Heale Eſq. Hannibal Vivian Eſq.
Taveſtock, Valent. Knightley Eſq. Edw. Bacon Eſq.
Dartmouth, Tho. Rudgway Eſq. Hugh Vaughan Gen.
Berealſton, Edw. Montague Eſq. Edw. Philips Eſq.
Co. **Dorſet**, Geo. Trenchard Eſq. John Fitzjames Eſq.
Pool Villa, Francis Milles Eſq. Tho. Vincent Eſq.
Dorcheſter, Rob. Beale Eſq. Tho. Freake Gent.
Lyme Bur. Edw. Drew Eſq. John Haſſard, Merch^t.
Weymouth, Geo. Greynvill Eſq. Edw. Penruddock Eſq.
Melcombe, Laurence Thompſon Gent. Francis Bacon Eſq.
Bridport, Pet. Turner M. D. Morgan Moone Gen.
Shafteſbury, Tho. Cavendiſhe Eſq. Barth. Kempe Eſq.
Wareham, Andr. Rogers Eſq. John Rogers Gent.
Corfe Caſtle, Francis Hawley Eſq. John Clavel Eſq.
Co. **Ebor.** Ralph Eure Eſq. Will. Mallory Eſq.
Ebor Civ. Will. Robinſon, Alderman, Rob. Brooke, Alderman.
Kingſton Vil. John Thornton, Alderman, John Aldred Eſq.
Knareſboro. Edward Pooley of Greys-Inn, Francis Slingſby Eſq.
Scarborough John Hotham Eſq. Will. Strickland Eſq.
Rippon, Will. Spencer Eſq. Gervaſe Lee Eſq.
Richmond, John Pepper Eſq. Marmaduke Wyvell Eſq.
Heydon, Hen. Conſtable Eſq. Fulk Grevill Eſq.
Boroughbrigg, Hen. Cheeke Eſq. Nich. Font Eſq.
Thirſke, John Dawney Kt. Rob. Bowes Eſq.
Aldborough, Will. Wade Eſq. Rob. Waterhouſe Eſq.
Beverley, John Stanhope Eſq. Rob. Wrote Eſq.
Co. **Eſſex**, Tho. Henneage Kt. John Petre Kt.
Colcheſter, James Morris Eſq. Francis Harvey.
Malden, Edw. Lewkner Eſq. Will. Wiſeman Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Glouceſt. John Darcy Kt. Will. Bruges Eſq.
Glouceſter C. Luke Garnons Eſq. Tho. Atkins Eſq.
Cirenceſter, Tho. Poole *jun.* Eſq. Will. Eſtcourt Gen.
Co. Hereford, John Croft Kt. John Scudamore Eſq.
Hereford Ci. Gregory Price Eſq. James Ball Eſq.
Lempſter, Edw. Crofte Eſq. Tho. Wigmore.
Co. Hertford, Ralph Sadleir Kt. Hen. Cock Kt.
St. Albans, Henry Maynard Gent. Humphrey Coningſby Eſq.
Co. Hunting. Rob. Bevill Eſq. John Dorrington Eſq.
Huntingdon, Franc. Flower Eſq. Will. Cerwington Eſq.
Co. Kent, Philip Sidney Kt. Edw. Wotton Eſq.
Canterbu. C. John Roſe, Simon Browne, Aldermen.
Rocheſter C. Will. Broke *al.* Cobham Gent. George Bing Gent.
Maidſton, Tho. Randolph, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Nich. Sanders Eſq.
Queenboro. John Cobham Eſq. Will. Parry LL.D.
Co. Lancaſt. Gilbert Gerard Kt. Rich. Molineux.
Lancaſter, Hen. Sadleir, Tho. Gerard.
Preſton, Edw. Baſhe, Reginald Williams Eſq.
Liverpool, Arthur Atye, John Molineux Gent.
Newton, Rob. Langton Eſq. Edw. Savage Eſq.
Wigan, Will. Gerard Eſq. Tho. Grimſditche Eſq.
Clithero, Michael Purefoy Eſq. Alexander Fiſher of Greys-Inn.
Co. Leiceſt. Francis Haſtings Eſq. Geo. Haſtings Kt.
Leiceſter, Hen. Skipwith Eſq. Tho. Johnſon Eſq.
Co. Lincolne, Tho. Cecill Kt. Edw. Dymock Kt.
Lincolne Ci. Stephen Thimbleby, Recorder, John Joyce Gent.
Boſton, Nich. Gorges Eſq. Vincent Skinner Eſq.
Grimſby, Will. Wray Eſq. Tho. Morriſon Eſq.
Stamford V. Rob. Wingfield Eſq. Geo. Lynne Eſq.
Grantham, Will. Thorold Eſq. Arthur Hall Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Middleſex Rob. Wrothe Eſq. Owen Hopton Eſq.
Weſtminſt. C. Rob. Cecill Kt. Tho. Knevett Eſq.
London Civ. Nich. Woodroff Kt. Will. Fleetwood, Serjeant at Law, Tho. Alderſey Kt. Haberdaſher, Walter Fiſhe Kt. Merchant-Taylor.
Co. Monm. Will. Herbert Kt. Edw. Morgan Eſq.
Monmouth, Maurice Gilbert.
Co. Norfolk, Drew Drury Kt. Nath. Bacon Eſq.
Norwich Ci. Chriſt. Layer, Simon Beade, Alderman.
Lynn Reg. V. John Pryton Eſq. Rich. Clerk, Merchant.
Yarmouth V. Will. le Grice Eſq. Tho. Dennet.
Thetford, Edw. Eden, Mayor, Rob. Whitney Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, Mich. Stanhope Eſq. Rich. Drake Eſq.
Co. Northampton, Chriſtopher Mildmay Kt. Chancellor of the Exchequer, Chriſtoph Hatton Kt. Vice Chancellor.
Peterbor. C. Will. Fitzwilliams Eſq. James Scambler Eſq.
Northam. V. Rich. Knightley Eſq. Tho. Cateſby Eſq.
Brackley V. James Crofts Eſq. John Witton Eſq.
Higham Ferrars, Humphry Mildmay Eſq.
Co. Northumberland, Francis Lord Ruſſel, Edw. Talbot Eſq.
Newcaſtle on Tine Vil. Hen. Anderſon, Will. Jennyſon, Alderman.
Morpeth, Will. Cary Eſq. Geo. Gifford.
Berwick Vil. Will. Moreton, Alderman, Tho. Parkinſon, Alderman.
Co. Notting. Tho. Manners Kt. Rob. Conſtable Kt.
Notting. Vil. Rich. Parkins Eſq. Rob. Bateman Gent.
Eaſt Retford Denzill Holles Eſq. Tho. Wade Eſq.
Co. Oxford, Francis Knollys Kt. William Knollys Eſq.

Oxford

Digitized by Google

Oxford Civ. Francis Knowllys Eſq. William Noble, Alderman.
Woodſtock, Laur. Tanfield Eſq. Hen. Umpton Eſq.
Banbury, Richard Ferris Eſq.
Co. **Rutland**, Kenelme Digby Eſq. And. Nowell Eſq.
Co. **Salop**, Walter Leweſon Eſq. Francis Bromley Eſq.
Salop Villa, Tho. Owyne of Lincolns-Inn Eſq. Rob. Barker Eſq.
Bridgnorth, Jerom Corbet Eſq. Walter Lee Gent.
Ludlow, Rob. Reeve Gent. Rich. Ferrar Gent.
Wenlock, Tho. Lawley Eſq. Will. Baynham Eſq.
Biſhops Caſtle, John Cale, Tho. Jukes Gent.
Co. **Somerſet** Hen. Barkley Eſq. Tho. Horner Eſq.
Briſtol Civ. Tho. Hanham, Recorder, Rich. Cole Eſq.
Bath Civ. Tho. Aiſhe, Recorder, Will. Sherſton, Clothier.
Wells Civ. James Biſs Eſq. Geo. Upton Eſq.
Taunton, Maurice Horner, Will. Goldwell Gent.
Bridgwater, Edw. Popham, Recorder, Rob. Blake Gen.
Minhead, Edw. Rogers Eſq. Geo. Lutterel Eſq.
Co. **Southam.** Geo. Cary Kt. Will. Kingſmill Eſq. Attorney-General.
Wincheſt. C. John Wolley Eſq. Tho. Fleming, Recorder.
Southamp. V. Tho. Dyggs Eſq. Tho. Goddard Gent.
Portſmou. V. Tho. Bodleigh Eſq. Tho. Radcliff Eſq.
Yarmouth, Arth. Gorges Eſq. Will. Stubbs Gent.
Petersfeild, Hen. Weſton Kt. Edw. Marvyn.
Stockbridge, Geo. Kingſmill, Hampden Powlet.
Newport, Ralph Boucheir Kt. Edw. Cary Eſq.
Chriſt-Church Alex. Nevill Eſq. Matth. Evans Eſq.
Newton, Will. Mewes Eſq. Rob. Ridge Gent.
Whitchurch, John Cowper Eſq. Hen. Awdley Eſq.
Limington, Arth. Cook Eſq. Rich. Cook Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Stafford, Edw. Dudley Eſq. Edw. Leigh Eſq.
Lichfeild Ci. Rich. Brown James Weſton.
Stafford, John Stafford Eſq. Francis Cradock of the Middle Temple.
Newcaſtle under Line, Peter Warbarton *jun.* of Lincolns-Inn, Walter Chetwynd of Greys-Inn Eſq.
Tamworth, John Bretton Eſq. Clement Fiſher Eſq.
Co. Suffolk, Will. Drury Kt. Rob. Jermyn Kt.
Ipſwich, John Heigham Kt. John Barker Eſq.
Dunwich, Walter Dunch Eſq. Arth. Wingfield Eſq.
Orford, Hen. Wingfield Eſq. John Cutting Gent.
Aldborough, Peter Oſborne of the Exchequer, John Fox, Merchant.
Sudbury, Edw. Waldgrave Eſq. Hen. Blagge Eſq.
Eye, ----Baſſingborne Eſq. Geo. Broke Eſq.
Co. Surrey, Francis Walſingham Kt. Principal Secretary, Will. Moore Kt.
Southwark, Tho. Way, Rich. Hutton.
Blechingley, Rich. Boſtock Eſq. John Cox Gent.
Rygate, Will. Howard Eſq. Edw. Sanders Eſq.
Guilford, Geo. Moor Eſq. Laur. Stoughton Eſq.
Gatton, Edw. Browne Eſq. Tho. Biſhop Eſq.
Haſlemere, Chriſt. Rythe Eſq. Maerloc Rythe Eſq.
Co. Suſſex, Rob. Sackvill Eſq. Tho. Shirley Kt.
Chicheſter C. Val. Dale LL.D. Rich. Lewkner of the Middle Temple.
Horſham, Nich. Hare Eſq. John Hare Eſq.
Midhurſt, Edw. Moor Eſq. Tho. Churcher Gent.
Lewes, Rich. Brown Eſq. Tho. Pelham Eſq.
Shoreham, Will. Nefton Eſq. Tho. Fermer Gent.
Brambre, Nich. Beaumond Eſq. Samſon Lennard Eſq.
Steyning, Tho. Shirley Eſq. Pexal Brocas Eſq.
Grinſted, Tho. Cure, Francis Alford.
Arundel, Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq. Rich. Buxſton Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Warw. Tho. Lucy Kt. Geo. Digby Eſq.
Coventry Ci. Edw. Boughton Eſq. Tho. Wight.
Warwick, Tho. Dudley Eſq. John Fiſher Gent.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Francis Clifford Eſq. Tho. Warcop Eſq.
Appleby, Geo. Ireland Eſq. Hen. Macwilliam.
Co. Wilts, Cha. Rawleigh Eſq. Anth. Mildmay Eſq.
N. Sarum C. Giles Eſtcourt, Chriſtoph. Weeks Gent.
Wilton, John Penruddock Eſq. Rob. Erth Gent.
Downton, Tho. Wilks Eſq. Tho. Coſin LL.D.
Hindon, Valent Dale LL.D. Rich. Zouche Eſq.
Heyteſbury, John Thynne Eſq. Laurence Hyde Eſq.
Weſtbury, Will. Bronker Eſq. Edw. Midwinter Gen.
Calne, Steph. Ducket Eſq. John Lever Gent.
Deviſes, Hen. Baynton Eſq. Hen. Bronker Eſq.
Chipenham, Rob. Baynard Eſq. Rob. Hyde Eſq.
Malmſbury, Hen. Knevitt Kt. John Stumpe Gent.
Cricklade, Roland Leigh Eſq. Rich. Smith Gent.
Bedwyn, Rich. Wheler Eſq. Roger Puleſton Gen.
Ludgarſhall, John Kingſmill Eſq. Franc. Button Gen.
Wott. Baſſet, Tho. Vavaſor Eſq. John Hungerford.
Old Sarum, *deeſt.*
Marlborough, Hen. Ughtredd Eſq. Edw. Stanhope Gen.
Co. Worceſt. John Ruſſel Eſq. John Lyttelton *jun.* Eſq.
Worceſter C. Nich. Naſh, Walter Jones Gent.
Wyche, Geo. Wylde Eſq. Jaſper Cholmley Eſq.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Ebor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Tho. Lake, Tho. Philips Gent.
Romney Port. Rich. Williams, Will. Southland Gent.
Hythe Portus, Chriſt. Honywood Gent. Geo. Martin.
Dover Port. Rich. Barry Eſq. John Moor Eſq.
Sandwich Po. Edward Peke, Edward Wood.

Win-

Digitized by Google

Winchelſea V. Giles Fletcher LL.D. Herbert Pelham Eſq.
Rye Villa, John Hamond LL.D. Rob. Carpenter Gent.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey**, Owen Holland Eſq.
Beaumaurice B. Thomas Bulkeley Gent.
Co. **Brecon**, Thomas Games Eſq.
Brecon Villa, David Williams Eſq.
Co. **Cardigan**, Rich. Price de Gogerthan Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, Francis Cheyney Eſq.
Co. **Carmarthen**, Walter Rice de Newton Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. Edward Downley Eſq.
Co. **Carnarvon**, William Thomas Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. Edward Griffith Eſq.
Co. **Denbigh**, Evan Lloyd de Yale Eſq.
Denbigh Villa, Richard Cavendiſh.
Co. **Flint**, John Hope Eſq.
Flint Villa, Richard Lloyd Eſq.
Co. **Glamorgan**, Robert Sydney Eſq.
Caerdiff Villa, Nicholas Herbert Eſq.
Co. **Merioneth**, Cadwallader Price Eſq.
Co. **Montgomery** Richard Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vil. Rich. Herbert of Greys-Inn Gent.
Co. **Pembroke**, Tho. Revill de Kilgarron Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, John Vaughan Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V. Alban Stepneth Eſq.
Co. **Radnor**, Thomas Lewis Eſq.
Radnor Villa, Hugh Davis Gent.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 28 Elizabeth, 1586.

SIXTH Parliament, anno regni 28, met Oct. 29, 1586, and continued to March 23 following, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford, Tho. Snagg, Serjeant at Law, Geo. Rotheram Eſq.
Bedford Vil. Will. Boteler Eſq. Tho. Snagg *jun.* Eſq.
Co. Berks, Edw. Unton Eſq. Tho. Parry Eſq.
Windſor, Hen. Nevill, Geo. Woodward.
Redding, Rob. Knowles Eſq. Rob. Harris Eſq.
Wallingford, Rich. Knowles Eſq. Tho. Stampe Eſq.
Abingdon, Miles Sands Eſq.
Co. Bucks, Francis Goodwin Eſq. John Borlace Eſq.
Bucks Villa, John Forteſcue Eſq. Chriſt. Edmunds Eſq.
Wycombe, Tho. Ridley LL.D. Geo. Fleetwood of the Vache Eſq.
Ayleſbury, Tho. Taſburgh Eſq. Tho. Scot Eſq.
Co. Cambr. John North Eſq. John Cutts Kt.
Cambr. Vil. John Edmunds, Mayor, Roger Slegge, Alderman.
Co. Cheſter, Tho. Egerton Eſq. Solicitor-General, John Savage Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Rich. Berkenhead Eſq. Peter Warburton Eſq.
Co. Cornwall, Will. Mohun Kt. Peter Edgecombe Eſq.
Launceſton, Roland Watſon Eſq. John Spurling Eſq.
Leſkard,

Leſkard, Jonathhan Trelawney Eſq. Rich. Edgecombe Eſq.
Loſtwithiel, John Agmondeſham Eſq. James Dalton Eſq.
Truro, John Stanhope Eſq. Roland Lytton Eſq.
Bodmin, Brutus Browne, Emanuel Chamond Gen.
Helſton, Hannibal Vivian Eſq. Will. Godolphin Eſq.
Saltaſh, John Ackland Eſq. Geo. Carew Gent.
Camelford, Geffry Gate Eſq. Rich. Trefuſis Gent.
Portpigham, Rich. Champernon Eſq. John Hamond Eſq.
Grampound, Tho. Cromwell Eſq. John Herbert Eſq.
Eaſtlow, Abraham Hartwell, Edw. Trelawny.
Penryn, John Killigrew Eſq. Will. Onſlow Eſq.
Tregony, Rich. Trevannion Eſq. Oliver Carminow Eſq.
Boſſiney, Will. Pool Eſq. John Peryam Gent.
St. Ives, Tho. Colby Eſq. John Morley Eſq.
Fowey, Reginald Mohun Eſq. John Bonython Eſq.
St. Germans, Tho. Bodley Eſq. Edw. Barkham Eſq.
Mitchel, Tho. Coſworth Eſq. Hen. Sumaſter Eſq.
Newport, John Oſborne Gent. Edw. Winter Eſq.
St. Mawes, Tho. Chaloner Eſq. Sampſon Lennard Eſq.
Kellington, Edw. Aylworth Eſq. Will. Hearle Eſq.
Co. **Cumberland**, Rob. Bowes Eſq Treaſurer of Berwick, Hen. Leigh Eſq.
Carliſle Civ. Hen. Macwilliams Eſq. Tho. Bleverhaſſet Eſq.
Co. **Derby**, Hen. Talbot Eſq. Hen. Cavendiſh Eſq.
Derby Vil. Will. Botham, Rob. Bainbrigge.
Co. **Devon**, Walter Rawleigh Kt. John Chudleigh.
Exeter Civ. John Drewe Eſq. John Hooker Gent.

Totneſs Bur. John Giles Eſq. Nich. Hayman Merch^t.
Plymouth, Hen. Bromley Eſq. Hugh Vaughan Gent.
Barnſtable, Tho. Hinſon, Lewis Darte Gent.
Plimpton, Rich. Moor Eſq. Jaſper Cholmley Eſq.
Taveſtock, John Glanvill Eſq. Val. Knightley Eſq.
Dartmouth, Rob. Peter Eſq. Geo. Cary de Cockington Eſq.
Berealſton, Charles Blounte Eſq. Nich. Martin Eſq.
Co. Dorſet, Ralph Horſey de Clifton Eſq. Andrew Rogers de Brianſton Eſq.
Poole, Will. Fleetwood *jun.* Gent. Francis Mills Eſq.
Dorcheſter, Rob. Beale Eſq. Rob. Napper Eſq.
Lyme, Tho. Hughes, John Haſſard, Merchant.
Weymouth, Edw. Bacon Eſq. Will. Sprynt Gent.
Melcombe, Laur. Tompſon Eſq. Edw. Philips Gent.
Bridport, Peter Turner M.D. Morgan Moone Gen.
Shafteſbury, Francis Zouche Eſq. Greg. Sprinte Eſq.
Wareham, John Rogers of the Inner Temple, Tho. Lambert Gent.
Corfe Caſtle, Will. Hatton Kt. Francis Hawley Eſq.
Co. Ebor. Hen. Gate Kt. Tho. Fairfax Kt.
Ebor Civ. Wil. Hillyard Eſq. Rob. Broke, Alderm^n.
Kingſton Vil. Edw. Wakefield, Alderman, John Aldred Eſq.
Knareſborough, Francis Palmes Eſq. William Daviſon, Principal Secretary.
Scarborough, Ralph Bouchier Kt. Edw. Hutchiſon Eſq.
Rippon, Will. Spencer Eſq. Sam. Sands Eſq.
Richmond, Rob. Bowes *jun.* Eſq. Sam. Cooks of London Eſq.
Heyden, Hen. Conſtable Kt. John Hotham Eſq.
Boroughbrig Geo. Savile Eſq. Rob. Briggs Gent.
Thirſke, John Dawney Kt. Hen. Bellaſis Eſq.
Aldborough, Geo. Horſey Eſq. Raynold Harleſton Eſq.
Beverley,

Digitized by Google

Beverley, Geo. Purefoy *jun.* Eſq. Mich. Wharton Eſq.
Co. **Eſſex**, Tho. Henneage Kt. John Petre Kt.
Colcheſter, James Morris Eſq. Francis Harvey Eſq.
Malden, John Butler Eſq. Edw. Lewknor Eſq.
Co. **Glouceſt.** Will. Bridges Eſq. Will. Wyntour Kt.
Glouceſter C. Rich. Pate, Recorder, Tho. Atkins Eſq.
Cirenceſter, Charles Danvers Eſq. Geo. Maſters Gent.
Co. **Hereford**, James Crofts Kt. Comptroller, John Scudamore Eſq.
Hereford Ci. Gregory Pryce Eſq. Tho. Jones Eſq.
Lempſter, Edw. Crofts Eſq. Tho. Wigmore Eſq.
Co. **Hertford**, Ralph Sadlier Kt. Chancellor of Lancaſter Dutchy, Hen. Cocke Kt.
St. Albans, Hen. Maynard Eſq. Humph. Coningſby Eſq.
Co. **Huntingdon**, Edw. Wingfeild Eſq. Geo. Wauton Eſq.
Huntingdon, Francis Flower Eſq. William Cervington Gent.
Co. **Kent**, Hen. Cobham *al.* Broke Kt. Tho. Scot Kt.
Canterbu. C. Simon Brome, Alderman, John Roſe, Alderman.
Rocheſter C. Will. Broke Eſq. Will. Lewen LL.D.
Maidſton, John Aſhley Eſq. Tho. Randolph Eſq.
Queenborou. Edw. Hobby Kt. Miles Sandes Eſq.
Co. **Lancaſt.** John Atherton Eſq. Rich. Holland Eſq.
Lancaſter, Tho. Gerard Eſq. Hen. Sadlier Eſq.
Preſton, John Brograve Eſq. Tho. Heſketh Gent.
Liverpool, John Poole *jun.* Gent. Will. Cavendiſh Eſq.
Newton, Rob. Langton Eſq. Edw. Savage Eſq.
Wigan, Will. Gerard de Greys-Inn, Peter Leigh de Bradley Eſq.

Clithero, Edw. Poley de Greys-Inn, John Walmſley de Greys-Inn Eſq.
Co. Leiceſter, Geo. Haſtings Kt. Francis Haſtings Eſq.
Leiceſter, Hen. Skipwith, Tho. Johnſon.
Co. Lincoln, Tho. Cecil Kt. Edw. Dymock Kt.
Lincolne Civ. John Savile Eſq. Tho. Fairfax *jun.* Eſq.
Boſton, Vincent Skinner Eſq. Thomas Stevenſon Gent.
Grimſby, Triſtram Tyrwhit Eſq. Tho. Mounſon Eſq.
Stamford Vi. Will. Cecill Eſq. Rob. Wingfeild Gent.
Grantham, Will. Aſhby Eſq. Rob. Markham Eſq.
Co. Middleſex Rob. Wrothe Eſq. Will. Fleetwood Eſq.
Weſtminſt. C. Rob. Cecill Eſq. Tho. Knevet Eſq.
London Civ. Edward Oſborne Kt. Alderman, Will. Fleetwood, Recorder, Tho. Alderſey, Haberdaſher, Rich. Saltingſtall, Skinner.
Co. Monmouth, Will. Herbert de St. Julians Kt. Edw. Morgan de Lanternam Eſq.
Monmouth, Maurice Guillym Gent.
Co. Norfolk, Tho. Farmer Eſq. Will. Greſham Eſq.
Norwich Ci. Rob. Suckling, Alderman, Tho. Layer, Alderman.
Lynne Villa, Rich. Clark, Alderman, Tho. Oxburgh Gent.
Yarmouth V. Will. le Grice, Tho. Damer,
Thetford, Rog. Woodhouſe Kt. Tho. Pooley Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, Philip Woodhouſe Eſq. Tho. Norris Eſq.
Co. Northampton, Chriſtoph. Hatton Kt. Vice-Chancellor, Walter Mildmay Kt. Chancellor of the Exchequer,
Peterbo. Ci. Will. Fitzwilliams Eſq. Tho. Hake Gen.
Northam. V. Rich. Knightley Kt. Pet. Wentworth Eſq.
Brackley Vi. James Croſts Eſq. Geo. Whiſton Gent.

Higham

Digitized by Google

Higham Ferrars, Humphrey Mildmay Eſq.

Co. Northumberland, Tho. Grey Kt. Edw. Talbot Eſq.

Newcaſtle on Tine, Hen. Anderſon, Alderman, Edw. Lewen, Alderman.

Morpeth, Rob. Cary Eſq. Anth. Felton Eſq.

Barwick Vil. Valentine Brown Kt. Tho. Parkinſon, Alderman.

Co. Notting. Tho. Mannours Kt. Tho. Stanhope Kt.

Nottingh. V. Rob. Conſtable Kt. Rich. Parkins Eſq.

Eaſt Retford Denzil Holles Eſq. John Conyers Eſq.

Co. Oxford, Francis Knowles Kt. Rich. Fynes Eſq.

Oxford Civ. Francis Knowles Eſq. Geo. Catfield Eſq.

Woodſtock, Laur. Tanfield Eſq. Francis Stoner Eſq.

Banbury, Anthony Cope Kt.

Co. Rutland, James Harrington Kt. Andrew Noell Kt.

Co. Salop, Richard Corbet de Moreton Corbet Eſq. Walter Leweſon Eſq.

Salop Villa, Reginald Scrivener, Tho. Harris de Lincolns-Inn.

Bridgenorth, Thomas Bromley of the Inner Temple, John Lutwich of Lincolns-Inn.

Ludlow, Rob. Berrie, Tho. Canlande Gent.

Wenlock, Tho. Lawley Eſq. Will. Baynham Eſq.

Biſhops Caſtle, Charles Walcot, Tho. Dayrell de Lillingſton Co. Bucks Eſq.

Co. Somerſet Hen. Berkley Kt. Tho. Horner Eſq.

Briſtol Civ. Tho. Hanham, Recorder, Tho. Aldworth Eſq.

Bath Civ. John Ayſhe *jun.* Recorder, Will. Sherſton, Alderman.

Wells Civ. Tho. Godwyn, Will. Smith Gent.

Taunton, Francis Bacon Eſq. John Goldwell Gent.

Bridgwater, John Courte Esq. Recorder, Rob. Blake Gent.
Minehead, John Lutterell, Rob. Crosse Gent.
Co. Southam. Rob. Carye Kt. Rich. Kingsmill, Attorney of the Court of Wards, Esq.
Wincheſt. C. Tho. Wolley, Principal Secretary, Tho. Fleming Esq.
Southamp. V. John Penruddock Esq. Will. Thorley Gent.
Portsmouth, Tho. Harris Esq. Tho. Thorney.
Yarmouth, Tho. West Esq. John Duncombe Gent.
Petersfield, Edw. Radcliff Esq. Edw. Marvyn Gent.
Newport, Rich. Sutton Esq. Rich. Hardye Gent.
Stockbridge, Geo. Kingsmill, John Fisher.
Newton, Rich. Hewish, Rob. Dillings Gent.
Christ-Church Matth. Ewens Esq. Hen. Ashley Esq.
Whitchurch, John Cooper Esq. Hen. Awdley Esq.
Lymington, Francis Keilway Will. Wallop Esq.
Andover, James Halley Esq. Edwin Sandes Esq.
Co. Stafford, John Grey Esq. Will. Basset Esq.
Lichfield Ci. Rich. Broughton Esq. John Goodman Esq.
Stafford, John Stafford Esq. Francis Cradock Esq.
Newcastle under Line, James Collyer Esq. Walter Chetwynd de Greys-Inn.
Tamworth, Walter Baggot Esq. John Ferrers Esq.
Co. Suffolk, Rob. Jermyn Kt. John Higham Kt.
Ipswich, John Barker Esq. John Laney Esq.
Dunwich, Anth. Wingfield Esq. Arth. Miller Gent.
Orford, Rich. Wingfield Esq. Will. Downing Gen.
Aldborough, Peter Osborne Esq. Edm. Bell Esq.
Sudbury, Tho. Eden Esq. Tho. Jermyn Esq.
Eye, Barth. Kemp Esq. Tho. Beddingfeild Esq.
Co. Surrey, Francis Walsingham, Principal Secretary, Kt. Will. Moore Kt.

Southwark,

Digitized by Google

Southwark, Tho. Cure Eſq. Rich. Hutton. Alderm^n.
Bletchingley, Tho. Browne Eſq. John Cox Gent.
Rygate, Will. Howard Eſq. Edm. Sanders Eſq.
Guilford, Geo. Moor Eſq. Laurence Stoughton Eſq.
Gatton, JOHN PUCKERING, Serjeant at Law, SPEAKER, Edw. Browne Eſq.
Haſelmere, Will. Morgan Eſq. Will. Campion Eſq.
Co. Suſſex, Walter Covert Eſq. Tho. Pelham Eſq.
Chicheſter C. Val. Dale LL.D. Rich. Lewkner Eſq.
Horſham, Nich. Hare Eſq. John Hare Gent.
Midhurſt, Tho. Lewkner, Tho. Churcher Gent.
Lewes, Rich. Browne Eſq. Francis Alford Eſq.
Shoreham, Will. Necton, John Young Gent.
Brembre, Will. Towſe, John Porter Gent.
Steyning, Tho. Biſhop Eſq. Hen. Shelley Eſq.
Grinſted, John Covert Eſq. Hen. Pickeſſe Eſq.
Arundell, Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq. Tho. Palmer Eſq.
Co. Warw. John Harrington Kt. Fulk Grevil Eſq.
Coventry Ci. Tho. Sanders, Hen. Breres.
Warwick, Tho. Dudley Eſq. John Throckmorton Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Francis Clifford Eſq. Tho. Warcop Eſq.
Appleby, James Ryther Eſq. Rob. Conſtable Eſq.
Co. Wilts, Will. Bronker Eſq. Carew Rawleigh Eſq.
N. Sarum Ci. Giles Eſtcourt, Chriſt. Weekes Eſq.
Wilton, Edw. Penruddok Eſq. Hen. Marten Eſq.
Downton, Tho. Gorges Eſq. Tho. Wilkes Eſq.
Hindon, John Marvyn of the Middle Temple, Rich. Coſyn LL.D.
Heyteſbury, John Thynne Eſq. John Bennet Gent.
Weſtbury, Rob. Baynham Eſq. Hen. Whitaker Gent.
Calne, Stephen Ducket Eſq. John Lever Gent.
Deviſes, Hen. Baynton Eſq. Hen. Brunker Eſq.
Chipenham, Rob. Hyde, Laurence Hyde Gent.
Malmſbury,

Digitized by Google

Malmſbury, Hen. Knevytt Kt. Hen. Bayliff Gent.
Cricklade, John Higford *jun.* Eſq. Rich. de la Bere Eſq.
Bedwyn, Rich. Wheeler Eſq. Roger Puleſton Gen.
Ludgarſhall, Ambroſe Coppinger Eſq. John Kingſmill Eſq.
Old Sarum, Edw. Berkley Eſq. Rich. Topcliffe Eſq.
Wott. Baſſet, Tho. Vavaſor Eſq. John Hungerford Eſq.
Marlboroug. Edw. Stanhope LL.D. Edw. Hungerford Eſq.
Co. Worceſt. John Ruſſel Eſq. John Lyttelton *jun.* Eſq.
Worceſter C. Ralph Wyat, Walter Jones Gent.
Wiche, Francis Barre, Geo. Lyttelton Eſq.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, *under* York.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Tho. Lake, Tho. Philips Gent.
Romney Port. Will. Southland, Rob. Thurbarne Gent.
Hythe Portus, John Smith, Will. Dalmington Gent.
Dover Port. Rich. Barry Eſq. John Moor Gent.
Sandwich Po. Edw. Peake, Edw. Wood Gent.
Winchelſea V. Adam Moyle, Tho. Egleſton Gent.
Rye Villa, Hen. Gaymer, Rob. Carpenter Gent.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Henry Bagnall Kt.
Beaumaurice Bu. Thomas Bulkeley *jun.* Eſq.
Co. Brecknock, Thomas Games Eſq.
Brecknock Villa, David Williams Eſq.
Co. Cardigan, Griffith Lloyd LL.D.
Cardigan Villa, Francis Cheyney Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, Tho. Johnes de Albemarles Kt.
Carmarthen Vil. Edward Doulee Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Carnarvon, John Wynn Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. William Griffith LL.D.
Co. Denbigh, Richard Saliſbury de Rûg Eſq.
Denbigh Villa, Robert Wrote Eſq.
Co. Flint, William Ravencroſt Eſq.
Flint Villa, Michael Doughtie Eſq.
Co. Glamorgan, Thomas Carne Eſq.
Caerdiff Villa, George Lewis.
Co. Merioneth, Robert Lloyd.
Co. Montgomery Oliver Lloyd Eſq.
Montgomery Vi. Matthew Herbert Gent.
Co. Pembroke, Thomas Revel Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, John Vaughan Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V. Alban Stepneth Eſq.
Co. Radnor, Thomas Lewes Eſq.
Radnor Villa, Hugh Davies Gent.

SEVENTH

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 31 Elizabeth, 1528.

SEVENTH Parliament, ann. regni 31, 1588, met Feb. 4, and held to Mar. 29 following, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford,	Oliver St. John de Stantonbury Eſq. Edw. Radcliff Eſq.
Bedford Vil.	THO. SNAGG, Serjeant at Law, SPEAKER, John Pigot Eſq.
Co. Berks,	Hen. Norris Kt. Edw. Hobby Kt.
Windſor,	Edw. Nevil Eſq. Edw. Huke Gent.
Redding,	Rob. Knowles Eſq. Rob. Harris Gent.
Wallingford,	Mich. Molins Eſq. Tho. Stampe Eſq.
Abingdon,	Edward Norris Kt.
Co. Bucks,	John Forteſcue Eſq. Tho. Taſburgh Eſq.
Bucks Villa,	John Cary Eſq. Francis Forteſcue Eſq.
Wycombe,	Owen Oglethorpe de Newington, Co. Oxon, Eſq. Francis Goodwin Eſq.
Ayleſbury,	Tho. Pigot *jun.* Hen. Fleetwood Gent.
Co. Cambr.	John North Eſq. Francis Hind Kt.
Cambr. Vil.	Nich. Grant, Alderman, Rob. Slegg, Alderman.
Co. Cheſter,	Geo. Beeſton Kt. John Savage Eſq.
Cheſter Civ.	Rich. Birkenhed Eſq. Pet. Warburton Eſq.
Co. Cornwall,	Francis Godolphin Kt. Peter Edgcombe Eſq.
Launceſton,	Roland Watſon Eſq. John Spurling Eſq.
Leſkard,	Jonathan Trelawney Eſq. John Jackſon Gent.

Loſt-

Loſtwithiel, Will. Fitzwilliams Eſq. Will. Gardiner Gent.
Truro, Hannib. Vivian Eſq. John Woulton Gen.
Bodmin, Hugh Beeſton Eſq. Emanuel Chamond Gent.
Helſton, Will. Briggyn de London Eſq. Chriſto. Oſborn Gent.
Saltaſh, Arthur Gorge Eſq. Geo. Carew Gent.
Camelford, Arthur Gorges Eſq. Rich. Trefuſis Gen.
Portpigham, Matt. Patteſon Eſq. Rob. Sanderſon Eſq.
Grampound, Tho. Cromwell Eſq. Rich. Sayer Gent.
Eaſtlow, Rob. Jermyn Kt. Anth. Everard.
Penryn, Nich. Sanders Eſq. Anth. Dillon Gent.
Tregony, Rich. Penkevill Eſq. Chriſt. Walker Gen.
Boſſiney, Hen. Savill Eſq. John Hinder Eſq.
St. Ives, Maurice Steward Eſq. Hen. Herbert of Lincolns-Inn.
Fowey, John Raſhleigh Eſq. Arthur Atye Eſq.
St. Germans, Wil. Barrington Eſq. Wil. Langham Gen.
Mitchel, Edw. Coſſeworth Eſq. James Clerk Gen.
Newport, Will. Cavendiſh Eſq. Daniel Rogers Eſq.
Kellington, Hen. Golding Eſq. Rob. Worſeley Eſq.
Co. **Cumberland**, Tho. Scrope Kt. Rob. Bowes Eſq.
Carliſle Civ. Hen. Scrope Eſq. John Dalton Eſq.
Co. **Derby**, John Zouche Eſq. Hen. Cavendiſh Eſq.
Derby Vil. Will. Botham, Rich. Fletcher.
Co. **Devon**, Will. Courtney Eſq. George Carye de Cockington Eſq.
Exeter Civ. Edw. Drewe Eſq. John Periam Eſq.
Totneſs, Rich. Edgecombe, Simon Keilway.
Plimouth, Miles Sanders Eſq. Reginald Nicholas Gent.
Barnſtable, Tho. Hinſon, John Dodderidge Gent.
Plimpton, Rich. Grafton Eſq. Edwin Sandes Eſq.

Taveſtock,

Digitized by Google

Taveſtock, Mich. Heneage Eſq. Anth. Aſhley Eſq.
Dartmouth, Roger Papworth, Rich. Drewe Gent.
Berealſton, Rich. Spencer Eſq. Ferdinando Clerk Eſq.
Co. Dorſet, John Wooley Eſq. Andrew Rogers Eſq.
Pool Villa, Hen. Aſhley Eſq. Edw. Man, Merchant.
Dorcheſter, Rob. Beal Eſq. Noel Sotherton Eſq.
Lyme, Hamden Powlet Eſq. Rob. Haſſard Gen.
Weymouth, Will. Mill Eſq. Rob. Gregory, Merch^t.
Melcombe, Arthur Meſſenger, Will. Hody Gent.
Bridport, Geo. Pawlet Eſq. Gregory Sprint Eſq.
Shafteſbury, Tho. Crompton Eſq. Mich. Hicks Gen.
Wareham, John Rogers of the Inner Temple, Tho. Lambard Gent.
Corfe Caſtle, Will. Hatton Kt. Francis Hawley Eſq.
Co. Ebor, Hen. Conſtable Kt. Ralph Bouchier Kt.
Ebor Civ. Rob. Aſkwith, Alderman, Will. Robinſon, Alderman.
Kingſton on Hull Villa, Leonard William, Alderman, Will. Gee *jun.* Gent.
Knareſboro. Tho. Preſton, Francis Harvie Gent.
Scarborough, Edw. Gate, Will. Fiſhe.
Rippon, Peter York, Will. Smith of Eſſex Eſq.
Richmond, James Dayle, John Smith Gent.
Heydon, John Alford Eſq. Chriſt. Hillyard Eſq.
Boroughbrig. Edw. Fitton Kt. Francis Moore of the Middle Temple.
Thirſke, John Dawney Kt. Hen. Bellaſis Eſq.
Aldborough, Tho. Fairfax Eſq. David Waterhouſe Gent.
Beverley, Lancelot Alford Eſq. John Truſlowe Eſq.
Co. Eſſex, Tho. Heneage Kt. Hen. Gray Kt.
Colcheſter, James Morris Eſq. Arthur Throckmorton Eſq.
Malden, John Butter Eſq. Will. Verdon Gent.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Glouceſt. Tho. Throckmorton Kt. Edw. Winter Eſq.
Glouceſter C. Luke Gernons Alderman, Tho. Atkins Eſq.
Cirenceſter, Charles Danvers Eſq. Geo. Maſters Gen.
Co. Hereford, James Crofts Kt. Comptroller, John Scudamore of Homlacy Eſq.
Hereford Ci. Gregory Price Eſq. Nich. Garnons Gent.
Lempſter, Tho. Shoter, Humph. Wale Gent.
Co. Hertford, Rob. Cecil Eſq. Philip Butler *jun.* Eſq.
St. Albans, Hen. Maynard Eſq. Humph. Coningſby Eſq.
Co. Huntingdon, Edw. Wingfield Kt. Oliver Cromwell Eſq.
Huntingdon, Franc. Flower Eſq. Will. Cervington Gen.
Co. Kent, Hen. Brooke Eſq. Hen. Cobham Kt.
Canterbu. C. Simon Brome, Barth. Brome, Aldermen.
Rocheſter C. John Stanhope Eſq. Will. Lewyn LL.D.
Maidſton, John Aſhley Eſq. Tho. Randolph Eſq.
Queenboro. Will. Boys Eſq. Mich. Sands Eſq.
Co. Lancaſt. Tho. Gerard, Son of Sir Gilbert Gerard Kt. Tho. Walmſley, Serjeant at Law.
Lancaſter, Roger Dalton Eſq. John Atherton Eſq.
Preſton, John Brograve Eſq. Michael Doughtie Gent.
Liverpool, Edw. Warren Eſq. Francis Bacon Eſq.
Newton, Edw. Trafford Eſq. Rob. Langton Eſq.
Wigan, Robert Leiceſter Eſq. Peter Leigh de Bradley Eſq.
Clithero, Rob. Pilkington Eſq. John Whitte Eſq.
Co. Leiceſt. Hen. Beaumont Eſq. Will. Turpyn Eſq.
Leiceſter, John Chippingdale, Rob. Heyrick.
Co. Lincoln, Geo. St. Poll Kt. Edw. Dymock Kt.
Lincoln Civ. Geo. Anton, Recorder, Peter Evers Eſq.
Boſton, Vincent Skinner Eſq. Anth. Irby Eſq.
Grimſby,

Digitized by Google

Grimſby,	Triſtram Tyrwhit Eſq. Tho. Mounſon Eſq.
Stamford V.	Will. Cecill Eſq. Rob. Wingfield Eſq.
Grantham,	Rich. More Eſq. Will. Airmin Eſq.
Co. Middleſex	Rob. Wrothe Eſq. Will. Fleetwood Eſq.
Weſtminſt. C.	Tho. Knivett Eſq. Peter Oſborne Eſq.
London Ci.	Geo. Barnes Kt. Will. Fleetwood, Recorder, Tho. Alderſey, Haberdaſher, Andrew Palmer, Goldſmith.
Co. Monmo.	Tho. Morgan de Tredegar Eſq. Will. Progers Eſq.
Monmouth,	Philip Jones Gent.
Co. Norfolk,	Hen. Woodhouſe Kt. Chriſt. Heydon.
Norwich Ci.	Francis Brigges, Tho. Gleames.
Lynn Villa,	Rich. Clerk, Tho. Beſton, Aldermen.
Yarmouth V.	John Stubb Eſq. Roger Drury Gent.
Thetford,	Barth. Kempe Eſq. Rich. Stubbe Eſq.
Caſtleriſing,	*no Return entered.*
Co. Northampton,	Rich. Knightley Kt. Walt. Mildmay Kt.
Peterb. Civ.	Tho. Reade Eſq. Rob. Rowland Eſq.
Northam. V.	Rob. Knowles Eſq. Peter Wentworth.
Brackley V.	Humph. Davenport Eſq. Jerom Farmer Eſq.
Higham Ferrers,	Richard Swale LL.D. Maſter in Chancery.
Co. Northumberland,	Will. Carre Eſq. Rob. Widdrington Eſq.
Newcaſtle on Tine V.	Hen. Anderſon, Hen. Midford, Aldermen.
Morpeth,	Rob. Carew, Hen. Nowell.
Berwick V.	Will. Moorton, Mayor, Will. Selby Eſq.
Co. Notting.	Rob. Markham Eſq. Brian Laſcells Eſq.
Notting. Vil.	Geo. Mannours Eſq. Rich. Parkyns Eſq.
Eaſt Retford	Geo. Chaworth, Alex. Radcliff.

Digitized by Google

Co. Oxford, Francis Knollys Kt. John Norris Kt.
Oxford Civ. Francis Knollys Esq. Geo. Calfield Esq.
Woodstock, Laurence Tanfield Esq. John Lee Esq.
Banbury, Anthony Cope Esq.
Co. Rutland, James Harrington Kt. And. Noell Kt.
Co. Salop, Rich. Leveson Kt. Walter Leveson Kt.
Salop Villa, Reginald Scriven, Andrew Newport.
Bridgnorth, Edward Bromley of the Inner Temple, John Lutwiche of Lincolns Inn.
Ludlow, Rob. Berrie Esq. Tho. Canland Gent.
Wenlock, Rob. Lawley Gent. Will. Baynham Esq.
Bishops Castle, Alex. King of London, Tho. Walcot of Walcot Esq.
Co. Somerset Francis Hastings Esq. Edw. Dyer Esq.
Bristol Civ. Tho. Hanham, Recorder, Will. Salterer, Merchant.
Bath Civ. John Courte Esq. John Walley *sen.* Gen.
Wells Civ. Tho. Purfrey Gent John Aysshe.
Taunton, Tho. Fisher, Merchant, John Goldwell Gent.
Bridgwater, Alex. Popham Esq. Rob. Blake Gent.
Minhead, John Lutterel, Benedict Barnham Gent.
Co. Southam. Geo. Cary Kt. Tho. Weste Esq.
Wincheſt. C. Francis Mills Gent. Tho. Fleming Esq.
Southam. V. Tho. Wilks Esq. Rich. Goddard Gent.
Portſmouth V. Tho. Harris Esq. Tho. Thorney.
Yarmouth, Daniel Hills Esq. John Howe Gent.
Petersfield, Benj. Tichborne Esq. Edw. Marvyn Gen.
Newport, Rich. Sutton Esq. Rich. Hardye Gent.
Stockbridge, Chidiok Wardour Esq. Hen. St. Johns Gent.
Newton, Rich. Hewish, Rich Sutton Gent.
Christ-Church Samson Lennard Esq. Justinian Champernoun Gent.
Whitchurch, Rich. Fynes Esq. Hen. Awdley Esq.

Digitized by Google

Lymington, Francis Keilway Eſq. Will. White Eſq.
Andover, Hen. Reade Eſq. Tho. Temple Eſq.
Co. Stafford, Walt. Harecourt Eſq. Tho. Gerard Eſq.
Lichfield Ci. Rich. Huddleſton, Rich. Broughton.
Stafford, Hen. Bouchier Eſq. Franc. Cradock Eſq.
Tamworth, Edw. Devereux Eſq. Rob. Wright Eſq.
Co. Suffolk, Anth. Wingfield Eſq. Arth. Hopton Eſq.
Ipſwich, John Barker Eſq. Will. Smarte Gent.
Dunwich, Edw. Honnings, Walter Dunche Eſq.
Orford, Rich. Wingfield Eſq. George Chitting Gent.
Aldborough, Edw. Cooke Eſq. Will. Bence.
Sudbury, Hen. Blage Eſq. Geffry Ruſham Gent.
Eye, Edw. Grimſton Eſq. Edm. Bacon Eſq.
Co. Surrey, Francis Walſingham Kt. Principal Secretary, Will. Howard Eſq.
Southwark, Will. Pratt. Gent. Rich. Hutton Eſq.
Bletchingley, Rich. Boſtock Eſq. John Cocks Gent.
Rygate, Julius Cæſar LL.D. Tho. Lifeild Eſq.
Guilford, Will. Moor Kt. Geo. Moor Eſq.
Gatton, Rich. Browne Eſq. John Herbert Eſq.
Haſilmere, Hugh Hare Gent. John Haſilrigg Gen.
Co. Suſſex, Tho. Palmer Kt. Hen. Newell Eſq.
Chicheſter C. Valent. Dale LL.D. Rich. Lewknor Eſq.
Horſham, Nich. Hare Eſq. John Hare Gent.
Midhurſt, Sam. Free, Tho. Churcher Gent.
Lewes, Rob. Sackvill Eſq. John Shelley Gent.
Shoreham, Will. Necton, John Young Gent.
Bramber, James Altham, John Oſborne Gent.
Steyning, Tho. Crompton, Hen. Aſpley.
Grinſted, Francis Alford Eſq. Tho. Frere Gent.
Arundel, Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq. Owen Hopton Kt.
Co. Warw. Rich. Verney Eſq. Fulk Grevill Eſq.
Coventry Ci. Tho. Sanders, Hen. Breres.
Warwick, Tho. Dudley Eſq. James Dyer Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Weſtmoreland, Francis Dacre Eſq. Tho. Warcop Eſq.
Apleby, Ralph Bowes Eſq. Poſthumus Hobby Gent.
Co. Wilts, Will. Brunker Eſq. John Thynne Eſq.
Saliſbury Ci. Chriſt. Weekes, John Bayly Gent.
Wilton, Tho. Cavendiſh Eſq. Rob. Penruddock Eſq.
Downton, Rich. Coſin LL.D. Laurence Tompſon Gent.
Hindon, John Marvyn of the Middle Temple, Rich. Coſſyn LL.D.
Heyteſbury, Francis Zouch Eſq. Joſhua Aylmer Eſq.
Weſtbury, Hen. Fanſhaw, John Bennet Gent.
Calne, Hen. Jackman Eſq. John Lever Gent.
Deviſes, John Lever Eſq. John Brunker Eſq.
Chipenham, Hen. Baynton Eſq. Will. Swayne Gent.
Malmſbury, Tho. Vavaſor Eſq. Hen. Bayly Gent.
Cricklade, Geo. Snigg Eſq. Tho. Smith Gent.
Bedwin, John Seymour Eſq. Hen. Uchtred Eſq.
Ludgarſhall, Carew Rawleigh Eſq. Hen. Hynde Eſq.
Old Sarum, John Clifford M.D. Hen. Baynton Eſq.
Wott. Baſſet, Hen. Knevit Kt. James Hungerford Eſq.
Marlborough, Rich. Wheeler Eſq. John Cornwall Gen.
Co. Worceſt. John Ruſſel Kt. Will. Ligon Eſq.
Worceſter C. Walter Jones Eſq. John Walegrove *al.* Flete Eſq.
Wiche, Francis Barre Gent. Geo. Lyttelton Eſq.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Chor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Rich. Lief, John Parker Gent.
Romney Port. Will. Southland Gent. Regin^d Scot Eſq.
Hithe Portus, John Smith, John Collins Gent.

Dover Port. Tho. Fane Eſq. Edw. Stevens.
Sandwich Po. Edw. Peake Gent. Peter Manwood Eſq.
Winchelſea V. Herbert Morley, Adam Moyle.
Rye Villa, Audley Dannet, Will. Carpenter Gent.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Tho. Bulkeley Eſq. de Llangefni.
Beaumaurice Bu. Tho. Bulkeley *jun.* Eſq.
Co. Brecon, Rob. Knowles de Porthample Eſq.
Brecon Villa, David Williams Eſq.
Co. Cardigan, Rich. Price de Gogerthan Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, Alban Stepneth de Prendergaſt Co. Pembroke Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, Herbert Croft Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. Chollins Meyrick Eſq.
Co. Carnarvon, Hugh Gwyn de Bradwell Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. Rob. Wynn Gent.
Co. Denbigh, John Edwards de Chirke Eſq.
Denbigh Villa, John Turbridge.
Co. Flint, Roger Puleſton Eſq.
Flint Villa, John Edwards.
Co. Glamorgan, Tho. Carne Eſq.
Cardiff Villa, Gabriel Lewes Gent.
Co. Merioneth, Rob. Saliſbury de Rûg Eſq.
Co Montgomery, Edward Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vi. Roland Pugh Eſq.
Co. Pembroke, George Devereux Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, Nicholas Adams Gent.
Haverf. Weſt V. John Perrot Kt.
Co. Radnor, Jevan Lewys Eſq.
Radnor Villa, James Walter Eſq.

EIGHTH

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 35 Elizabeth, 1592.

EIGHTH Parliament, ann. reg. 35 Eliz. 1592, met at Weſtminſter Nov. 19, and held till April 10, 1593, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford, Oliver St. John of Stanton Bury Eſq. Geo. Rotheram Eſq.
Bedford Vil. Humph. Winch, John Pigot Eſq.
Co. Berks, Hen. Unton Kt. Humph. Forſter Kt.
Windſor, Hen. Nevill Eſq. Edw. Nevill Gent.
Redding, Humphry Donatt, Charles Wedneſter Gent.
Wallingford Tho. Forteſcue Eſq. Anth. Bacon Eſq.
Abingdon, William Braunche Gent.
Co. Bucks, John Forteſcue Eſq. Privy-Counſellor, Rob. Dormer Kt.
Bucks Villa, John Cary Eſq. Francis Forteſcue Eſq.
Wycombe, Tho. Taſburgh of Beconsfield Eſq. Tho. Forteſcue Eſq.
Ayleſbury, Tho. Weſte Kt. John Lilly Eſq.
Co. Cambr. John Cotton Eſq. John Peyton Eſq.
Cambr. Vil. Tho. Goldſborough, Alderman, Chriſt. Hodſon, Alderman.
Co. Cheſter, Tho. Holcroft Eſq. John Done Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Rich. Birkenhead Eſq. Gilb. Gerard Eſq.
Co. Cornwall, Will. Bevill Kt. Peter Edgecombe Eſq.
Launceſton, Roland Watſon Eſq. Geo. Greenvill Eſq.

Leſkard,	Jonath. Trelawney Eſq. Geo. Wray Eſq.
Loſtwithiel,	Francis Godolphin Kt. John Beal Eſq.
Truro,	John Parker Eſq. Nich. Smith Eſq.
Bodmin,	Anth. Bennet, Rich. Cannock Gent.
Helſton,	William Gardiner de Bermondſey Eſq. Ralph Knevitt Eſq.
Saltaſh,	Jerom Horſey, Geo. Carew.
Camelford,	Humph. Mitchel Eſq. Rich. Leeche Eſq.
Portpigham	John Shelbury Gent. Hugh Beeſton Eſq.
Grampound,	Rich. Edgecombe Eſq. Edw. Jones Gent.
Eaſtlow,	Will. Hampden Eſq. Geo. Downhall Gen.
Penryn,	John Oſborne Eſq. Edward Philips de Montague Eſq.
Tregony,	John Snow Gent. Arnold Oldſworth Eſq.
Boſſiney,	Tho. Harris, Serjeant at Law, John Hinder Eſq.
St. Ives,	Noell Sotherton Eſq. Nicholas Sanders Eſq.
Fowey,	Will. Killigrew Eſq. Sam. Lennard Gen.
St. Germans,	John Glanvill, Serjeant at Law, Samſon Lennard Eſq.
Mitchel,	Walter Rawleigh Kt. Rich. Reynell Eſq.
Newport,	Rich. Stevens Eſq. Emanuel Chamond Gent.
St. Mawes,	Nich. Fuller of London Eſq. Hen. Vincent Eſq.
Kellington,	Rob. Cary Kt. Carew Reynells Eſq.
Co. Cumberland,	Nich. Curwen Eſq. Wilfred Lawſon Eſq.
Carliſle Civ.	Hen. Scroope Eſq. Edw. Eglionby Eſq.
Co. Derby,	Geo. Mannours Eſq. Hen. Cavendiſh Eſq.
Derby Villa,	Will. Botham, Rob. Stringer.
Co. Devon,	Tho. Dennis Kt. Edw. Seymour Eſq.
Exon Civ.	John Hele Eſq. Recorder, John Periam Eſq.

Totneſs,

Digitized by Google

Totneſs, Rich. Sparrye Eſq. Chriſt. Savery Gent.
Plimouth, Francis Drake Kt. Rob. Baſſet Eſq.
Barnſtable, Geo. Chittings, Rich. Leigh Gent.
Plimpton, Ric. Southcote Gent. Edwin Sandes Eſq.
Taveſtock, Rich Codrington, Hugh Vaughan.
Dartmouth, Nich. Sapman, Hugh Holland.
Berealſton, Charles Blount Kt. Tho. Burgoine Gent.
Co. Dorſet, Arth. Gorges Eſq. Tho. Huſſey Eſq.
Pool Villa, James Orrenge Eſq. Edw. Man, Merch^t.
Dorcheſter, Francis James LL.D. Rob. Dabridge-court Eſq.
Lyme, Zach. Bethel, Rob. Haſſard Gent.
Weymouth, Arth. Meſſenger Eſq. Will. Weſton Eſq.
Melcombe, Tho. Stafford Eſq. Tho. Stevens Eſq.
Bridport, Charles Lambert Gent. John Forteſcue Eſq.
Shafteſbury, Arth. Atye Eſq. Mich. Hicks Eſq.
Wareham, Tho. Rogers Eſq. Geo. Strode Eſq.
Corfe Caſtle, Will. Tate Eſq. Francis Flower Eſq.
Co. Ebor, Geo. Savill Kt. John Aſkew Eſq.
Ebor Civ. Andrew Trewe, Alderman, James Birkby, Alderman.
Kingſton on Hull Vil. Leonard William, Alderman, Peter Probe Gent.
Knareſbor. Sam. Fox Gent. Simon Willis Gent.
Scarborough, Edw. Gate, Roger Dalton.
Rippon, Anthony Wingfield Eſq. Will. Bennet, Student in Grays-Inn.
Richmond, Talbot Bowes Eſq. John Pepper Gent.
Heydon, Hen. Brooke Eſq. Chriſt. Hilyard Gent.
Boroughbrig. John Brograve of Braughing, Co. Hertford, Eſq. Vincent Skinner Eſq.
Thirſke, John Dawney Kt. Hen. Bellaſis Eſq.
Aldborough, Anth. Fiſher Eſq. Edw. Hamock Eſq.
Beverley, Edw. Alford Eſq. John Mansfield Eſq.

Co. Eſſex, Tho. Heneage Kt. Rich. Warren Eſq.
Colcheſter, John Morris Eſq. Attorney of the Court of Wards, Martin Baſil, Alderman.
Malden, Tho. Mildmay, Son and Heir Apparent of Tho. Mildmay Kt. Edw. Lewknor Eſq.
Co. Glouceſt. Hen. Pool Kt. John Pointz Kt.
Glouceſter C. Rich. Bride Eſq. Tho. Atkins.
Cirenceſter, Oliver St. John, Hen. Ferrys Gent.
Co. Hereford, Tho. Coningſby Kt. Herbert Croft Eſq.
Hereford C. Gregory Price Eſq. Tho. Mailerd Eſq.
Lempſter, Francis Vere Kt. Rich Coningſby.
Co. Hertford, Rob. Cecill Kt. Hen. Cock Kt.
St. Albans, Hen. Maynard Eſq. Humph. Coningſby Eſq.
Co. Hunting. Edw. Wingfield Kt. Oliv. Cromwell Eſq.
Huntingdon, Rob. Leigh Eſq. Rob. Cromwell Gent.
Co. Kent, Edw. Hobby Kt. Moyle Finch Kt.
Canterbu. C. Rich. Lee Eſq. Hen. Finch Eſq.
Rocheſter C. Geo. Chowne Eſq. Will. Lewen LL.D.
Maidſton, Tho. Fludde Kt. Lewin Buffkin Eſq.
Queenborough, John Cobham Eſq. John Baynham Gen.
Co. Lancaſt. Tho. Molineux Kt. Tho. Gerard *jun.* Kt.
Lancaſter, John Preſton, John Awdeley.
Preſton, James Dalton, Tho. Bulbeck Gent.
Liverpool, Mich. Doughty, John Wroth Gent.
Newton, Edw. Trafford Eſq. Rob. Langton Eſq.
Wigan, Will. Gerard, Mich. Heneage.
Clitheroe, Will. Twiſſenden, John Chamberlain.
Co. Leiceſter, Francis Haſtings Eſq. Tho. Skeffington Eſq.
Leiceſter, John Stanford Eſq. James Clarke Eſq.
Co. Lincolne, Geo. St. Poll Kt. Edw. Dymock Kt.
Lincolne Ci. Geo. Anton, Recorder, Charles Dymock Eſq.

Boſton,

Digitized by Google

Boſton, Vincent Skinner Eſq. Rich. Stevenſon Gent.
Grimſby, Will. Barnes Eſq. Nich. Sanderſon Eſq.
Stamford Vi. Rob. Wingfeild Eſq. Nich. Shute Gent.
Grantham, Tho. Horſeman Eſq. Francis Neale Eſq.
Co. Middleſex Rob. Wroth Eſq. Francis Bacon Eſq.
Weſtminſt. C. Rich. Cecil Eſq. Tho. Cole Gent.
London Civ. John Hart Kt. Alderman, Edw. Drew, Serjeant at Law, Recorder, George Sotherton, Merchant-Taylor, Andrew Palmer, Goldſmith.
Co. Monmo. Will. Herbert of St. Julians Kt. Edw. Kemmeys Eſq.
Monmouth, Edward Hubbard Eſq.
Co. Norfolk, EDWARD COKE Eſq. SPEAKER, Nath. Bacon Eſq.
Norwich Ci. Rob. Houghton Eſq. Rob. Yarham, Alderman.
Lynn Villa, John Payton Kt. Will. Lewis Eſq. Recorder.
Yarmouth V. Tho. Damet, John Felton.
Thetford, Cha. Chute Eſq. Baſſingborn Gawdy Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, John Townſend of Baynham, Hen. Spelman Eſq.
Co. Northampton, Tho. Cecill Kt. Chriſt. Yelverton, Serjeant at Law.
Peterbor. C. Tho. Read Kt. Will. Hake Gent.
Northam. V. Val. Knightley Eſq. Pet. Wentworth Eſq.
Brackley Vi. Rich. Bowle Eſq. Sidney Montague Eſq.
Higham Ferrars, Henry Montague Eſq.
Co. Northumberland, Will. Read Kt. Rob. Widdrington Eſq.
Newcaſtle on Tine Villa, Hen. Anderſon, Edw. Lewen, Alderm^n.

Morpeth,

Digitized by Google

Morpeth, Edm. Bowyer Esq. Francis Tindal Gent.
Berwick, Will. Moorton, Mayor, Will. Selby Esq.
Co. **Nottingham**, Charles Cavendish Kt. Philip Shelley Esq.
Nottingh. V. Humph. Bonner Gent. Ric. Parkins Esq.
Retford, Roger Portington, Anth. Cook.
Co. **Oxford**, Francis Knowles Kt. Will. Knowles Kt.
Oxford Civ. Edw. Cary Kt. Geo. Calfeild Esq.
Woodstock, Laurence Tanfield Esq. John Lee Esq.
Banbury, Anthony Cope Esq.
Co. **Rutland**, James Harrington Kt. Andr. Noell Kt.
Co. **Salop**, Francis Newport Esq. Rob. Needham *jun.* Esq.
Salop Villa, Reginald Scriven, Rob. Wright.
Bridgnorth, Edw. Bromley of the Inner Temple, John Lutwich of Lincolns-Inn.
Ludlow, Rob. Berrie, Tho. Carland Gent.
Wenlock, John Pool Esq. Will. Baynham Esq.
Bishops Castle, Charles Walcot of Walcot Esq. Francis Bevans LL.D.
Co. **Somerset** Francis Hastings Kt. Edw. Dyer Esq.
Bristol Civ. Tho. Hanham, Serjeant at Law, Rich. Cole, Alderman.
Bath Civ. Will. Shirston, Alderman, Will. Price Gent.
Wells Civ. Rich. Godwyn Esq. James Godwyn Gen.
Taunton, Will. Awbrey LL.D. John Davidge.
Bridgwater, Rob. Bocking, Will. Thomas.
Minehead, Rich. Hanbury, James Quirnly, Merchant.
Co. **Southampton**, Geo. Cary Knight-Marshall, Benjamin Tichborne Esq.
Winchest. C. Edw. Stafford Kt. Tho. Fleming Esq.
Southampt. V. Tho. Wilks Kt. Tho. Heton Esq.
Portsm. V. Edw. Ratcliff Esq. Tho. Thorney.

Yarmouth,

Digitized by Google

Yarmouth, Rob. Dillington, Rob. Croſs Gent.
Petersfield, Walter Covert Kt. Rich. Weſton Eſq.
Newport, Will. Cotton Eſq. Rich. Hewick Gent.
Stockbridge, John Awdley, Hen. St. John Gent.
Newton, John Dudley Eſq. Rich. Browne Eſq.
Chriſt-Church Rob. Weſte Eſq. Rich. Thekeſton Eſq.
Whitchurch, Rich. Fines Eſq. Hen. Awdley Eſq.
Lymington, Rich. Blount Eſq. John Knight Eſq.
Andover, Miles Sandys Eſq. Edw. Barker Eſq.
Co. **Stafford**, Walter Harcourt Kt. Chriſt. Blount Kt.
Lichfeild C. John Wingfeild Kt. Rich. Broughton.
Stafford, Hen. Bouchier Eſq. Francis Cradock Eſq.
Newcaſtle under Line, Tho. Fitzherbert, John James M. D.
Tamworth, John Feners Eſq. Tho. Smith Gent.
Co. **Suffolk**, Edw. Bacon, Clement Higham Kt.
Ipſwich, Rob. Barker Eſq. Zach. Locke Eſq.
Dunwich, Hen. Savill Eſq. Tho. Corbet Eſq.
Orford, Edw. Grimſton *ſen.* Eſq. John North Eſq.
Aldborough, Tho. Knevett de Aſhwellthorpe, Will. Bence.
Sudbury, Will. Forteſcue Eſq. Dudley Forteſcue Eſq.
Eye, Edw. Honing Eſq. Philip Gawdy Eſq.
Co. **Surrey**, John Woolley Kt. Will. Moore Kt.
Southwark, Hen. Browker Eſq. Rich. Hutton, Armorer.
Bletchingley, Julius Cæſar LL.D. Steph. Riddleſdon.
Rygate, Will. Howard Eſq. John Trevor Kt.
Guilford, Laur. Stoughton Eſq. Geo. Moor Eſq.
Gatton, Will. Lane Eſq. Geo. Bucke Gent.
Haſilmere, Adrian Stoughton, Nich. Sander.
Co. **Suſſex**, Rob. Sackvill Eſq. Tho. Shirley Kt.
Chicheſter C. Will. Aſhby Eſq. Rich. Lewknor Eſq.
Horſham,

Digitized by Google

Harſham, Rich. Franke Eſq. John Hare Gent.
Midhurſt, John Boys Eſq. Tho. Churcher Gent.
Lewes, Hen. Glemham Kt. Geo. Goring *jun.* Eſq.
Shoreham, Will. Necton, Herbert Morley.
Bramber, Sam. Thornhill Eſq. Edw. Michelborne Gent.
Steyning, Walter Waller Kt. Tho. Shirley *jun.* Kt.
Grinſted, Reade Stafford Eſq. John Shirley de Iſield Eſq.
Arundel, Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq. Rich. Baker Eſq.
Co. Warw. Edw. Grevil Eſq. Fulk Grevil Eſq.
Coventry Ci. Tho. Sanders, John Myles.
Warwick B. John Hungerford Eſq. Will. Combe Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Will. Bowes Kt. Edw. Denny Kt.
Appleby, Cuthbt Reynolds Eſq. Poſthumus Hobby Gent.
Co. Wilts, Will. Brunker Kt. Walter Longe Kt.
N. Sarum Ci. Giles Hutchins, Rob. Bower Gent.
Wilton, Tho. Morgan Kt. Rob. Penruddock Eſq.
Dounton, John Goldwell Eſq. Tho. Willoughby Eſq.
Hindon, Francis Zouche Eſq. Abraham Hartwell Gent.
Heyteſbury, John Thynne Eſq. Tho. Thynne Eſq.
Weſtbury, Hen. Fanſhaw, Will. Jordayne Gent.
Calne, Hen. Jackman Eſq. Tho. Edwards Gen.
Deviſes, Hen. Baynton Eſq. Rich. Mompeſſon Eſq.
Chipenham, Edm. Wingfeild Eſq. Francis Harvey Gent.
Malmſbury, Hen. Knivett Kt. Tho. Lake Eſq.
Cricklade, Henry Nowell Eſq. John Pleydell de Frampton Eſq.

Bedwyn,

Digitized by Google

Bedwyn, Tho. Hungerford de Stoke Eſq. James Kirton Gent.
Ludgarſhall, Edw. Thornborough, Chidioke Wardour Eſq.
Old Sarum, Anth. Aſhley Eſq. Edm. Forteſcue Eſq.
Wott. Baſſet, Will. Meridith Eſq. John Hungeford Eſq.
Marlborough, Rich. Wheeler Eſq. Anth. Hungerford Eſq.
Co. **Worceſt.** Hen. Bromley Kt. Will. Walſhe Eſq.
Worceſt. Ci. Walter Jones, Roland Berkley Gent.
Wiche, Rob. Walter Eſq. Geo. Wylde Eſq.
Co. **York**, *See it in letter* E, viz. **Ebor.**

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Port. Rich. Lief Gent. Hen. Apſley Eſq.
Romney Port. John Winge, Rob. Bawle Gent.
Hythe Portus, Hen. Fane Eſq. John Collins Gent.
Dover Port. Tho. Fane Eſq. Tho. Ellwood, Mayor.
Sandwich Po. Edw. Peake Gent. Peter Manwood Eſq.
Winchelſea V. Adam Aſhburnham, Aſhburnham Peake Eſq.
Rye Villa, Hen. Gaymer, Rob. Carpenter Gent.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey**, William Glynne de Llanrôg Gent.
Beaumaurice Bu. Tho. Bulkeley *jun.* Eſq.
Co. **Brecon**, Robert Knowles Eſq.
Brecon Villa, Matthew Morgan Kt.
Co. **Cardigan**, Richard Pryſe Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, Ferdinando Gorges Kt.
Co. **Carmarthen**, Walter Vaughan Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. Thomas Baſkervill Kt.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Carnarvon,**	William Maurice Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil.	Robert Griffith Gent.
Co. **Denbigh,**	Roger Puleſton Eſq.
Denbigh Villa,	Simon Thelwall Gent.
Co. **Flint,**	Thomas Hanmer Eſq.
Flint Villa,	Thomas Goffe Gent.
Co. **Glamorgan,**	Robert Sidney Kt.
Cardiff Villa,	David Roberts Gent.
Co. **Merioneth,**	Griffin Nanney Eſq.
Co. **Montgomery,**	Reginald Williams Eſq.
Montgomery Vil.	Richard Morgan Gent.
Co. **Pembroke,**	Thomas Parret de Haroldſton Kt.
Pembroke Villa,	Coniers Clifford Kt.
Haverf. Weſt V.	Nicholas Clifford Kt.
Co. **Radnor,**	James Price Eſq.
Radnor Villa,	Thomas Crompton Eſq.

NINTH.

NINTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 39 Elizabeth, 1597.

NINTH Parliament, ann. regni 39, 1597, met Oct. 24, and held to Feb. 9 following, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford, Oliv. St. John Eſq. [Edw. Ratcliff Kt. Q.]
Bedford Vil. Humph. Winch Eſq. Oliver Luke Eſq.
Co. Berks, Hen. Norreys Kt. Francis Knowlles Kt.
Windſor, Julius Cæſar LL.D. John Norreys Eſq.
Redding, Humph. Forreſter Eſq. Franc. Moor Eſq.
Wallingford, Tho. Forteſcue Eſq. Owen Oglethorpe Eſq.
Abingdon, — — —
Co. Bucks, John Forteſcue Kt. Francis Goodwin Eſq.
Bucks Villa, Edw. Cary Kt. Francis Forteſcue Eſq.
Wycombe, Will. Forteſcue Eſq. John Taſhburgh Eſq.
Ayleſbury, Tho. Taſhburgh Eſq. Tho. Smith Eſq.
Co. Camb. Hen. North Kt. Will. Hinde Eſq.
Cambridge V. Rob. Wallis, Mayor, John Yaxley.
Co. Cheſter, Tho. Holcroft Eſq. Will. Beeſton Kt. Q.
Cheſter Civ. Peter Warburton Eſq. Will. Brooke Eſq.
Co. Cornw. Will. Killigrew Eſq. Jonath. Trelawney Eſq.
Launceſton, H - - - - - - Herbert Crofts Eſq.
Leſkard, Hen. Nevill Eſq. Edw. Trelawney.
Loſtwithiel, Will. Cornwallis Eſq. John Cooke.
Truro, Maurice Berkley Eſq. Reade Stafford Eſq.

Bodmin,	Bernard Greenvill, High Sheriff of Cornwall, James Herbert Eſq.
Helſton,	Will. Cooke Eſq. Nich. Sanders Eſq.
Saltaſh,	Greg. Downhall Eſq. Elizeus Wynne Eſq.
Camelford,	Hen. Carneſewe Eſq. Jerom Horſey Eſq.
Weſtlow,	Rob. Hitcham Eſq. Hen. Lennard Kt.
Grampound,	John Leigh Kt. Rob. Newdigate Eſq.
Eaſtlow,	Ambroſe Bellot Eſq. Rob. Gawdy Eſq.
Penryn,	James Killigrew Eſq. Edw. Jones Eſq.
Tregoney,	John Agmondeſham Q. Hen. Bride.
Boſſiney,	Tho. Harris, Serjeant at Law, Edward Denny Kt.
St. Ives,	Vincent Skinner Eſq. Noel Sotherton Eſq.
Fowey,	John Raſhleigh, Tho. Trefry.
St. Germans,	Rob. Hatchman, John Chamberlain.
Mitchel,	John Carew Eſq. John Arundel.
Newport,	Morgan Coleman, Edw. Lewknor.
St. Mawes,	Mich. Vivian Eſq. Rich. Orver Eſq.
Killington,	Hen. Ferrars Eſq. John Egerton Eſq.
Co. Cumberland,	John Pennington Kt. Chriſt. Pickering Eſq.
Carliſle Civ.	Hen. Scroop, Tho. Stamford.
Co. Derby,	Hen. Cavendiſh Q. — — —
Derby Villa,	Will. Botham Q. — — —
Co. Devon,	Will. Strode Eſq. Amias Barner.
Exeter Civ.	John Hele, Serjeant at Law, William Martyn.
Totneſs,	Edw. Giles Eſq. Chriſt. Bogans.
Plimouth,	Warwick Hele Eſq. Will. Stafford.
Barnſtaple,	Tho. Hinſon, Geo. Pearde.
Plimpton,	Geo. Southcote Eſq. Edw. Hancock Eſq.
Taveſtock,	— — — — —
Dartmouth,	Charles Lambert Gent. Q. — —
Berealſton,	Joceline Blount Kt. Geo. Croke Eſq.

Co.

Co. Dorſet, Walter Rawleigh Kt. Ralph Horſey Kt.
Poole Villa, Roger Mawdeley, Edw. Man.
Dorcheſt. B. Rob. Aſhley, Richr. Wright.
Lyme, Rich. Tichborne, Chriſt. Elleſdon.
Weymouth, John Randal, John Woolriche.
Melcombe, Richard Swayne, Francis Pryſt, John Mocket, John Brooke. *Double Return, as it ſeems to me.*
Bridport, Lewiſon Fitzjames, Adrian Gilbert.
Shafteſbury, Francis James LL D. *Q.* — — —
Wareham, John Frankland, Sampſon Huſſey Gent.
Corfe Caſtle, John Frank, Samſon Huſſey, *Q. if not the ſame as for* Wareham.
Co. Ebor, John Savile Kt. Will. Fairfax Kt.
Ebor. Civ. James Birklye, Tho. Moſeley.
Kingſton Vil. Leonard Willan, Anthony Cole.
Scarboro. B Tho. Hobby Kt. Walter Pye Eſq.
Knareſboro. Hugh Beeſton, Will. Slingſby.
Rippon, John Bennet LL.D. John Perkins, Dean of Rippon.
Richmond, Marmaduke Wyvell Eſq. Cuthbert Pepper Eſq.
Heydon, Tho. Selwyn, Chriſt. Hillyard Eſq.
Boroughbrig. Henry Fanſhaw Eſq. Tho. Crompton LL.D.
Thirſke, Geo. Liſter Eſq. Tho. Bellaſis Eſq.
Aldborough, Hen. Bellaſis Eſq. Rich. Gargrave.
Beverley, Tho. Crompton Eſq. Edw. Alford *Q.*
Co. Eſſex, Will. Petre Eſq. John Wentworth Eſq.
Colcheſter, Rich. Symnell, Rob. Barker Eſq.
Malden, Tho. Herrys Eſq. Will. Wiſeman Eſq.
Co. Glouceſt. John Tracy Eſq. John Hungerford Kt.
Glouceſter C. Will. Oldiſworth Eſq. Luke Garnon Eſq.
Cirenceſter, James Wroughton Eſq. Hen. Powle.

Co. Hereford, Gregory Price Eſq. (in whoſe place ſucceeded John Scudamore Kt.) Anthony Pembridge.
Hereford Ci. Walter Herdman, Tho. Jones.
Lempſter, Tho. Cromwell Eſq. John Caſwell.
Co. Hertford, Rob. Cecill Kt. Rowland Lytton.
St. Albans, Hen. Maynard Eſq. Humph. Coningſby.
Co. Huntingdon, Gervaſe Clifton Kt. Oliv. Cromwell Eſq.
Huntingd. B. Rich. Cromwell Eſq. Rob. Cooke.
Co. Kent, Rob. Sydney Kt. Will. Brooke Kt.
Canterbu. Ci. John Rowe Eſq. Hen. Finch.
Rocheſter Ci. Edw. Hobby Kt. Tho. Walſingham Kt.
Maidſton, Tho. Fludd Kt. John Lewſon Kt.
Queenborou. Geo. Carew Kt. Miles Sandys Eſq.
Co. Lancaſt. Ric. Houghton Kt. Q. Tho. Gerard Kt. Q.
Lancaſter, Tho. Heſkett Eſq. Recorder, Edmund Hubbart Eſq.
Preſton, John Brograve Eſq. John Stanhope Kt.
Liverpool, Tho. Gerard, Peter Proby.
Wigan, Edw. Leigh, Nich. Smith.
Clithero, Will. Holt Eſq. Geo. Rotheram Eſq.
Newton, Rob. Langton Eſq. Q. — — —
Co. Leiceſt. Edw. Haſtings Kt. Francis Haſtings Kt.
Leiceſter V. Geo. Parkins, John Stamford.
Co. Lincolne, Tho. Cecil Kt. — — —
Lincolne Ci. Tho. Mounſon Kt. Will. Pelham.
Grimſby, Tho. Hatcliff, Tho. Ellis.
Boſton, Anth. Irby, Rich. Stevenſon.
Grantham, Tho. Horſeman Eſq. Francis Neale Eſq.
Stamford V. Rob. Wingfeild Eſq. Tho. Balguy Eſq.
Co. Middleſex Rob. North Kt. John Peigham Kt.
Weſtminſt. C. Tho. Knyvett Eſq. Tho. Cole.
London Civ. John Harte Kt. John Crooke, Record', Geo. Sotherton, Tho. Fettyplace.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Monmo. Henry Herbert, John Arnold.
Monmouth, Robert Johnſon.
Co. Norfolk, Roger Townſhend Kt. Hen. Gawdy Eſq.
Norwich Ci. Tho. Sotherton, Chriſt. Layer.
Yarmouth V. Hen. Hobart Eſq. John Felton.
Lynne Villa, Tho. Oxburgh, Recorder, Nath. Bacon.
Caſtleriſing, Tho. Gyton Eſq. Hen. Spelman.
Thetford, John Crofts Eſq. Philip Gawdy Eſq.
Co. Northampton, CHRIST. YELVERTON, Serjeant at Law, SPEAKER, Rich. Knightly Kt.
Peterbor. C. Rich. Cecill Eſq. Edw. Wymark (in Wymark's place, choſen at Chipenham, John Wingfield.)
Northam. V. Chriſt. Yelverton, Hen. Yelverton.
Brackley, Rich. Spencer Eſq. Randall Crew.
Higham Ferrars. Henry Montague Eſq.
Co. Northumberland, Rob. Carre Kt. Rob. Widdrington Q.
Newcaſtle on Tine Vi. Hen. Mitford Q. — — —
Morpeth, Rob. Printel, Tho. Carleton.
Berwick, Will. Selby, Tho. Parkinſon.
Co. Notting. Cha. Cavendiſh Kt. Mich. Stanhope Kt.
Nottingh. V. Humph. Bonner, Arker Jackſon, Alderman.
East Redford Roger Portington, John Rooſe.
Co. Oxford, Will. Knollys Kt. Will. Waynman Kt.
Oxford Civ. Anth. Bacon Eſq. Geo. Calfield.
Woodſtock, Laurence Tanfield Eſq. John Lee Eſq.
Banbury, Anthony Cope Kt.
Co. Rutland, James Harrington Kt. Andr. Noell Kt.
Co. Salop, Hen. Bramley Kt. Tho. Leighton Eſq.
Salop Vil. Roger Owen, Reginald Scriven.
Bridgnorth, Edw. Bromley Eſq. John Lutwich.

Ludlow, Rob. Berry Gent. Tho. Cardland Q.
Wenlock, Will. Baynham Eſq. Will. Lacon. (Tho. Fanſhaw ſucceeded in one of their places in this Parliament.)
Biſhops Caſtle, Heywood Townſend, Edm. Baynham.
Co. Somerſet Francis Popham Kt. Hugh Portman Kt.
Briſtol Civ. Geo. Snigge, Serj. at Law, Tho. James.
Bath Civ. Will. Sherſton, Will. Heath.
Wells Civ. Leonard Croſſe, Will. Watkins.
Taunton B. Edw. Hext Eſq. Edw. Barker.
Bridgwater, Alex. Popham Eſq. Alex. Jones.
Minehead, Will. Bamfyld Eſq. Conrad Powle.
Co. Southampton, Tho. Fleming Eſq. Rich. Mill Eſq.
Wincheſt. Ci. Will. Badger, John Moore.
Southamp. V. Tho. Wilkes Kt. Q. — — —
Portſmou. V. Will. Green, Tho. Thorney.
Yarmouth B. Benedict Barnham, John Snow.
Petersfeild, Will. Kingſmill, Tho. Hanbury.
Newport, Will. Cotton, Rich. James.
Stockbridge, Miles Sandys Eſq. Mark Steward Eſq.
Newton, Silvanus Story, Tho. Crompton.
Chriſt-Church Andrew Rogers, Simon Willis.
Whitchurch, Rich. Fynes Q. Hen. Awdley Q.
Lymington, Tho. Weſt, Henry Wallop.
Andover, Edw. Phillips Eſq. Tho. Reynolds.
Co. Stafford, Edw. Sutton *al.* Dudley, Chr. Blount Kt.
Lichfeild Ci. John Oldiſworth Eſq. Will. Fowkes Eſq.
Stafford, Edw. Stafford Kt. Hen. Bowcher.
Newcaſtle under Line, Walter Leweſon Kt. John Bowyer Eſq.
Tamworth, Will. Temple (the other Member is returned in Co. Warwick.)
Co. Suffolk, Will. Waldgrave Kt. Hen. Warner Eſq.
Ipſwich, Mich. Stanhope, Francis Bacon.

Sudbury,

Sudbury, Will. Waldegrave Eſq. John Clapham.
Dunwich, Arth. Atye Eſq. Clipſeus Gawdy Eſq.
Eye, Anth. Gawdy Eſq. John Honing Eſq.
Orford, Tho. Rivet Eſq. Will. Forth Eſq.
Aldborough, Francis Haton, Francis Johnſon.
Co. **Surrey**, Will. Howard Kt. Geo. Moor Eſq.
Southwark, Edw. Bowyer Eſq. Rich. Hutton.
Bletchingley, Charles Howard Eſq. John Trevor Eſq.
Rygate, Will. Howard, John Trevor.
Guilford, Will. Moor Kt. Rob. Southwell Kt.
Gatton, Geo. Buck Eſq. Mich. Hicks.
Haſtilmere, Francis Angier, Geo. Auſtin.
Co. **Suſſex**, Rob. Sackvill Eſq. Nich. Parker Kt.
Chicheſter C. Rich. Lewknor Eſq. Recorder, Adrian Stoughton.
Horſham, John Hare, James Booth.
Midhurſt, Lewis Lewknor Eſq. James Smith Eſq.
Bramber, Nich. Trott Eſq. Will. Comber.
Steyning, John Shirley Eſq. Tho. Shirley Eſq.
Shoreham, Will. Necton, John Morley.
Eaſt Grinſted, Geo. Rivers Eſq. Rich. Baker Eſq.
Lewes, Will. Eſſex Eſq. James Smith Eſq.
Arundel, — — — — —
Co. **Warw.** Fulk Grevill Eſq. Will. Combes Eſq.
Coventry C. Hen. Hyrbin, Tho. Sanders.
Warwick, John Townſhend, Will. Spicer.
Tamworth, Geo. Hyde Eſq. (the other Member is returned Co. Stafford.)
Co. **Weſtmoreland**, Walter Harcourt Kt. Hen. Cholmley Kt.
Appleby, James Colebrand Eſq. John Lilly.
Co. **Wilts**, Will. Eyre Kt. Hen. Baynton Kt.
N. Sarum C. Tho. Eyre, Giles Hutchins.
Wilton, Tho. Muffet LL.D. Rob. Penruddock.
Downton, Rob. Turner Eſq. Geo. Powle Eſq.

Bedwyn, Anth. Hungerford Eſq. Franc. Caſtillon Eſq.
Cricklade, Geo. Gifford Kt. Gram. Bridges Eſq.
Chipenham, Edm. Wymarke Eſq. Sharrington Talbot Eſq.
Deviſes, John Kent, Robert Drew.
Hindon, James Marvyn Kt. Hen. Jackman Eſq.
Malmſbury, Hen. Knevitt Kt. Tho. Eſtcourt Eſq.
Weſtbury, Matth. Ley Eſq. James Ley Eſq.
Calne, Tho. Reynolds Eſq. Rich. Low Eſq.
Heyteſbury, John Thynne Eſq. Laurence Hyde.
Ludgarſhall, Edm. Ludlow Eſq. Rich. Leake.
Wott. Baſſet, Hen. Dacres Eſq. John Low Eſq.
Marlborough, Rich. Diggs Eſq. Rich. Wheeler Eſq.
Old Sarum, *not among the Boroughs in this Liſt.*
Co. Worceſt. John Lyttelton Eſq. Edw. Colles Eſq.
Worceſter C. Roland Berkley, Will. Bagnall.
Droitwich, John Acton, Tho. Baily.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Ebor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Rich. Lyſſe, Edw. Pelham Eſq.
Rumney Port. Geo. Copping Eſq. James Thurbarne.
Hythe Portus, Chriſto. Honywood Eſq. Chriſto. Tyldeſley.
Dover Port. Tho. Faux Eſq. Will. Lennard, Mayor,
Sandwich Po. Peter Manwood Eſq. Cornelius Peake.
Winchelſea V. Ralph Evans, Tho. Culpepper.
Rye Villa, Sampſon Lennard Eſq. Tho. Hamon.

WALES.

Co. Angleſea, Hugh Hughs Eſq. de Plaſcôch.
Beaumaurice Bu. William Jones Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Brecknock, Robert Knollys Eſq.
Brecknock Villa, David Williams.
Co. Cardigan, Thomas Jones.
Cardigan Villa, Thomas Rawlins Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, [Walter] Vaughan.
Carmarthen Vil. Thomas Baſkerville Kt.
Co. Carnarvon, [William Maurice Q.]
Carnarvon Vil. Nicholas Griffith Q.
Co. Denbigh, [John Saliſbury Kt. Q.]
Denbigh Villa, John Panton.
Co. Flint, William Ravenſcroft Eſq.
Flint Villa, — — —
Co. Glamorgan, Thomas Manſel Kt.
Caerdiff Villa, Nicholas Hawkins.
Co. Merioneth, Thomas Middleton Eſq.
Co. Montgomery William Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vil. William Jukes Eſq.
Co. Pembroke, John Philips Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, — — —
Haverf. Weſt V. James Perrot Eſq.
Co. Radnor, James Price Eſq.
Radnor Villa, [Stephen Price Q.]

TENTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 43 Elizabeth, 1601.

TENTH and laſt Parliament, anno regni 43, 1601, met Oct. 7, and laſted till Dec. 29 following, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford, Oliver St. John Eſq. Edw. Radcliff Kt.
Bedford Vil. Humph. Winch Eſq. Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq.
Co. Berks, Rich. Lovelace Kt. Geo. Hyde Eſq.
Windſor, Julius Cæſar LL.D. John Norries Kt.
Redding, Francis Moor Eſq. Anth. Blagrave Eſq.
Wallingford, John Herbert Eſq. Hen. Doyly Eſq. (in Herbert's place, choſe for Glamorganſhire, Tho. Forteſcue Eſq.)
Abingdon, Robert Ryche Eſq.
Co. Bucks, Francis Forteſcue Eſq. Alex. Hamden Eſq.
Bucks Villa, Chriſt. Hatton Eſq. Rob. Newdigate Eſq.
Wycombe, Rich. Blount Eſq. Hen. Fleetwood Eſq.
Ayleſbury, John Lilly Eſq. Rich. Moor Eſq.
Co. Cambr. John Catts Kt. John Cotton Kt.
Cambr. Vil. Rob. Wallys Gent. John Yaxley Gent.
Co. Cheſter, Peter Leigh Kt. Tho. Holcroft Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Hugh Glaſier Eſq. Tho. Gamul Eſq.
Co. Cornw. Walter Rawleigh Kt. John Arundel of Trerice Eſq.
Launceſton, Geo. Parker Eſq. Geo. Downhall Eſq.
Leſkard, Tho. Edmunds Eſq. Sampſon Lennard Eſq.

Loſt-

Loſtwithiel, Rich. Cromwell Eſq. Nich. Sanders Eſq.
Truro, Tho. Harris, Serjeant at Law, William Daniel Eſq.
Bodmin, Will. Lower Eſq. John Pigot Eſq.
Helſton, Hannibal Vivian Eſq. Will. Twiſden Eſq.
Saltaſh, Rob. Croſs Kt. Alex. Nevill Eſq.
Camelford, Will. Carneſewe Gent. Anthony Turpin Gent.
Portpigham [al. *Weſtlow*] John Hare Eſq. Rich. Verney Eſq.
Grampound, John Gray Kt. John Aſtell Eſq.
Eaſtlow, John Hanham Eſq. Rob. Yardley Gent.
Penryn, Edw. Seymour Eſq. Rich. Meſſenger Gen.
Tregony, Lewis Darte Eſq. Tho. Trevor Gent.
Boſſiney, Jerom Horſey Eſq. Will. Hakewill Gen.
St. Ives, Tho. St. Aubin Eſq. Tho. Barton Gent.
Fowey, Carew Rawleigh Eſq. Will. Courtney *jun.* Kt.
St. Germans, Geo. Carew Eſq. John Oſborne Eſq.
St. Michael, Will Cholmley Eſq. Geo. Chudleigh Eſq.
Newport, John Leigh Kt. Tobias Matthew Eſq.
St. Mawes, Rob. Killigrew Eſq. Ralph Hare Eſq.
Kellington, Miles Raynesford Gent. John Roſe Gent.
Co. **Cumberland**, Will. Huddleſton Eſq. Gerard Lowther Eſq.
Carliſle Civ. Hen. Scroope Eſq. John Dudley Eſq.
Co. **Derby**, Francis Leake Eſq. John Fretchvill Eſq.
Derby Villa, Peter Ewer Eſq. John Baxter Eſq.
Co. **Devon**, Will. Courteney *ſen.* Kt. Edw. Seymour Eſq.
Exeter Civ. John Hele, Serjeant at Law, John Howell Gent.
Totneſs, Leonard Darre Gent. Philip Holdit h Gent.

Plymouth,

Digitized by Google

Plymouth,	James Bagg, Merchant, Will. Stallenge, Merchant.
Barnſtable,	Edw. Hancock Gent. Rich. Martin Gent.
Plimpton,	Will. Strode Kt. John Hele Gent.
Taveſtock,	Hen. Gray Eſq. Walt. Wentworth Eſq.
Dartmouth,	John Traherne Gent. Will. Baſtard Eſq.
Berealſton,	Charles Liſter Eſq. John Langford Gent.
Co. Dorſet,	Edw. Uvedale Kt. Geo. Trenchard Eſq.
Pool Villa,	Rob. Miller Eſq. Tho. Billet Gent.
Dorcheſter,	Francis Bronker Eſq. Matthew Chubb Gent.
Lyme,	John Fitzjames Eſq. Nich. Throckmorton Eſq.
Weymouth,	John Payton Kt. Walter Cope Eſq.
Melcombe,	Rich. Swayne Eſq. Edw. Reynolds Gent.
Shafteſbury,	Arthur Meſſenger Gent. John Budden Gent.
Wareham,	John Stafford Kt. Edm. Scot Gent.
Corfe Caſtle,	John Durning Gent. John Davies Gent.
Co. Ebor.	Tho. Fairfax Kt. Edw. Stanhope Kt.
Ebor Civ.	John Bennet LL.D. Hen. Hall Gent.
Kingſton Vil.	John Liſter, Merchant, John Graves, Merchant.
Scarborough	Will. Eure Eſq. Edw. Stanhope Eſq.
Knareſboro.	Hen. Slingſby Eſq. Will. Slingſby Eſq.
Rippon,	Chriſt. Parkins LL.D. John Thornborough Eſq.
Richmond,	Cuthbert Pepper Eſq. Talbot Bowes Eſq.
Heydon,	Matth. Pattiſon Eſq. Chriſt. Hilliard Eſq.
Boroughbrigg,	Tho. Fairfax Eſq. Rich. Whalley Eſq.
Thirſke,	Hen. Bellaſis Eſq. John Mallory Eſq.
Aldborough,	Edw. Cecill Kt. Rich. Thrackeſton Eſq.
Beverley,	Ralph Swaine Gent. Edw. Francis Eſq.
Co. Eſſex,	Hen. Maynard Eſq. Francis Barrington Eſq.

Col-

Colcheſter, Rob. Barker Eſq. Rich. Simnell Eſq.
Malden, Will. Wiſeman Eſq. Rich. Weſton Eſq.
Co. Glouceſt. Edw. Wintour Kt. John Throckmorton Eſq.
Glouceſter C. Luke Garnons Eſq. Will. Oldiſworth Eſq.
Cirenceſter, Rich. Browne Eſq. Rich. George Eſq.
Co. Hereford, Tho. Coningſby Kt. Herbert Crofts Eſq.
Hereford Ci. Walter Hardman Eſq. Tho. Jones Eſq.
Lempſter, Tho. Coningſby Eſq. John Warncomb Gent.
Co. Hertford, Robert Cecill Kt. Principal Secretary, Hen. Cary Kt.
St. Albans, Franc. Bacon Eſq. Adolphus Carey Eſq. (in place of Francis Bacon, who made his Election for Ipſwich, Henry Frowick Eſq.)
Co. Hunting. Gervaſe Clifton Eſq. Oliv. Cromwell Eſq.
Huntingdon, Will. Beecher Eſq. Tho. Chicheley Eſq.
Co. Kent, Hen. Nevill Kt. Francis Fane Eſq.
Canterbu. C. John Boys Eſq. John Rogers Gent.
Rocheſter C. Edw. Hobby Kt. Tho. Walſingham Kt.
Maidſton, Tho. Fludde Kt. John Lewiſton Kt.
Queenboro. Miles Sandys Kt. Nich. Troughton Gen.
Co. Lancaſt. Rich. Houghton Kt. Tho. Heſketh, Attorney of the Court of Wards.
Lancaſter, John Bowes Kt. Carew Reynolds Kt.
Preſton, John Brograve, Attorney of the Dutchy of Lancaſter, Will. Wood Eſq.
Liverpool, Edw. Anderſon Eſq. Hen. Calverley Eſq.
Newton, Tho. Langton, Baron of Walton, Rich. Aſhton Gent.
Wigan, Roger Downes Eſq. John Poulteney Eſq.
Clithero, John Oſbaldſton Eſq. Anth. Deering Eſq.
Co. Leiceſt. Hen. Haſtings Eſq. Will. Skipwith Eſq.
Leiceſter, Geo. Bellgrave Eſq. Will. Heyrick Eſq.

Co.

Co. **Lincolne,** John Sheffeild Eſq. Will. Wray Kt.
Lincolne Ci. John Anton Eſq. Franc. Bullingham Eſq.
Boſton, Anth. Irby Eſq. Hen. Capell Eſq.
Grimſby, Tho. Lord Clinton and Say, Edw. Skipwith Eſq.
Stamford V. Rob. Wingfeild Eſq. Edw. Watſon Eſq.
Grantham, Oliver Mannours Eſq. Tho. Horſeman Eſq.
Co. **Middleſex** John Forteſcue Kt. Chancellor of the Exchequer, Rob. Wroth Kt.
Weſtminſt. C. Tho. Knivett Kt. Will. Cooke Eſq.
London Civ. Steph. Soame Kt. JOHN CROKE Eſq. Recorder, SPEAKER, Thomas Fettyplace, Alderman, John Pindor, Alderman.
Co. **Monm.** Tho. Somerſet Eſq. Hen. Morgan Eſq.
Monmouth, Robert Johnſon Eſq.
Co. **Norfolk,** Baſſingborne Gawdy Kt. Hen. Gawdy Kt.
Norwich Ci. Alex. Thurſton, Merchant, John Pettus, Merchant.
Lynn Reg. V. Rob. Manſell Kt. Tho. Oxburgh Eſq. Recorder.
Yarmouth V. Hen. Hobart Eſq. Tho. Dannet Gent.
Thetford, Hen. Warner Eſq. Tho. Knevitt Eſq.
Caſtlerising, John Peyton Eſq. Rob. Townſhend Eſq.
Co. **Northampton,** John Stanhope Kt. Vice-Chancellor of the Houſhold, Will. Lane Kt.
Peterbor. C. Nich. Tuſton Eſq. Goddard Pemberton, Gent.
Northam. V. Hen. Hickman LL. D. Francis Tate Eſq.
Brackley V. Edw. Montague Eſq. John Dunne Eſq.
Higham Ferrars, Henry Montague Eſq.
Co. **Northumberland,** Rob. Carre Kt. Will. Selby *jun.* Eſq.

Newcaſtle

Newcaſtle on Tine Vil. Will. Jenniſon, Alderman, Geo. Selby, Alderman.
Morpeth, Geo. Savill Eſq. John Browne Eſq.
Berwick Vil. Will. Selby *ſen.* Eſq. David Waterhouſe Eſq.
Co. Notting. Charles Cavendiſh Kt. Rob. Pierpointe Eſq.
Notting. Vil. Will. Gregory Gent. Will. Guyes Gent.
Retford, Roger Mannours *jun.* Eſq. Rob. Kidman Gent.
Co. Oxford, Will. Knollys Kt. Comptroller of the Houſhold, Ralph Warcop Eſq.
Oxford Civ. Francis Leigh Eſq. Geo. Calfeild Eſq.
Woodſtock, Laurence Tanfeild Eſq. Will. Scot Gent.
Banbury, Anthony Cope Kt.
Co. Rutland, John Harrington Kt. Andrew Noell Kt. (in his place, *viz.* And. Noell's, Edw. Noell Kt.)
Co. Salop, John Egerton Eſq. Roger Owen Eſq;
Salop Villa, John Barker Eſq. Roland Scriven Eſq.
Bridgnorth, Tho. Hord Eſq. Edw. Bromley Eſq.
Ludlow, Rob. Berry Gent. Tho. Cardland Gent.
Wenlock, John Brett Eſq. Will. Leighton *jun.* Eſq.
Biſhops Caſtle, Alex. King Eſq. Heyward Townſend Eſq.
Co. Somerſet Maurice Berkley Kt. Edw. Philips Eſq.
Briſtol Civ. Geo. Snygge Eſq. Recorder, John Hopkins, Alderman.
Bath Civ. Will. Sherſton, Alderman, Will. Heath, Alderman.
Wells Civ. James Kirton Eſq. Geo. Upton Eſq.
Taunton, Daniel Dunne LL.D. John Bond Gent.
Bridgwater, Francis Haſtings Kt. Alex Popham Eſq.
Minhead, Francis James LL.D. Lewis Laſhbrooke Eſq.
Co. Southam. Hen. Wallop Kt. Edw. Moor Kt.

Win-

Wincheſt. C. Edw. Coleman, Alderman, Tho. Fleming Gent.
Southamp. V. Tho. Fleming Eſq. Sollicitor-General, Tho. Lambert Eſq.
Portſmou. V. John Moor, Recorder, Edw. Jones Eſq.
Yarmouth, Will Cotton Eſq. Steph. Theobald Eſq.
Petersfeild, Will. Kingſmill Eſq. Tho. Twynerton *jun.* Eſq.
Newport, Tho. Crompton Eſq. Rich. James Eſq.
Stockbridge, Edw. Savage Eſq. Tho. Grimes Eſq.
Newton, Rob. Wroth Eſq. Rob. Cotton Eſq.
Chriſt-Church Hen. Meere of the Middle Temple, Simon Willys Eſq.
Whitchurch, Tho. Henchman Eſq. Tho. Crompton LL.D.
Limington, Francis Darcey Kt. Tho. Sidley LL.D.
Andover, Hen. Ludlow Eſq. Rich. Hyde Eſq.
Co. **Staffo:d**, Tho. Gerrard Kt John Egerton Kt.
Lichfeild Ci. Anth. Dyott Eſq. Rob. Browne Eſq.
Stafford, Edw. Stafford Kt. Will. Eſſex Eſq.
Newcaſtle under Line, Edw. Manwaring Gent. Tho. Trentham Gent.
Tamworth, Geo. Egioke Eſq. Rob. Burdet Eſq.
Co. **Suffolk**, Hen. Glemham Kt. Calthorp Parker Eſq.
Ipſwich, Mich. Stanhope Eſq. Francis Bacon Eſq.
Dunwich, John Suckling Eſq. Franc. Mingay Eſq.
Orford, John Townſend Kt. Rich. Knightley Kt.
Aldborough, Martin Stutevill Eſq. Francis Corbet Eſq.
Sudbury, Philip Gawdy Eſq. Edw. Glaſcock Eſq.
Eye, Edw. Hunnings Eſq. Anth. Gawdy Eſq.
Co. **Surrey**, William Lord Howard of Effingham, George Moor Kt.
Southwark, Matth. Dale, Zachary Locke.
Rygate, Edw. Howard Eſq. John Trevor Eſq.
Gatton, Matth. Browne Kt. Rich. Sands Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Guilford, Rob. Moor Eſq. Will. Jackſon Gent.
Haſlemere, Francis Woolley Eſq. John Clarke Eſq.
Blechingley, John Turner Eſq. Boſtock Fuller Gent.
Co. Suſſex, Charles Howard Eſq. Rob. Sackvill Eſq.
Chicheſter C. Adrian Stoughton Eſq. Recorder, Steph. Barnham Eſq.
Horſham, Will Harvie Eſq. Mich. Hicks Eſq.
Midhurſt, Rich. Browne *ſen.* Eſq. Mich. Heydon Eſq.
Lewes, Geo. Goring Eſq. Percival Hart Kt.
Shoreham, John Morley Eſq. Rob. Booth Eſq.
Brambre, Tho. Shirley *jun.* Kt. Hen. Bowyer Eſq. (in Shirley's place, choſe for Steyning, Hen. Locke Eſq.)
Steyning, Tho. Shirley *jun.* Kt. Rob. Bowyer Eſq.
Eaſt Grinſted, Hen. Crompton Eſq. Geo. Rivers Eſq.
Arundel, Tho. Palmer Eſq. Tho. Baker *ſen.* Eſq.
Co. Warw. Fulk Grevill Kt. Rob. Doyly Kt.
Coventry Ci. Hen. Breeres, Tho. Sanders.
Warwick, John Townſend Gent. Will. Spicer Gent.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Geo. Wharton Eſq. Tho. Strickland Eſq.
Appleby, John Morris Eſq. Tho. Cæſar Eſq.
Co. Wilts, Edw. Cary Kt. Edw. Hungerford Kt.
N. Sarum C. Giles Tooker Eſq. John Paxton Gent.
Wilton, Edw. Morgan Eſq. Hugh Sandford Eſq.
Downton, Tho. Penruddock Eſq. Edw. Barker Kt.
Hindon, Tho. Thynne Eſq. Geo. Powle Eſq.
Weſtbury, Matt. Lee Eſq. Hen. Jackman Eſq.
Calne, Lionel Ducket Eſq. Rich. Rowe Eſq.
Deviſes, Geo. Fettyplace Eſq. Rob. Drew Gent.
Chipenham, Rob. Berkley Eſq. Edw. Wymark Eſq.
Malmſbury, Will. Mounſon Kt. Sidney Mountague Eſq.
Cricklade, Geo. Gifford Kt. Rob. Maſter LL D.

Bedwyn,

Bedwyn, Anth. Hungerford Eſq. Lewin Monk Eſq.
Ludgarſhall, Rob. Penruddock Eſq. James Kirton Eſq.
Old Sarum, Rob. Turner Eſq. Hen. Hide Eſq.
Wott. Baſſet, John Wentworth Eſq. John Rice Eſq.
Marlborough, Rich. Dygges Eſq. Laurence Hide Eſq.
Heyteſbury, John Thynne Eſq. Rich. Smith Eſq.
Co. Worceſt. Tho. Leighton Kt. Tho. Ruſſell Eſq.
Worceſter C. Roland Berkley Gent. Chriſt. Deighton Gent.
Droitwich, John Buck Eſq. Humph. Wheeler Eſq.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Ebor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Tho. Shirley *jun.* Kt. Rich. Liſle.
Romney Port. Tho. Lake Eſq. John Mingey.
Hythe Portus, Will. Knight, Mayor, Chriſt. Folderby Eſq.
Dover Port. Geo. Fox Eſq. Geo. Newman LL.D.
Sandwich Po. Peter Manwood Eſq. Edw. Peake Gent.
Winchelſea V. Moyle Finch Kt. Hugh Beeſton Eſq.
Rye Villa, Arth. Gorges Kt. Tho. Culpepper.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey**, Thomas Holland Eſq.
Beaumaurice B. William Norris Eſq.
Co. **Brecknock**, Robert Knollys Eſq.
Brecknock Villa, Henry Williams Eſq.
Co. **Cardigan**, Richard Price Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, Richard Delabere.
Co. **Carmarthen**, John Vaughan Kt.
Carmarthen Vil. Walter Rice Eſq.
Co. **Carnarvon**, William Jones Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. Nicholas Griffith Gent.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Denbigh,	John Saliſbury Kt.
Denbigh Villa,	John Panton Gent.
Co. Flint,	William Ravenſcroft Eſq.
Flint Villa,	John Price Eſq.
Co. Glamorgan,	John Herbert Kt.
Caerdiff Villa,	William Lewes Gent.
Co. Merioneth,	Robert Lloyd Eſq.
Co. Montgomery	Edward Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vil.	John Harris Eſq.
Co. Pembroke,	John Philips Eſq.
Pembroke Villa,	John Lougher Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V.	John Cannon Gent.
Co. Radnor,	James Price Eſq.
Radnor Villa,	Stephen Price Eſq.

T FIRST

Digitized by Google

FIRST
PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter,
Anno 1 James I. 1603.

FIRST Parliament began March 19, 1603, and continued to July 7, 1604.

The Second Seſſion of the ſame Parliament began Nov. 5, 1605, and held to May 27, 1606.

The Third Seſſion began Nov. 18, 1606, and laſted to July 5, 1607.

The Fourth Seſſion began Feb. 9, 1609, and continued to July 23, 1610, and was then prorogued to Oct. 16, and continued to Dec. 21, and was then prorogued to Feb. 9 following, and diſſolved.

Co. Bedford, Oliver St. John Eſq. Edw. Radcliff Kt.
Bedford Vil. Humph. Winche Eſq. Tho. Hawes *ſen.* Gent. (in Winche's place, preferred in Ireland, Chriſt. Hatton Eſq.)
Co. Berks, Hen. Nevill Kt. Francis Knowles Kt.
Windſor, Sam. Backhouſe Eſq. Tho. Durdent Eſq. (in Durdent's place, deceaſed, Francis Howard Kt.)
Redding, Jerom Bowes Kt. Francis Moor Eſq.
Wallingford, Will. Dunch Kt. Griffin Payne, Mayor.
Abingdon, Richard Lovelace Kt.
Co. Bucks, Franc. Goodwin Kt. Will. Fletewood Kt. (in Goodwin's place, not duly elected, Chriſt. Pigot Eſq. in Pigot's place, expell'd the Houſe, Anth. Tyringham Kt.)

Bucks

Digitized by Google

Bucks Villa, Edw. Tirrell Kt. Tho. Denton Kt. (in Sir Edward Tirrell's place, deceaſed, Francis Goodwin Kt.)
Wycombe, John Townſhend Kt. Hen. Fleetwood.
Ayleſbury, Will. Borlace Kt Will. Smith Kt.
Co. **Cambr.** John Peyton Kt. John Cutts Kt.
Cambr. Vil. Rob. Wallis, John Yaxley, Alderman.
Cambridge Univerſit. Nich. Styward LL.D. Hen. Mountlow LL.D. (in Styward's place Barnaby Gouche LL.D.)
Co. **Cheſter**, Tho. Holcroft Kt. Barth. Aſtlock Kt.
Cheſter Civ. Tho. Lawton, Recorder, Hugh Glaſior, Eſq.
Co. **Cornwall**, Jonath. Trelawney Kt. Anth. Rous Kt. (in Trelawney's place, deceaſed, Will. Godolphin Kt.)
Launceſton, Tho. Lake Kt. Ambroſe Rous Eſq.
Leſkard, Will. Killigrew Kt. Reginald Nicholas Eſq.
Loſtwithiel, Tho. Chaloner Kt. Will. Lower Kt.
Truro, Tho. Burges Kt. Hen. Coſſen Eſq.
Bodmin, John Stone, Nich. Sprey Gent.
Weſtlow, Geo. Harvey Kt. Will. Wade Kt. *locum tenens Turris London.*
Kalington, Will. Rolle Kt. Roger Wilbraham Kt.
Helſton, John Lee Kt. John Bogans, Mayor, (in his place, dec[d], Rob. Naunton Eſq.
Modyſhole al. *Mitchel*, Will. Cary Eſq. Will. Hakewell Gent. (in Cary's place, deceaſed, Denzill Holles Eſq.)
Newport, Edw. Seymour Kt. Rob. Killigrew Kt.
St. Germans, Geo. Carew, Maſter in Chancery, John Trott Gent.
Fowey, Hen. Peter Eſq. Francis Vivian Eſq.
St. Ives, John Tregena Gent. Will. Brooke Eſq.

Eaſtlow,	Rob. Phelips Kt. John Parker Kt.
Grampound,	Will. Noy Eſq. Francis Barnham Eſq.
St. Mawes,	Dudley Carleton Eſq. John Specot Eſq.
Saltaſh,	Peter Manwood de St. Stedyans Kt. Tho. Wyvell Eſq.
Camelford,	John Good Eſq. Anth. Turpyn Gent.
Boſſiney,	Jerom Horſey Kt. Geo. Upton Eſq. (in whoſe place, dec^{d}, Geo. Calvert Eſq.)
Tregony,	Hen. Pomerey, Rich. Carvey.
Penryn,	Tho. Prowſe Gent. Rich. Warburton Kt. (in Prowſe's place, deceaſed, Edward Conway Kt. in Warburton's place, alſo deceaſed, Will. Maynard Kt.)
Co. **Cumberland**,	Wilfred Lawſon Eſq. Edward Muſgrave Eſq.
Carliſle Civ.	Tho. Bleverhaſſet Eſq. Will. Barwick Eſq.
Co. **Derby**,	John Harper Kt. William Knyſton *or* Knyveton de Mercaſton Eſq.)
Derby Vil.	John Baxter Eſq. Edm. Slighe Eſq.
Co. **Devon**,	Edw. Seymour Eſq. Tho. Ridgway Kt.
Exeter Civ.	Geo. Smith Eſq. John Prouſe.
Totneſs,	Chriſt. Brocking, Merchant, Walter Dollings, Merchant.
Clift. Dartmouth,	Tho. Holland Eſq. Tho. Gourney Gent.
Barnſtable,	Tho. Hinſon Eſq. Geo. Pearde Gent.
Plymouth,	Rich. Hawkins Kt. James Bagg, Merch^{t}.
Earls Plimpton,	Will. Strode Kt. Henry Beaumont Kt. (in Beaumont's place, choſen for Leiceſter, John Hele Eſq.)
Taveſtock,	Geo. Fleetwood Kt. Edw. Duncombe Gen.
Berealſton,	Arthur Atye Kt. Rich. Strode Kt. (in Atye's place, deceaſed, Humph. May Eſq.)
Co. **Dorſet**,	Tho. Freke Kt. John Williams Eſq.

Poole,

Digitized by Google

Poole, Edw. Man Gent. Tho. Robarts, Merch^t.
Dorcheſter, Matth. Chubbe Eſq. John Spicer Gent.
Lyme, George Somers Kt. John Haſſard Gent. (in their places, deceaſed, Francis Ruſſel Kt. Geo. Jeffrys Eſq.)
Bridport, Rob. Meller Kt. John Pitt Gent.
Weymouth, Tho. Barfoot, Mayor, John Hanham Kt. (in Barefoot's place, deceaſed, Will. Cecill Kt. Lord Cranborn.)
Melcombe, John White, Alderman, Rob. Middleton, Merchant (in White's place, unable to attend, Bernard Mitchel Gen.)
Shafton, Rob. Hopton Eſq. John Budden Gent.
Wareham, Rob. Napper Kt. Francis James LL.D.
Corfe Caſtle, John Hobart Kt. Edw. Daccomb Gent.
Co. Ebor, Tho. Clifford Eſq. John Savile de Howley Kt.
Ebor Civ. Rob. Aſkwith, Alderman, Chr. Brooke.
Kingſton on Hull Vil. Anth. Coole, Alderman, John Edwards, Alderman.
Aldborough, Hen. Savill Kt. Edm. Sheffeild Kt.
Beverley, Alan Peircy Eſq. Will. Gee Eſq.
Heydon, Hen. Conſtable Kt. Chriſt. Hillyard Kt. (in Conſtable's place John Digby Kt.)
Boroughbrig John Fane Eſq. Hen. Jenkins Kt. (in Fane's place, deceaſed, Richard Gargrave Eſq. and in Gargrave's place Tho. Vavaſor Eſq.)
Richmond, Talbot Bowes Eſq. Rich. Percivall Eſq.
Knareſbor. Hen. Slingſby Kt. Will. Slingſby Kt.
Rippon, John Mallory Kt. John Bennet Kt.
Thirſke, Edw. Swift Kt. Tim. Whittingham Kt.
Co. Eſſex, Edw. Denny Kt. Francis Barrington Kt.
Colcheſter, Rob. Barker, Serjeant at Law, Edward Alford Eſq.

Malden, Edw. Lewknor Kt. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Theophilus Lord Howard of Waldon) William Wiſeman Eſq. (in whoſe place, dec^d, John Sandys Kt.)

Co. Glouceſt. Tho. Berkley Kt. Rich. Berkley Kt. (in Sir Thomas Berkley's place, deceaſed, John Throckmorton Eſq.)

Glouceſter C. Nich. Overbury, Recorder, Chriſt. Caple, Alderman.

Cirenceſter, Ric Marten Eſq. Arnold Oldiſworth Eſq. (in Marten's place Edw. Jones Kt. and in Jones's place, deceaſed, Anth. Mannye Kt.)

Co. Hereford, James Scudamore Kt. Herbert Crofts Kt.

Hereford Ci. Walt. Hardman Eſq. John Hoſkyns Eſq.

Lempſter, Tho. Coningſby Eſq. John Powle Gent.

Co. Hertford, Hen. Cary Kt. Rowland Lytton Kt.

St. Albans, Francis Bacon Eſq. Adolph Cary Eſq. (in his place, deceaſed, Tho. Parry Kt. and in Bacon's place, choſen for Ipſwich, Toby Matthews Eſq.)

Co. Hunting. Oliver Cromwell Kt. Rob. Cotton Kt.

Huntingdon, Hen. Cromwell Eſq. Tho. Hatley Eſq.

Co. Kent, John Scot Kt. John Leveſon Kt.

Canterbu. C. John Bowes, Matth. Head Eſq.

Rocheſter C. Edw. Hobby Kt. Tho. Walſingham Kt.

Maidſton, Francis Fane Kt. Laur. Waſhington Eſq.

Queenborou. Edw. Stafford Kt. Mich. Sondes Kt.

Co. Lancaſt. Rich. Molineux Kt. Rich. Houghton Kt.

Preſton, Vincent Skinner Kt. Will. Hall Eſq.

Lancaſter, Tho. Heſketh Kt. Recorder, and Attorney of the Court of Wards, Thomas Fanſhaw Eſq.

Liverpool, Giles Brook, Alderman, Thomas Remchinge Gent.

Newton,

Newton,	John Luke Kt. Rich. Aſhton Gent.
Clithero,	John Dormer Kt. Martin Liſter Eſq.
Wigan,	Will. Cooke Kt. John Poulteney Kt.
Co. **Leiceſter**,	Geo. Villers Kt. Tho. Beaumont Kt.
Leiceſter,	Hen. Skipwith Kt. Hen. Beaumont de Gracedieu Kt.
Co. **Lincoln**,	Tho. Lord Clinton and Say, John Sheffield Eſq.
Lincolne Ci.	Tho. Grantham Kt. Edw. Tyrwhit Kt.
Boſton,	Anth. Irby Eſq. Francis Bullingham Eſq.
Grimſby,	Geo. St. Poll Kt. Will. Wray Kt.
Stamford Vi.	Rob. Wingfeild Kt. Hen. Hall Eſq.
Grantham,	Geo. Mannours Kt. Tho. Horſeman Eſq.
Co. **Middleſex**	Rob. Wroth Kt. Will. Fleetwood Kt.
Weſtminſt. C.	Tho. Knevit Kt. Walter Cope Kt.
London Civ.	Hen. Billingſley Kt. Hen. Montague Kt. Recorder, Nich. Fuller Eſq. Rich. Gore, Merchant-Taylor.
Co. **Monmouth**,	John Somerſet Eſq. John Herbert Kt. King's Secretary.
Monmouth,	Robert Johnſon Eſq.
Co. **Norfolk**,	Nich. Bacon Eſq. Charles Cornwallis Kt.
Norwich Ci.	Hen. Hobart Kt. John Pettus Eſq.
Lynne Villa,	Tho. Oxburgh Eſq. Recorder, Robert Hitcham Eſq.
Yarmouth V.	Tho. Damett, John Wheeler Gent.
Thetford,	Baſingborne Gawdy Kt. Will. Paddy Kt.
Caſtleriſing,	Tho. Mounſon Kt. Rob. Townſend Kt.
Co. **Northampton**,	Edw. Montague Kt. Val. Knightly Kt.
Peterbo. Ci.	Rich. Cecill Eſq. Edw. Wymark Gent.
Northam. V.	Hen. Yelverton, Recorder, Edw. Mercer.
Brackley Vi.	Rich. Spencer Kt. Will. Liſle Gent.
Higham Ferrars,	Godart Pemberton Gent.

Co. Northumberland, Ralph Gray Kt. Hen. Widderington Kt.
Newcaſtle on Tine Vil. Geo. Selby, Hen. Chipenham Eſq.
Morpeth, Chriſt. Perkins Kt. John Hare Eſq.
Barwick Vil. Will. Selby Kt. Chriſt. Parkinſon, Recorder.
Co. Nottingh. John Holles Kt. Percivall Willoughby Kt.
Nottingh. V. Rich. Hunt, Alderman, Auker Jackſon, Alderman.
Eaſt Retford John Thornhagh Kt. Tho. Dayrell Kt.
Co. Oxford, Laurence Tanfeild, Serjeant at Law, John Doyly Eſq.
Oxford Univerſity, Daniel Dunn Kt. LL.D. Tho. Crompton Kt. LL.D.
Oxford Civ. Francis Leigh Kt. Tho. Wentworth Eſq.
Woodſtock, Rich. Lee Kt. Tho. Spencer Eſq.
Banbury, William Cope.
Co. Rutland, John Harrington Kt. Will. Bulſtrode Kt.
Co. Salop, Rich. Lewſon Kt. Rob. Needham Kt.
Salop Villa, Rich. Barker, Record^r, Francis Tate Eſq.
Bridgenorth, Lewis Lewknor Kt. Edw. Bromley Eſq. (in one of their places Francis Lacon Kt.)
Ludlow, Rob. Berry Eſq. Rich. Benſon Gent.
Wenlock, Rob. Lawley, Geo. Lawley Gent.
Biſhops Caſtle, Will. Twyneho Eſq. Sam. Lewknor Eſq.
Co. Somerſet Francis Haſtings Kt. EDW. PHELIPS Kt. King's Serjeant, SPEAKER.
Briſtol Civ. George Snigg, Serjeant at Law, Tho. James, Merchant.
Bath Civ. Will. Sherſton, Alderman, Chriſt. Stone, Eſq.
Wells Civ. Rob. Stapleton Kt. James Kirton Eſq.

Taunton,

Taunton, Edw. Hexte Eſq. John Bond Gent.
Bridgwater, Nich. Halſwell Kt. Rob. Bucking Kt.
Minehead, Ambr. Turvill Kt. Maurice Berkley Kt.
Co. Southam. Rob. Oxenbridge Kt. Will. Jepſon Kt.
Wincheſt. C. John Moor Eſq. Recorder, Edw. Cole, Alderman.
Southamp. V. Tho. Fleming Eſq. Sollicitor-General, (made Lord Chief Baron, but voted, an. 3 Jac. to ſit ſtill in the Houſe of Commons, and ſo was alſo Snigg of Briſtol, another Judge) John Jeffrys Kt.
Portſm. V. Oliver St. John Kt. Rich. Jenvoy Kt.
Whitchurch, Rich. Pawlet Kt. Tho. Brooks Gent.
Petersfield, Will. Harvey Kt. Will. Kingſmill Kt.
Chriſt-Church Rich. Martin, Nich. Hyde Eſq.
Lymington, Tho. Marſhall Gent. Tho. South *jun.* Gent.
Andover, Tho. Jermyn Kt. Tho. Antrobus Gent.
Yarmouth, Tho. Cheke Eſq. Arth. Bromfeild Gent.
Newport, Rich. James Eſq. John Aſhdell Eſq.
Newton, John Stanhope Kt. Will. Mewes Gent.
Stockbridge, Will. Forteſcue Kt. Edw. Jennings Kt.
Co. Stafford, Edw. Lyttelton Kt. Rob. Stanford Kt.
Lichfield Ci. Anth. Dyott Eſq. Tho. Crew Eſq.
Stafford, Hugh Beeſton Eſq. Geo. Cradock Eſq.
Newcaſtle under Line, Walter Chetwynd Eſq. John Bowyer Gent.
Tamworth, Perciv. Willoughby Kt. John Ferrers Kt.
Co. Suffolk, John Higham Kt. Rob. Drury Kt.
Ipſwich, Hen. Glemham Kt. Francis Bacon Kt.
Dunwich, Valent. Knightley Kt. Phil. Gawdy Eſq.
Orford, Mich. Stanhope Kt. Will. Cornwallis Kt.
Aldborough, Will. Woodhouſe Kt. Tho. Revett Eſq.
Eye, Edw. Honing Eſq. Hen. Bockenham Kt.
Sudbury, Tho. Beckingham Kt. Hen. Eden *jun.* Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Surrey, Rob. Moore Kt. Edm. Bowyer Kt.
Southwark, Geo. Rivers Eſq. Will. Counden.
Bletchingley, John Trevor Kt. Rich. Bellingham Eſq.
Rygate, Edw. Howard Kt. Herbert Pelham Eſq.
Guilford, Geo. Moor Kt. Geo. Auſten Eſq.
Gatton, Tho. Greſham Kt. Nich. Sanders Kt.
Haſelmere, Edw. Francis, Will. Jackſon Eſq.
Co. Suſſex, Rob. Sackvill Eſq. Charles Howard Eſq.
Chicheſter C. Adrian Stoughton, Recorder, Geo. Blencow Eſq.
Horſham, John Dodderidge, Serj. at Law, Mich. Hicks Eſq.
Midhurſt, Francis Nevill Eſq. Will. Twinehoe Gen.
Lewes, John Shirley, Serjeant at Law, Hen. Nevill Kt.
Steyning, Tho. Shirley Kt. Tho. Biſhop Kt.
Bramber, John Shelley Kt. Hen. Shelley Eſq.
Shoreham, Bernard Whetſton Kt. Hugh Beeſton Kt.
Grinſted, Hen. Compton Kt. John Swinnerton Kt.
Arundell, Tho. Preſton Eſq. John Teye Eſq.
Co. Warw. Edw. Grevill Kt. Rich. Verney Kt.
Coventry Ci. Hen. Breres, John Rogerſon.
Warwick, John Townſend, Will. Spicer Gent.
Co. Weſtmoreland, Tho. Strickland Kt. Rich. Muſgrave Kt.
Appleby, John Morris Kt. Will. Bowyer Kt.
Co. Wilts, Francis Popham Kt. John Thynne Kt.
N. Sarum Ci. Giles Tooker Eſq. Rich. Godfrey Gent.
Wilton, Tho. Edmonds Kt. Hugh Sandford Eſq.
Chipenham, John Hungerford Eſq. John Roberts Gen.
Hindon, Edm. Ludlow Kt. Tho. Thynne Eſq.
Marlboroug. Laurence Hyde Eſq. Rich. Digge Eſq.
Malmſbury, Roger Dalyſon Kt. Tho. Dalyſon Kt.
Deviſes, Hen. Baynton Kt. Rob. Drew Gent.
Ludgarſhall, James Kirton Eſq. Hen. Ludlow Eſq.
Calne,

Calne, William Swaddon, John Noyes.
Weſtbury, James Ley Kt. Serjeant at Law (in his place, made Lord Chief Juſtice of Ireland, Alex Chocke) Matth. Ley Eſq.
Bedwyn, John Rodney Eſq. Anth. Hungerford Eſq.
Cricklade, John Hungerford Kt. Hen. Pool Kt.
Wott. Baſſet, Hen. Martin Eſq. Alex. Tutt Eſq.
Old Sarum, Will. Ravenſcroft Eſq. Edw. Leech Eſq.
Heyteſbury, Will. Eyre Kt. Walter Gawen Gent.
Downton, Carew Rawleigh Kt. Will. Stockman Eſq.
Co. **Worceſt.** Hen. Bromleye Kt. Will. Lygon Kt.
Worceſter C. John Cowcher Gen. Chr. Deighton Gen.
Droitwich, Geo. Wyld Eſq. John Brace Eſq.
Eveſham, Tho. Bigg Kt. Philip Kightley Kt.
Co. **York**, *See it in letter* E, *under* **Ebor.**

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Geo. Carew Kt. Rich. Lyfe, Mayor.
Romney Port. Rob. Remmington Kt. Tho. Plomer Gen.
Hythe Portus, John Smith Kt. Chriſt. Toldervey Eſq.
Dover Port. Tho. Waller Kt. Geo. Bing Gent.
Sandwich Po. Geo. Fane Kt. Edw. Peake Eſq.
Winchelſea V. Adam White, Tho. Unton Gent.
Rye Villa, Tho. Hamond, Tho. Young Gent.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey**, Richard Bulkeley Kt.
Beaumaurice Bu. William Jones Eſq.
Co. **Brecknock**, Robert Knollys Kt.
Brecknock Villa, Henry Williams Kt.
Co. **Cardigan**, John Lewis de Abernant Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, William Bradſhaw Eſq.
Co. **Carmarthen**, Robert Manſell Kt.

Car-

Digitized by Google

Carmarthen Vil. Walter Rice Kt.
Co. **Carnarvon,** William Maurice Kt.
Carnarvon Vil. John Griffith Eſq. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Clement Edmunds Eſq.)
Co. **Denbigh,** Peter Mutton Eſq.
Denbigh Villa, Hugh Middleton Eſq.
Co. **Flint,** Roger Puleſton Eſq.
Flint Villa, Roger Brereton Eſq.
Co. **Glamorgan,** Philip Herbert Eſq. (in whoſe place, he becoming Earl of Pembroke, Thomas Manſel Kt.)
Caerdiff Villa, Matthew Davyes Gent.
Co. **Merioneth,** Edward Herbert Eſq.
Co. **Montgomery** William Herbert Kt.
Montgomery Vi. Edward Whittingham Gent.
Co. **Pembroke,** Alban Stepney Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, Richard Cuney Gent.
Haverf. Weſt V. James Perrot Kt.
Co. **Radnor,** James Price Eſq.
Radnor Villa, Robert Harley Kt.

N. B. This Parliament is rendered thus perfect from a Liſt ſent me by the late Sir Philip Sydenham Bart.

SECOND

SECOND PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 12 James I. 1614.

SECOND Parliament began April 5, 1614, anno regni 12, and continued till June 7, and was then diſſolved, in about Nine Weeks.

There being in no Office of Record whatſoever any Entry of the Members of this Parliament; what is here drawn up is from the beſt Information that can poſſibly be procured, after many Years Endeavours: And as the greateſt part of the Members here inſerted occur in the Journals of the Houſe of Commons, it is to be hoped that the aſſigning them their Places in this manner, with the Letter Q. for Query, will be allowed and accepted, till an exact and perfect Liſt can be made, if ever proper Materials for ſuch ſhould be found, and the Returns of every Place regularly aſcertained, as in the other Parliaments.

Co. Bedford, Oliver St. John Eſq. Oliver Luke Kt.
Bedford Vil. Alex. St. John Kt. — — —
Co. Berks, Hen. Nevill Kt. Francis Knollys Q.
Windſor, Charles Howard Kt. Sam. Backhouſe Eſq.
Redding, Francis Moor Eſq. Will. Lovelace Kt. Q.
Wallingford, Will. Dunch Kt. Q. Griffin Payne.
Abingdon, Robert Hyde Eſq.
Co. Bucks, Francis Goodwin Kt. Will. Fleetwood Kt.
Bucks Villa, Tho. Denton Kt. Tho. Teringham Q.
Wycombe,

Digitized by Google

Wycombe, John Townſend, Arthur Goodwin Q.
Ayleſbury, Will. Borlace Kt. — — —
Co. **Cambr.** John Cutts Kt. John Peyton Kt. and Bart.
Cambr. Uni. Miles Sandys Kt. Barnaby Gooche LL.D.
Cambr. Vil. Tho. Chicheley Kt. Chriſt. Hodſon Q.
Co. **Cheſter**, Will. Brereton Kt. — — —
Cheſter Civ. Edw. Whitby, Recorder, John Savage Q.
Co. **Cornwall**, Will. Godolphin Kt. Q. — — —
Launceſton, Tho. Lake Kt. — — —
Leſkard, Joſeph Killigrew Kt. Q. Nich. Hele Q.
Loſtwithiel, Will. Lower Kt. Geo. Chudleigh Eſq.
Truro, Tho. Harris Q. — — —
Bodmin, Nich. Connock Q. — — —
Helſton, Rob. Naunton, — — —
Saltaſh, Pet. Manwood Kt. Q. Tho. Smith Kt. Q.
Camelford, Philip Courtman Q. — — —
Weſtlow, John Harris Q. — — —
Grampound, Rob. Cary Kt. — — —
Eaſtlow, Jerom Horſey Kt. Q. — — —
Boſſiney, John Wood, Tho. Hitchcock Q.
Penryn, Will. Maynard Kt. Q. — — —
Tregony, Tho. Mallet Q. — — —
Fowey, Jonathan Raſhleigh, Rob. Wynde Kt. Q.
St. Ives, John Lord Pawlet, — — —
Mitchel, Rich. Cary, Will. Hakewill Q.
St. Germans, — — — — —
St. Mawes, Dudley Carleton Q. Hen. Binge Q.
Newport, Rob. Killigrew Kt. — — —
Kellington, Hen. Rolls, Roger Wilbraham Kt. Q.
Co. **Cumberland**, Wilfrid Lawſon Q. Geo. Dalſton Kt.
Carliſle Civ. Hen. Fane Kt. — — —
Co. **Derby**, Will. Cavendiſh Lord Cavendiſh, —

Digitized by Google

Derby Vil. Edw. Leeche Eſq. — — —
Co. Devon, Edm. Seymour Kt. and Bart. John Drake.
Exeter Civ. John Prowſe, — — —
Totneſs, Edw. Giles Kt. Chriſt. Brakyn.
Plimouth, John Glanvill, Tho. Sherwill.
Barnſtable, John Delbridge, Merchant, — —
Plimpton, Will. Strode Kt. Warwick Hele Kt.
Taveſtock, Edw. Duncombe, — — —
Dartmouth, Humph. Weare Q. — — —
Berealſton, John Cage Q. Edw. Bertlet Q.
Co. Dorſet, John Strangeways Kt. Tho. Freke Kt.
Pool Villa, Walter Erle Kt. Edw. Man.
Dorcheſter, Rich. Bulſtrode Q. Francis Aſhley Q.
Lyme, Rob. Haſſard, — — —
Weymouth, Giles Green Q. — — —
Melcombe, John Freke Q. — — —
Bridport, Will. Bamfield Kt. John Browne Q.
Shafteſbury, Miles Sandys Kt. (in whoſe place, he making his Choice for Cambridge Univerſity, Simeon Steward Kt.) —
Wareham, — — — Will. Pytt Q.
Corfe Caſtle, Chriſt. Hatton Kt. Edw. Daccombe.
Co. Ebor, John Savill Kt. Tho. Wentworth Kt. and Bart.
Ebor Civ. Roger Aſkwith, Chriſt. Brooke.
Kingſton V. — — — — —
Knareſboro. Hen. Slingſby Kt. — — —
Scarborough, Tho. Poſthumus Hobby Kt. — —
Rippon, Tho. Vavaſor Kt. Will. Mallory Q.
Richmond, Talbot Bowes, Will. Bowes Q.
Beverley, Walter Covert Kt. Q. — — —
Heydon, Chriſt. Hillyard Kt. Clem. Coke Eſq.
Thirſke, John Gibb Q. Hen. Bellaſis Kt. Q.
Aldborough, Hen. Savill Kt. Edm. Scot Q.
Boroughbrig. John Ferne Kt. Q. John Bingley Q.

Co.

Co. **Eſſex,**	Theophilus Lord Howard of Walden, Gamaliel Capel Kt.
Colcheſter,	Rob. Barker, Edw. Alford.
Malden,	Edw. Lewknor Kt. Rob. Rich Kt. (in place of Lord Walden, choſen for Co. Eſſex.)
Harwich,	Tho. Cheeke Kt. Edw. Grimſton.
Co. **Glouceſt.**	Rich. Berkley Kt. — — —
Glouceſter C.	Rich. Overbury, Chriſt. Caple.
Cirenceſter,	Lord Newborough, Tho. Rowe.
Teuxſbury,	Dudley Diggs Kt. Giles Bridges *Q.*
Co. **Hereford,**	James Scudamore Kt. Herbert Crofts Kt.
Hereford Ci.	John Hoſkins, — — — —
Lempſter,	Ralph Coningſby Kt. Will. Beecher.
Co. **Hertford,**	Hen. Cary Kt. — — — —
St. Albans,	Rob. Shute *Q.* — — — —
Co. **Hunting-don,**	Rob. Cotton Kt. and Bart. Oliver Cromwell Kt.
Huntingdon,	— — — — —
Co. **Kent,**	Rob. Sidney Kt. Rob. Scot Kt.
Canterbu. C.	John Finch, — — —
Rocheſter C.	Edwin Sandys Kt. Tho. Walſingham Kt.
Maidſton,	Francis Fane Kt. Francis Farnham Kt.
Queenboro.	Edw. Hobby Kt. Tho. Culpepper.
Co. **Lancaſt.**	Gilbert Houghton Kt. John Radcliff Kt.
Preſton,	Edw. Moſely Kt. *Q.* — — —
Lancaſter,	Humph. May Kt. Tho. Fanſhaw.
Newton,	Miles Fleetwood Kt. Tho. Gerard Kt. *Q.*
Wigan,	Will. Cooke Kt. — — —
Clithero,	Will. Fanſhaw, Clement Coke.
Liverpool,	Will. Johnſon, Tho. May.
Co. **Leiceſt.**	Tho. Haſtings Kt. Tho. Haſilrig Kt.
Leiceſter,	Hen. Rich Kt. Francis Leigh Kt.
Co. **Lincoln,**	Tho. Grantham Kt. John Sheffeild Kt.
Lincoln Civ.	Lewis Watſon Kt. Edw. Ayſcough Kt.

Boſton,

Digitized by Google

Boston, Anth. Irby, — — — —
Grimsby, Christ. Wray, — — — —
Stamford V. Rich. Cecill, John Jay.
Grantham, Geo. Mannours Kt. — — —
Co. **Middlesex** Rob. Wroth Kt. — — —
Westminst. C. Walter Cope Kt. — — —
London Ci. Henry Montague Kt. Recorder, Nich. Fuller, Tho. Lowe Kt. Rob. Bateman.
Co. **Monmo.** Edw. Morgan Kt. — — —
Monmouth, Robert Johnson Kt.
Co. **Norfolk**, Nath. Bacon Esq. Charles Cornwallis Kt.
Norwich Ci. Tho. Hyrne Kt. Rich. Gwinne.
Lynn Villa, Rob. Hitcham Kt. — — —
Yarmouth V. Hen. Hobart Kt. Geo. Hardweare.
Thetford, Rob. Spiller, Hamond Le Strange Kt. Q.
Castlerising, Tho. Howard Kt. Rob. Townsend Kt.
Co. **Northampton**, Edw. Montague Kt. — — —
Peterb. Civ. Edw. Wymark, Walter Montague Kt. Q.
Northam. V. Hen. Yelverton, Tho. Crew Q.
Brackley V. RANDAL CREW Esq. SPEAKER, Will. Tate Kt. Q.
Higham Ferrers, Charles Montague Kt.
Co. **Northumberland**, Hen. Widderington Kt. Geo. Selby Kt.
Newcastle on Tine V. Hen. Anderson Kt. — — —
Morpeth, Christ. Perkins Kt. LL.D. Q. — —
Berwick V. Will. Selby Kt. Q. — — —
Co. **Notting.** John Hollis Kt. Gervase Clifton Kt.
Notting. Vil. Will. Willoughby Kt. Q. — — —
Retford, Nath. Rich Q. Rich. Williamson Kt. Q.
Co. **Oxford**, Anth. Cope Kt. and Bart. — — —

Oxford Uni. John Bennet Kt. LL.D. Dan. Dunn Kt. LL.D.
Oxford Civ. John Aſhley Kt. Tho. Wentworth Eſq. Recorder.
Woodſtock, Philip Cary Kt. James Whitlock.
Banbury, William Cope Kt.
Co. Salop, Rich. Newport, Francis Lacon Kt. Q.
Salop Villa, Roger Owen Kt. — — — —
Bridgnorth, Tho. Bromley Kt. Q. — — —
Ludlow, Will. Walter Kt. Rob. Berry.
Wenlock, Rob. Lawley Q. — — —
Biſhops Caſtle, John Brook Kt. Q. — — —
Co. Somerſet Rob. Philips Kt. Francis Haſtings Kt.
Briſtol Civ. John Whitſton, Tho. James.
Bath Civ. — — — — —
Wells Civ. Tho. Southwood, Chriſt. Montague.
Taunton, Maurice Berkley Kt. — — —
Bridgwater, Roger Warre, — — — —
Minhead, *No Return made this Parliament for this Borough.*
Co. Southam. Hen. Wallop Kt. — — —
Winchеſt. C. Rich. Tichborne Kt. Will. Savage Q.
Southam. V. Tho. Fleming Kt. Hen. Sherfield.
Portſmouth V. Daniel Norton Kt. Q. — — —
Petersfield, — — — — —
Yarmouth, Arthur Bromfield Q. — — —
Newport, Rich. Worſeley Kt. Rich. James.
Newton, Tho. Barrington Kt. Q. — — —
Lymington, Tho. Marſhall, — — — —
Chriſt-Church Will. Uvedale Kt. Q. Nath. Tomkins.
Stockbridge, Rich. Gifford Kt. John St. John.
Whitchurch, Walter Chute Kt. Rich. Pawlett Kt. Q.
Andover, Rich. Venables Q. — — —
Co. Stafford, Edw. Lyttelton Kt. Will. Bowyer Kt.
Lichfield Ci. Anth. Dyott Eſq. Rich. Weſton Kt. Q.
Stafford,

Stafford, Walter Chetwynd Kt. — — —
Newcaſtle under Line, Edw. Kirton, John Davys Q.
Tamworth, John Ferrers, Baſil Feilding Q.
Co. **Suffolk**, Hen. Bedingfield Kt. Rob. Drury Kt. Q.
Ipſwich, Francis Bacon Kt. Rob. Snelling.
Dunwich, Rob. Yaxley Kt. Edm. Doubleday Q.
Orford, Will. Cornwallis Kt. Rob. Gardiner Kt. Q.
Eye, John Crompton Kt. Q. Will. Croft Kt.
Aldborough, Hen. Glenham Kt. John Samms Kt. Q.
Sudbury, Charles Cibborne Q. Will. Towſe Q.
St. Edmondſbury, Tho. Jermin Kt. Rob. Crane Q.
Co. **Surrey**, Rob. Moore Kt. Edm. Bowyer Kt.
Southwark, Geo. Rivers Kt. Q. — — —
Bletchingley, Charles Cæſar Kt. Q. Lewis Prowde Q.
Rygate, Tho. Heyward Kt. Q. — — —
Gatton, Tho. Greſham Kt. Q. — — —
Guilford, Geo. Moor Kt. Tho. Trevor Q.
Haſilmere, Tho. Grimes Kt. Will. Browne Kt. Q.
Co. **Suſſex**, Edw. Sackvill Kt. — — —
Chicheſter C. Adrian Stoughton, Edw. Cecill Kt.
Horſham, John Middleton, — — — —
Midhurſt, Francis Nevill Q. Anth. Maynye Kt.
Lewes, Rich. Amherſt, Rob. Payne Kt.
Shoreham, John Morley Kt. Hugh Beeſton Kt. Q.
Bramber, Rob. Morley Q. Tho. Bowyer Q.
Steyning, Tho. Shirley Kt. Q. — — —
Grinſted, Hen. Compton Kt. Leonard Dawtry Q.
Arundel, Lionel Cranfield Kt. Q. Will. Tey Kt. Q.
Co. **Warw.** Tho. Lucy Kt. Rich. Verney Kt.
Coventry Ci. Samſon Hopkins Q. — — —
Warwick, John Townſend Q. — — —
Co. **Weſtmoreland**, Tho. Wharton Kt. Henry Lord Clifford.

Apleby, Arthur Ingram Kt. Tho. Hughes.
Co. Wilts, Francis Popham Kt. Edw. Baynton Kt.
N. Sarum C. — — — — —
Wilton, Tho. Morgan, — — —
Downton, Carew Rawleigh Kt. Will. Hendon Q.
Hindon, Edm. Ludlow Kt. — — —
Heyteſbury, Hen. Ludlow Q. — — —
Chipenham, Edw. Hungerford, Rob. Keilway Q.
Calne, John Dunne Q. — — —
Deviſes, Mervin Awdley Kt. Carew Reynell Kt.
Ludgarſhall, Charles Wilmot Kt. John Thorp Q.
Bedwin, Anth. Hungerford, Giles Mompeſſon Q.
Cricklade, Nevill Pool Kt. Carew Reynolds Kt. Q.
Malmſbury, Henry Pool Kt. — — —
Weſtbury, James Ley Kt. Matth. Ley Q.
Old Sarum, Rob. Brett Kt. Q. Geo. Mynn Q.
Wott. Baſſet, Tho. Martin Q. Hen. Mervyn Q.
Marlborough, Rich. Diggs, Laurence Hyde Q.
Co. Worceſt. Tho. Lyttelton Kt. Samuel Sandys Kt.
Worceſter C. Rob. Berkley, John Cowcher.
Droitwich, Edwin Sandys, Ralph Clare.
Eveſham, Tho. Bigge Kt. Tho. Hickman Q.
Bewdley, Thomas Edmunds.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. York.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Hen. Wotton Kt. Q. — — —
Sandwich Po. Rob. Hatton Q. — — — —
Dover Port. George Bing Q. — — —
Romney Port. Will. Budden Kt. Q. Geo. Newman LL. D.
Hithe Portus, Nich. Smith Kt. Q. Edw. Hales Kt. and Bart.
Rye Villa, Sampſon Lennard Q. — — —
Winchelſea V. Edw. Barret Kt. Q. — — —

WALES.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey,	Richard Bulkeley Kt.
Beaumaurice Bu.	William Jones.
Co. Brecknock,	Henry Williams.
Brecknock Vil.	— — —
Co. Cardigan,	Richard Price Eſq. Q.
Cardigan Villa,	— — —
Co. Carmarthen,	Robert Manſell Kt.
Carmarthen Vil.	Robert Mansfield Kt.
Co. Carnarvon,	— — —
Carnarvon Vil.	Nicholas Griffith.
Co. Denbigh,	John Trevor Kt. Q.
Denbigh Villa,	Hugh Middleton.
Co. Flint,	Roger Puleſton.
Flint Villa,	William Ravenſcroft.
Co. Glamorgan,	Thomas Manſell Kt.
Cardiff Villa,	William Thomas.
Co. Merioneth,	Robert Lloyd.
Co Montgomery,	William Herbert Kt.
Montgomery Vi.	Edward Herbert.
Co. Pembroke,	James Parry Kt.
Pembroke Villa,	— — —
Haverf. Weſt V.	James Perrot Kt.
Co. Radnor,	James Price Eſq.
Radnor Villa,	Robert Harley Kt. Q.

N.B. About 100 Names ſtill remain unſupplied or filled up; and of theſe here given, above 130, as muſt be confeſſed, are conjectural as to the Places theſe Members repreſented; however, as it is before obſerved, they being moſt of them mentioned as Members of this Parliament, and occurring ſo in the Journals, I humbly preſume that my Endeavours to exhibit this Liſt in the Manner here done, will not be unacceptable to the Curious.

THIRD PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter,

Anno 18 James I. 1620.

THIRD Parliament met Jan. 30, 1620, anno regni 18, and held to March 27, and was adjourned to April 17, when it met again, and held to June 4, and was adjourned to Nov. 14, and diſſolved Feb. 8, 1621.

Co. Bedford,	Beauchamp St. John Kt. Oliver Luke Kt.
Bedford Vil.	Alex. St. John Kt. Rich. Taylor Eſq.
Co. Berks,	Rich. Lovelace Kt. Rob. Knollys Kt.
Windſor,	Charles Howard Kt. Rob. Benet Kt.
Redding,	Anth. Barker Eſq. John Sanders Eſq.
Wallingford	Geo. Simeon Kt. Sam. Dunch Eſq.
Abingdon,	Robert Hyde.
Co. Bucks,	Francis Goodwin Kt. Will. Fleetwood Kt.
Bucks Villa,	Tho. Denton Kt. Rich. Oliver Eſq.
Wycombe,	Rich. Lovelace Eſq. Arth. Goodwin Eſq.
Ayleſbury,	John Dormer Kt. John Borlaſe Eſq.
Co. Cambr.	Edw. Peyton Kt. and Bar. John Cutts Kt.
Cambr. Uni.	Robert Nanton, Secretary of State and Privy Counſellor, Barnabas Gough LL.D.
Cambr. Vil.	Rich. Foxton Eſq. Tho. Meautys Eſq.
Co. Cheſter,	Will. Brereton Kt. Rich. Groſvener Kt.
Cheſter Civ.	Edw. Whitby Eſq. Recorder, John Radcliff, Alderman.
Co. Cornwall,	Bevill Greenvill, John Arundel of Trerife Eſq.

Lawn-

Launceſton, John Harris, Tho. Bonde Eſq.
Leſkard, Edw. Coke Kt. Nich. Hele Eſq.
Loſtwithiel, Hen. Fane Kt. Geo. Chudleigh Eſq.
Truro, Barnaby Gooche LL.D. Sam. Trefuſis Eſq.
Bodmin, John Trevor Kt. James Bagge *jun.* Gen.
Helſton, Will. Napper Eſq. Tho. Stafford Kt.
Saltaſh, Tho. Trevor Kt. Tho. Smith Kt.
Portpigham al. *Weſtlow*, Heneage Finch Eſq. Chriſt. Harris Eſq.
Grampound, John Hampden Eſq. Rob. Cary Kt.
Eaſtlow, John Walters Kt. Jerom Horſey Kt.
Camelford, Hen. Cary Kt. Edw. Carr of London Eſq.
Penryn, Rob. Jermin Eſq. Francis Crane Kt.
Tregony, Will. Hakewell Eſq. Tho. Mallet Eſq.
St. Ives, John Lord Pawlet, Rob. Bacon Eſq.
Mitchel, Rich. Carew of Anthony Eſq. Rich. Thelwall.
Boſſiney al. *Trevena*, John Wood Eſq. Anth. Manaton Gent.
Fowey, Jonathan Raſhleigh Eſq. John Trefry Eſq.
St. Germans, Rich. Teſdale Gent. Rich. Buller Kt.
St. Mawes, Edw. Wrightington, John Hockmere Eſq.
Newport, Edw. Barret Kt. Rob. Killigrew Kt.
Kellington, Hen. Rolls of Heanton *jun.* James Lord Wriotheſley.
Co. **Cumberland**, Geo. Dalſton Kt. Hen. Curwen Kt.
Carliſle Civ. Hen. Fane Kt. Geo. Butler Eſq.
Co. **Derby**, Will. Lord Cavendiſh Kt. Peter Fretchvill Kt.
Derby Villa, Timothy Leeving Eſq. Recorder, Edw. Leke Eſq.
Co. **Devon**, Edward Seymour Kt. and Bart. John Drake Eſq.

Exon Civ. John Prowſe Eſq. Ignatius Jordan Eſq.
Totneſs, Edw. Giles Kt. Rich. Rood, Merchant.
Barnſtable, John Delbridge, Merchant, Pentecoſt Dodderidge, Merchant.
Plimouth, John Glanvill Eſq. Recorder, Tho. Sherwill, Merchant.
Plimpton, Will. Strode Kt. Warwick Hele Kt.
Taveſtock, Francis Glanvill Eſq. Baptiſt Hexte Kt.
Berealſton, Tho. Wyes, Knight of the Bath, Tho. Keighley of London Eſq.
Dartmouth, Will. Nyell, Merchant, Rob. Matthews, Merchant.
Tiverton, John Bampfield Eſq. John Davy Eſq.
Co. Dorſet, John Strangeways Kt. Tho. Trenchard Kt.
Dorcheſter, Thomas Edmunds Kt. Treaſurer of the Houſhold, John Parkins, Merchant.
Pool Villa, Walter Earl Kt. Geo. Huſſey Kt.
Shafteſbury, Tho. Sheppard Eſq. William Beecher of London Eſq. (in their places, expelled the Houſe, Piercy Herbert Eſq. Ralph Hopton Eſq.)
Melcombe, John Freke, Merchant, Walter Erle Eſq.
Weymouth, Matth. Pitt Gent. Giles Green Gent.
Lyme, John Rowlet Eſq. Rob. Haſſard Gent.
Wareham, Will. Pitt Kt. John Trenchard Eſq.
Bridport, John Strode of Cartmell, Apprentice at the Law, one of the Maſters of the Middle Temple, John Browne of Frampton Gent.
Corſe Caſtle, Tho. Hatton Kt. Tho. Hamond Kt.
Co. York, Geo. Calvert Kt. Tho. Wentworth Kt. and Bart.
York Civ. Roger Aſkwith Kt. Alderman, Chriſt. Broderick.
Kingſton V. John Liſter Eſq. Marwin Allot Eſq.

Scar-

Scarborough, Rich. Cholmley Kt. Will. Conyers Eſq.
Knareſbor. Hen. Slingſby Kt. Rich. Hutton Eſq.
Richmond, Talbot Bowes Kt. Will. Bowes Eſq.
Beverley, Chriſt. Hilyard Kt. Edm. Scot Eſq.
Aldborough, Chriſt. Wandſworth Eſq. John Carſwill, Counſellor at Law.
Thirſke, Tho. Bellaſis Kt. John Bellaſis Kt.
Heydon, Matth. Boynton Kt. and Bart. Thomas Fairfax Kt.
Rippon, Tho. Poſthumus Hobby Kt. Will. Mallory Eſq.
Pontfract, Geo. Skillet Eſq. Edm. Sandys *jun.* Eſq. *returned the firſt Burgeſſes of Pontfract.*
Co. **Eſſex**, Francis Barrington Bart. John Deane Kt.
Colcheſter, Will. Towſe, Serjeant at Law, Edward Alford Eſq.
Malden, Tho. Cheek Kt. Edw. Grimſton Eſq.
Harwich, Julius Cæſar Kt. Maſter of the Rolls, Henry Mildmay, Maſter of the Jewel Houſe.
Co. **Glouceſt.** Rob. Tracy Kt. Maurice Berkeley Eſq.
Glouceſter C. John Browne Eſq. Anth. Robinſon Gent.
Cirenceſter, Tho. Roe Kt. Tho. Nicholas Eſq.
Teuxſbury, Duddley Diggs Kt. Giles Bridges Eſq.
Co. **Hereford**, John Scudamore Bart. Fitzwilliams Coningſby Eſq.
Hereford C. John Rodd Gent. Rich. Weaver Gent.
Lempſter, Franc. Smallman Eſq. Will. Beecher Eſq.
Co. **Hertford**, Hen. Cary Kt. Charles Moryſon Kt. and Bart.
St. Albans, THO. RICHARDSON, Serjeant at Law, SPEAKER, Rob. Shute Eſq.
Co. **Hunting.** Rich. Beavill Eſq. Rob. Payne Kt.
Huntingdon, Hen. St. John Kt. Miles Sandys Eſq.
Co. **Kent**, Rob. Sidney Kt. Viſcount Liſle, George Fane Eſq. *Can-*

Digitized by Google

Canterbu. C. John Finch Eſq. Recorder, Rob. Newington Kt.
Rocheſter C. Tho. Walſingham *jun.* Kt. Humphry Clerk Eſq.
Queenborough, John Palmer Eſq. Will. Freind Eſq.
Maidſton, Francis Fane Kt. Francis Barnham Kt.
Co. **Lancaſt.** John Radcliff Kt. Gilbert Houghton Kt.
Lancaſter, Humphry May Kt. Chancellor of the Dutchy, Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq.
Preſton, Edw. Moſeley Kt. Will. Pooley Kt.
Clithero, Tho. Walmſley Kt. Will. Fanſhaw Eſq.
Liverpool, Tho. May Eſq. Will. Johnſon Eſq.
Wigan, Tho. Gerard Kt. and Bart. Roger Downes Eſq.
Newton, Geo. Wright Kt. Rich. Rippax Eſq. *Aſſenſu Ric. Fleetwood Baronetti Domini Villæ.*
Co. **Leiceſter**, Geo. Haſtings Kt. Hen. Haſtings Kt.
Leiceſter Vi. Rich. Moryſon Kt. Will. Herrick Kt.
Co. **Lincolne**, Geo. Mannours Kt. Tho. Grantham Kt.
Lincolne Ci. Lewis Watſon Kt. Edw. Ayſcough Kt.
Boſton, Tho. Cheke Kt. Anth. Irby Eſq.
Grimſby, Chriſt. Wray Eſq. Hen. Pelham Eſq.
Grantham, Will. Airmin Kt. John Wingfeild Eſq.
Stamford Vi. Rich. Cecill Eſq. John Wingfeild Eſq.
Co. **Middleſex** Francis Darcy Kt. Gilbert Gerard Bart.
Weſtminſt. C. Edw. Villers Kt. Will. Man Eſq.
London Civ. Tho. Lowe Kt. Rob. Heathe, the King's Sollicitor, Robert Bateman, William Towerſon.
Co. **Monmo.** Edw. Morgan Kt. Charles Williams Eſq.
Monmouth, Thomas Ravenſcroft Eſq.
Co. **Norfolk**, Hamon Le Strange Kt. Drugo Drewry Eſq.

Norwich

Digitized by Google

Norwich Ci. Rob. Rous Kt. Will. Denny Eſq.
Lynn Villa, Matth. Clerke Kt. John Walley Eſq.
Yarmouth V. Benj. Cowper Eſq. Edw. Owner Eſq.
Thetford, John Wilſon Eſq. Rob. Spiller Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, Tho. Holland Kt. Framlingham Gawdy Eſq.
Co. Northampton, William Spencer, Knight of the Bath, Edw. Montague, Knight of the Bath.
Peterbor. C. Mildmay Fane Eſq. Walter Fitzwilliams Eſq.
Northam. V. Rich. Spencer Eſq. Tho. Crew Eſq.
Brackley Vi. Edw. Spencer Eſq. Tho. Wenman Kt.
Higham Ferrars, Charles Montague Eſq.
Co. Northumberland, Will. Grey Bart. Hen. Widdrington Kt.
Newcaſtle on Tine Villa, Francis Anderſon Kt. Tho. Ridell Kt.
Morpeth, Robert Brandling Eſq. John Robſon de Morpeth, Clerk.
Berwick, John Selby Kt. Rob. Jackſon Kt.
Co. Nottingham, Gervaſe Clifton Kt. Geo. Chaworth Kt.
Nottingh. V. Mich. Purefoy Eſq. John Laſſells Eſq.
Eaſt Retford Nath. Rich Kt. Edw. Worſeley Eſq.
Co. Oxford, Rich. Wenman Kt. Will. Cope Kt.
Oxford Uni. John Bennet Kt. Clem. Edmonds Kt.
Oxford Civ. John Broke Kt. Tho. Wentworth Eſq.
Woodſtock, James Whitlock Kt. Juſtice of Cheſter, Phil. Cary Kt.
Banbury, William Cope Kt.
Co. Rutland, Guy Palmer Kt. Will. Bulſtrode Kt.
Co. Salop, Rob. Vernon Kt. Francis Kynaſton Kt.
Salop Villa, Rich. Newport Kt. Francis Berkley Eſq.
Bridgnorth, John Hayward Kt. Will. Whitmore Eſq.
Ludlow,

Ludlow, Henry Spencer Lord Compton, Richard Tomlyns Esq.
Wenlock, Edw. Lawley Kt. Tho. Woolrich Esq.
Bishops Castle, Franc. Roberts Esq. Gilb. Cornwall Esq.
Co. Somerset Charles Berkley Esq. Rob. Hopton Esq.
Bristol Civ. John Whitston, Alderman, John Grey, Alderman.
Bath Civ. Rob. Phelips Kt. Rob. Pye Esq.
Wells Civ. Edw. Rodney Esq. Tho. Southwood Esq.
Taunton, Tho. Brereton Esq. Lewis Hope Gent.
Bridgwater, Edw. Popham Esq. Roger Warr Esq.
Minehead, Mr. Secretary Francis Pearce Esq. Tho. Wentworth Kt.
Co. Southampton, Hen. Wallop Kt. John Jephson Kt.
Wincheſt. C. Rich. Tichborne Kt. Will. Savage Esq.
Southampt. V. Tho. Fleming Kt. Hen. Sherfeild Esq. Recorder.
Portſm. V. Daniel Norton of Southwich Kt. Benj. Rudyard Kt.
Petersfield, Rich. Norton, John Hippesley.
Newton, John Ferrone Gent. Tho. Berrington Kt.
Newport, Rich. Worseley Kt. and Bart. Will. Uvedale Kt.
Yarmouth, Arthur Bromfeild Esq. Tho. Riseley Esq.
Christ-Church Geo. Hastings Kt. Nath. Tomkins Esq.
Stockbridge, Rich. Gifford Kt. Will. Ayloff Kt. and Bart.
Whitchurch, Tho. Jervaise Kt. Rob. Oxenbridge Kt.
Lymington, Will. Doddington Kt. Hen. Campion Esq.
Andover, John Sutor Esq. Rich. Venables Gent.
Co. Stafford, Will. Bowyer Kt. Tho. Crompton Esq.
Lichfeild C. Will. Wingfeild, Rich. Weston Esq.
Stafford, Matth. Cradock, Recorder, Rich. Dyott Esq.

Newcastle

Digitized by Google

Newcaſtle under Line, John Davis, Serjeant at Law, Edw. Kirton Eſq.
Tamworth, Tho. Puckering Kt. and Bart. John Ferrers, Merchant, of London.
Co. **Suffolk**, Rob. Crane Kt. Tho. Clinch Eſq.
Ipſwich, Rob. Snelling Gent. Will. Gay Gent.
Dunwich, Clement Coke, Tho. Beddingfeild Gent.
Aldborough, Hen. Glemham Kt. Charles Glemham Eſq.
Orford, Lionel Talmarſh Kt. and Bart. Robert Townſend Kt.
Eye, Roger North Kt. John Crompton Kt.
Sudbury, Edw. Oſborn Eſq. Brampton Gurden Eſq.
St. Edmondſbury, Tho. Jermyn Kt. John Woodford Eſq.
Co. **Surrey**, Geo. More Kt. Mich. Carye *al.* Throckmorton Kt.
Southwark, Rich. Yarwood Eſq. John Bromfeild Eſq.
Rygate, Tho. Glemham of Suffolk, Rob. Lewis of Greys-Inn Eſq.
Bletchingley, John Heywood Eſq. Hen. Lovell Eſq.
Gatton, Tho. Greſham Kt. Will. Bludder Eſq.
Guilford, Rob. Moor Kt. John Murrey Eſq.
Haſilmere, Tho. Grimes *al.* Grahme Kt. William Browne Kt.
Co. **Suſſex**, Edw. Sackville, Knight of the Bath (in whoſe place, Earl of Dorſet, Henry Cary Eſq.) Chriſt. Nevill Eſq.
Chicheſter C. Edw. Cecill Kt. Tho. Whaleman Eſq.
Horſham, Tho. Cornwallis Eſq. John Middleton Eſq.
Midhurſt, John Smith of Nibly, Co. Glouceſter, Rich. Lewknor Eſq.
Steyning, Tho. Shirley Eſq. Edw. Francis Kt.
Lewes, Geo. Goring Kt. Rich. Amhurſt Eſq.
Shoreham, John Morley Kt. John Leeds Kt.

Bramber,

Bramber,	Tho. Bowyer Eſq. Rob. Morley Eſq.
Arundel,	Lionel Cranfeild Kt. Maſter of the Wards, Henry Spiller Kt.
Grinſted,	Hen. Compton Kt. Tho. Pelham Kt.
Co. Warw.	Fulk Grevill Kt. Tho. Lucy Kt.
Coventry Ci.	Sampſon Hopkins, Alderman, Henry Thelwall, Alderman.
Warwick B.	Grevill Verney Kt. Geo. Coke Kt.
Tamworth,	Thomas Puckering Kt. and Bart. Henry Ferrer, Citizen and Merchant of London.
Co. Weſtmoreland,	Hen. Clifford Kt. Tho. Wharton Kt.
Appleby,	Arthur Ingram Kt. Tho. Hughes Eſq.
Co. Wilts,	Francis Seymour Kt. Edw. Baynton Kt.
N. Sarum Ci.	Roger Gauntlet, Tho. Huſſey Gent.
Wilton,	Tho. Tracy Kt. Tho. Morgan Eſq.
Downton,	Carew Rawleigh Kt. Tho. Morgan Eſq.
Deviſes,	Hen. Lee Kt. John Kent Gent.
Bedwyn,	Franc. Popham Kt. Giles Mompeſſon Kt.
Malmſbury,	Hen. Pool Kt. Edw. Wardour Kt.
Ludgarſhall,	Alex. Choke, Will. Sotwell Eſq.
Chipenham,	Edw. Hungerford Eſq. John Baily Eſq.
Weſtbury,	James Ley Kt. and Bart. Miles Fleetwood Kt.
Cricklade,	Tho. Hoar, Carew Reynolds Kt.
Hindon,	Edm. Ludlow Kt. John Davies Eſq.
Old Sarum,	Geo. Myne Eſq. Tho. Brett Eſq.
Calne,	John Ducket, John Pyme Eſq.
Heyteſbury,	Tho. Thynne Kt. Hen. Ludlow Kt.
Marlborough,	Will. Seymour Lord Beauchamp, Rich. Diggs Eſq.
Wott. Baſſet,	Rich. Harriſon Eſq. John Reynham Eſq.
Co. Worceſt.	Thomas Lyttelton Kt. and Bart. Samuel Sandys Kt.

Wor-

Digitized by Google

Worceſt. Ci. Rob. Berkley Kt. John Cowcher Gent.
Droitwich, Tho. Coventry Kt. Sollicitor-General (in whoſe place Ralph Clare Eſq.) John Wilde Eſq.
Eveſham, Tho. Biggs Bart. Anth. Langſton Gent.
Bewdley, Tho. Edmunds, Treaſurer of the Houſhold.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. York.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Port. Sam. Moor Eſq. James Laſher Eſq.
Dover Port. Hen. Mainwaring Kt. Lieutenant of Dover Caſtle, Rich. Young Kt.
Sandwich Po. Edwin Sandys Kt. Rob. Hatton Kt.
Romney Port. Peter Manwood, Knight of the Bath, Francis Fetherſton Eſq.
Hythe Portus, Peter Hamond Kt. Rich. Zouch LL.D.
Rye Villa, Emanuel Gifford Eſq. John Angel Eſq.
Winchelſea V. Tho. Finch Kt. and Bart. Edw. Nicholſon Eſq.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Richard Williams Eſq.
Beaumaurice Bu. Samſon Evans Eſq.
Co. Brecon, Henry Williams Kt.
Brecon Villa, Walter Pye Eſq.
Co. Cardigan, Richard Price Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, Walter Overbury Eſq.
Co. Carnarvon, John Griffith *jun.* Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. Nicholas Griffith Gent.
Co. Carmarthen, John Vaughan Kt.
Carmarthen Vil. Henry Vaughan Eſq.
Co. Denbigh, John Trevor *jun.* Kt.
Denbigh Villa, Hugh Middleton Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Flint.**	Roger Moſtyn Kt.
Flint Villa,	William Ravenſcroſt Eſq.
Co. **Glamorgan,**	William Price Eſq.
Cardiff Villa,	William Herbert Eſq.
Co. **Merioneth,**	William Saliſbury Eſq.
Co. **Montgomery,**	Will. Herbert, Knight of the **Bath.**
Montgomery Vil.	Edward Herbert Eſq.
Co. **Pembroke,**	John Wogan Eſq.
Pembroke Villa,	Lewis Powell Gent.
Haverf. Weſt V.	James Perrot Kt.
Co. **Radnor,**	James Price Eſq.
Radnor Villa,	Charles Price Gent.

This Parliament, as I am inform'd, is the firſt Liſt entered in the Journals or Minute-Books of the Houſe of Commons; from whence it was made thus perfect by a late worthy Member thereof, when I began theſe Collections.

FOURTH

FOURTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 21 James I. 1623.

FOURTH and laſt Parliament began Feb. 19, anno regni 21, 1623, and laſted to May 24 following, 1624, and was prorogued to Nov. 2, and thence to Feb. 16, and the King died March 24 following, when it was diſſolved.

Co. **Bedford**, Oliver St. John Eſq. Oliver Luke Kt.
Bedford Vil. Alex. St. John Kt. Rich. Taylor Eſq.
Co. **Berks**, Rich. Harriſon Kt. Edm. Dunch Eſq.
Windſor, Edw. Sayer Eſq. Tho. Woodward Eſq. (in whoſe place, dec[d], Will. Hewet Kt.
Redding, Franc. Knollys *jun.* Kt. John Sanders Eſq.
Wallingford, Edw. Howard Kt. Geo. Seymour Kt. (in Edw. Howard's place, choſen for Calne alſo, Anth. Foreſter Kt.)
Abingdon, Robert Knollys Eſq.
Co. **Bucks**, Will. Fleetwood Kt. Tho. Denton Kt.
Bucks Villa, Edm. Verney Kt. Rich. Oliver Eſq.
Wycombe, Hen. Coke Eſq. Arth. Goodwin Eſq.
Ayleſbury, John Packington *jun.* Bart. (in whoſe place, deceaſed, Rob. Carr Kt.) THO. CREW, Serjeant at Law, SPEAKER.
Co. **Camb.** Simon Steward Kt. (in whoſe place Edw. Peyton Kt. and Bart.) John Cutts Kt.
Cambr. Uni. Robert Naunton Kt. Barnaby Gough LL.D.
Cambridge V. Francis Brakyn Eſq. Rob. Luckyn Gen.

Co. **Cheſter**, Will. Booth Eſq. Will. Brereton Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Edw. Whitby Eſq. Recorder, John Savage Eſq.
Co. **Cornw.** Will. Coryton Eſq. Bevill Greenvill Eſq.
Launceſton, Francis Crane Kt. Miles Fleetwood Eſq.
Leſkard, Will. Wray Eſq. Nich. Hele Eſq.
Loſtwithiel, John Hobart Kt. John Chicheſter Kt.
Truro, Rich. Daniel, Tho. Burges Gent.
Bodmin, Tho. Stafford, Charles Berkley Eſq.
Helſton, Francis Carew Eſq. Tho. Carew Eſq.
Saltaſh, Tho. Trevor Kt. Francis Buller Eſq.
Camelford, Edw. Hare Eſq. Francis Cottington Kt. and Bart.
Portpigham al *Weſtlow*, Geo. Mynn Eſq. James Bagg Eſq.
Grampound, John Mohun Eſq. Rich. Edgecombe Kt.
Eaſtlow, John Waller Kt. Barth. Specot Eſq.
Penryn, Edw. Roberts Eſq. Rob. Killigrew Kt.
Tregoney, John Specot Eſq. Ambr. Manaton Eſq.
St. Ives, Francis Godolphin Kt. Will. Lake Eſq.
Boſſiney al. *Trevena*, Rich. Weſton Kt. Chancellor of the Exchequer, Tho. Bevans Eſq.
Mitchel, John Holles (in whoſe place, choſen for Eaſt Retford, Denzil Hollis) John Sawle Eſq.
Fowey, Will. Noy Eſq. Rob. Cook Eſq.
St. Germans, John Stradling Kt. and Bart. John Coke Eſq.
Newport, John Eliot Kt. Rich. Eſtcourt Eſq.
St. Mawes, John Arundel of Trerice Eſq. William Hockmere Eſq.
Kellington, Edw. Semour Kt. and Bart. Hen. Rolle Eſq.
Co. **Cumberland**, Geo. Dalſton Kt. Ferdinando Huddleſton Eſq.

Carliſle

Carliſle Civ. Francis Fane Kt. Edw. Aglionby Eſq.
Co. **Derby**, William Lord Cavendiſh Kt. John Stanhope Kt.
Derby Villa, Edward Leech Kt. Maſter in Chancery, Timothy Leeving Eſq.
Co. **Devon**, Will. Strode Kt. John Drake Eſq.
Exeter Civ. Nich. Ducke Eſq. Record^r, John Prowſe Eſq.
Totneſs, Edw. Giles Kt. Arth. Champernoun Eſq.
Plimouth, John Glanvill Eſq. Recorder, Tho. Sherwill, Merchant.
Barnſtaple, John Delbridge, Merchant, Pentecoſt Dodderidge.
Plimpton, Francis Drake Eſq. John Garret Eſq.
Taveſtock, John Pym Eſq. Sampſon Hele Eſq.
Dartmouth, Will. Plumley, Rich. Matthew, Merchants.
Berealſton, Tho. Germayn Eſq. Will. Strode Gent. (in place of Tho. Cheek Kt. who was choſen alſo for Co. Eſſex)
Tiverton, Geo. Chudleigh Kt. and Bar. Humph. Were Eſq.
Co. **Dorſet**, John Strangeways Kt. Geo. Huſſey Kt.
Poole Villa, Walter Earle Kt. Edw. Pitt Eſq.
Dorcheſt. B. Will. Whitby *ſen.* Rich. Bulſtrode, Merchants.
Lyme, John Drake Kt. Will. Wynn Eſq.
Weymouth and Melc. Regis, John Freke, Arthur Pyne Eſq. Tho. Middleton *jun.* Gent. Hen. Waltham, Merchant.
Bridport, Rob. Browne Eſq. Will. Muſchamp Eſq.
Shafteſbury, John Thoroughgood Eſq. Will. Whitacre Eſq.
Wareham, Will. Pitt Kt. John Trenchard Eſq.
Corfe Caſtle, Francis Netherſale Kt. Peter Oſborne Kt.

Co. Ebor.	John Savile Kt. Tho. Savile Kt.
Ebor. Civ.	Arthur Ingram Kt. Chriſt. Brooke Eſq.
Kingſton Vil.	John Liſter Eſq. Maurice Abbat Eſq. (in John Suckling Kt.'s place, choſen for Co. Middleſex.)
Knareſboro.	Hen. Slingſby Kt. Rich. Hutton Eſq.
Scarboro. B.	Hugh Cholmondeley Eſq. Will. Conyers Eſq.
Rippon,	Tho. Poſthumus Hobby Kt. Will. Mallory Eſq.
Richmond,	Chriſtoph. Pepper Eſq. Recorder, Tho. Wandesford Eſq.
Heydon,	Tho. Fairfax Kt. Chriſt. Hillyard Kt.
Boroughbrig.	Ferdinando Fairfax Kt. Chriſt. Maynwaring Eſq.
Thirſke,	Tho. Bellaſis Kt. Will. Sheffield Kt.
Aldborough,	Chr. Wandesford Eſq. John Carſwill Eſq.
Beverley,	Francis Fane Kt. Edm. Scot Eſq. (in Fane's place, choſen alſo for Carliſle, Hen. Cary Kt.)
Pontfract,	Tho. Wentworth Kt. and Bart. John Jackſon Kt.
Co. Eſſex,	Francis Barrington Kt. and Bart. Tho. Cheke Kt.
Colcheſter,	Will. Towſe, Serjeant at Law, Edward Alford Eſq.
Malden,	Arthur Harris Kt. Will. Maſham Bart.
Harwich,	Nath. Rich Kt. Chriſt. Harris Eſq.
Co. Glouceſt.	Maurice Berkley Kt. John Dutton Eſq.
Glouceſter C.	John Browne Eſq. Anth. Robinſon Gen.
Cirenceſter,	Will. Maſters Kt. Hen. Pool Eſq.
Tduxſbury,	Dudley Diggs Kt. Baptiſt Hicks Kt. and Bart.
Co. Hereford,	John Scudamore Bart. Rob. Harley Kt.
Hereford Ci.	James Clerk Kt.. Rich. Weaver Eſq.

Lempſter,

Lempſter, Will. Beecher Kt. James Tomkins Eſq.
Co. Hertford, Charles Moryſon Kt. and Bart. William Lytton Eſq.
St. Albans, Rob. Kirkham Eſq. John Jennens Kt.
Hertford, Will. Aſhton Eſq. Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq.
Co. Huntingdon, Edw. Montague Eſq. Oliver Cromwell *al.* Williams Kt.
Huntingd. B. Hen. St. John Kt. Arth. Mainwaring Kt.
Co. Kent, Nich. Tufton Kt. Edwin Sandys Kt.
Canterbu. Ci. Tho. Scot Eſq. Tho. Denn Eſq.
Rocheſter Ci. Tho. Walſingham Kt. Maximilian Dalyſon Kt.
Maidſton, Geo. Fane Kt. Francis Barneham Kt.
Queenborou. Roger Palmer Eſq. Rob. Pooley Kt.
Co. Lancaſt. John Radcliff Kt. Tho. Walmiſley Kt.
Lancaſter, John Selden Eſq. Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq. (in Humph. May Kt.'s place, choſen alſo for Leiceſter.)
Preſton, Edw. Moſeley Kt. Will. Harvey Kt. (in place of Will. Pooley Kt. choſen alſo for Sudbury.)
Liverpool, Tho. Gerard Kt. Geo. Ireland Eſq.
Newton, Tho. Chernock Eſq. Edm. Braes Gent.
Wigan, Anth. St. John Kt. Francis Dennis Eſq.
Clithero, Will. Fanſhaw Eſq. Ralph Whitfeild Eſq.
Co. Leiceſt. Tho. Haſilrigg Kt. and Bart. Hen. Haſtings Kt.
Leiceſter V. Humph. May Kt. Will. Ive Gent.
Co. Lincolne, Montague Bertie, Knight of the Bath, Tho. Grantham Kt.
Lincolne Ci. Lewis Watſon Kt. and Bart. Thomas Hatcher Eſq.
Boſton, Will. Airmin Kt. and Bart. Will. Boſwell Eſq. (in Clem^t Cotterel's Kt.'s place, choſen alſo at Grantham.)

Grimſby, Chriſt. Wray Kt. Hen. Pelham Eſq.
Grantham, Geo. Mannours Kt. Clem. Cotterell Kt.
Stamford V. John St. Amand Eſq. Edw. Ayſcough Eſq. (in place of George Goring Kt. choſe for Lewes.)
Co. Middleſex John Suckling Kt. Comptroller of the Houſhold, Gilbert Gerard Bart.
Weſtminſt. C. Edw. Villers Kt. Will. Mann Eſq.
London Civ. Tho. Middleton Kt. Alderman, Heneage Finch Kt. Serjeant at Law, Recorder, Rob. Bateman, Martin Bond.
Co. Monmo. Rob. Viſcount Liſle de Penhurſt, Will. Morgan Kt.
Monmouth, Walter Steward Eſq.
Co. Norfolk, Tho. Holland Kt. John Corbett Bart.
Norwich Ci. Tho. Hyrnes Kt. Will. Denny Eſq.
Lynne Villa, John Wallis, Doughty Williams, Aldermen.
Yarmouth V. Geo. Hardwere, Benjamin Cooper, Aldermen.
Thetford, Framlingham Gawdy Eſq. Drugo Drury Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, Rob. Spiller Kt. Tho. Bancroft Eſq.
Co. Northampton, Rob. Spencer Kt. Rich. Knightley Eſq.
Peterbor. C. Chriſt. Hatton, Laur. Whitacre Eſq.
Northam. V. Chriſt. Sherland Eſq. Recorder, Rich. Spencer Eſq.
Brackley, Edw. Spencer Eſq. Tho. Wenman Kt.
Higham Ferrars. Charles Montague Kt.
Co. Northumberland, John Fenwick Kt. Franc. Brandling Kt.
Newcaſtle on Tine Vi. Hen. Anderſon Kt. Peter Liddel Kt.

Morpeth,

Morpeth, Will. Carnaby Kt. Tho. Reynell Eſq.
Berwick, Rob. Jackſon Kt. Edw. Lively Gent.
Co. **Notting.** Gervaſe Clifton Kt. and Bart. Rob. Sutton Eſq.
Nottingh. V. John Byrom Eſq. Charles Cavendiſh Kt.
Eaſt Retford John Hollys *or* Hollis Eſq. Nath. Rich Kt. (in Rich's place, choſen at Harwich, John Darcy Eſq.)
Co. **Oxford**, Will. Cope Kt. and Bart. Hen. Pool Kt.
Oxford Uni. Geo. Calvert Kt. Iſaac Wake Kt.
Oxford Civ. Tho. Wentworth Eſq. John Whiſtler Eſq.
Woodſtock, Philip Cary Eſq. William Lenthall Eſq. Recorder.
Banbury, Eraſmus Dryden Bart.
Co. **Rutland**, Guy Palmes Kt. Will. Bulſtrode Kt.
Co. **Salop**, Rich. Newport Kt. Andrew Corbett Kt.
Salop Vil. Tho. Owen Eſq. Francis Berkley Eſq.
Bridgnorth, Will. Whitmore Kt. Geo. Smith Eſq.
Ludlow, Rich. Tomlyns Eſq. Ralph Goodman Eſq.
Wenlock, Tho. Woolwich Eſq. Hen. Mytton Eſq.
Biſhops Caſtle, Rob. Howard Kt. Rich. Oakley Eſq.
Co. **Somerſet** Rob. Phelips Kt. John Simms Eſq.
Briſtol Civ. John Barker, John Guy, Aldermen.
Bath Civ. Rob. Pye Kt. John Mallet Eſq.
Wells Civ. Tho. Southwell Eſq. Edw. Rodney Kt.
Taunton, Tho. Brereton Eſq. Roger Prowſe Gent.
Bridgwater, Edw. Popham Eſq. Roger Warr Eſq.
Minehead, Arth. Lake Kt. Arth. Duck LL.D.
Ilcheſter, Rich. Alyne Kt. Edw. Waller Eſq. (in place of Nath. Tomkins, choſen alſo at Chriſt-church.)
Co. **Southampton**, Daniel Norton Kt. Rob. Oxenbridge Kt.
Wincheſt. Ci. Rich. Tichborne Kt. James Lord Wriothesley (in whoſe place Will. Savage Eſq.)

*Southamp.*V. John Myll Bart. Henry Sherfield Eſq. Recorder (in Sherfield's place, choſen for Saliſbury City, John Bonde Eſq.)
*Portſmou.*V. Will. Uvedale Kt. Benj. Rudyard Kt.
*Yarmouth*B. Tho. Riſley Eſq. Will. Beeſton Eſq.
Petersfeild, John Jepſon Kt. John Hippeſley Kt.
Newport, John Danvers, Chr. Brooks (in Brooks's place, choſen for York City, Philip Fleming Eſq.)
Stockbridge, Rich. Gifford Kt. Hen. Holcroſt Kt.
Newton, Tho. Barrington Kt. Geo. Gerard Eſq. (in Gilbert Gerard Bart.'s place, elected for Co. Middleſex.)
Chriſt-Church Nath. Tomkins Eſq. Geo. Aſtmyll Kt.
Whitchurch, Hen. Wallop Kt. Tho. Jervis Kt.
Lymington, Nich. Ferrer Eſq. John Moor Eſq.
Andover, Rob. Wallop Eſq. John Shuter Eſq.
Co. Staffo:d, Will. Bowyer Kt. Edw. Lyttelton Kt.
Lichfeild Ci. Simon Weſton Kt. John Suckling Kt. (in whoſe place, *viz.* Suckling's, choſen for Co. Middleſex, Will. Wingfield Eſq.)
Stafford, Matth. Cradock Eſq. Rich. Dyott Eſq. Recorder.
Newcaſtle under Line, Charles Glemham Eſq. Edw. Vere Kt. (in whoſe place Rich. Leweſon Eſq.)
Tamworth, Tho. Puckering Kt. and Bar. John Ferrers.
Co. Suffolk, Will. Spring Kt, Roger North Kt.
Ipſwich, Rob. Snelling Kt. Will. Gage Eſq.
Dunwich, John Rowſe Kt. Rob. Brook Kt.
Eye, Hen. Croſts Kt. Francis Finch Eſq.
Orford, Robert Hitchman Kt. Serjeant at Law, Will. Glover Eſq.
Aldborough, Nich. Ryvett Eſq. John Bence Gent.
Sudbury, Rob. Crane Kt. Will. Pooley Kt.

St,

St. Edmundſ-bury, Tho. Jermyn Kt. Anth. Crofts Eſq.
Co. Surrey, Rob. Moor Kt. Tho. Grymes Kt.
Southwark, Rich. Yarwood Eſq. Rob. Bromfield Eſq.
Bletchingley, Edw. Biſhe Eſq. John Howard Eſq. (in place of Miles Fleetwood Kt. choſen for Launceſton.)
Rygate, Tho. Bludder Kt. Rob. Lewis Eſq.
Guilford, Geo. Moor Kt. Nich. Stoughton Eſq.
Gatton, Edm. Bowyer Kt. Samuel Ofield Eſq.
Haſilmere, Francis Carew Eſq. Poynings Moor Eſq.
Co. Suſſex, Algernoun Lord Piercy, Tho. Pelham Eſq.
Chicheſter C. Thomas Edmunds Kt. Treaſurer of the Houſhold, Tho. Whetham Eſq. Recorder.
Horſham, John Borough Eſq. John Middleton Eſq.
Midhurſt, Anth. Manny Kt. Rich. Lewknor Eſq.
Lewes, Chriſt. Newell Eſq. Geo. Goring Kt.
Shoreham, Anth. Stapley Eſq. Will. Marlott Gent.
Bramber, Tho. Bowyer Eſq. Rob. Morley Eſq.
Steyning, Edw. Francis Kt. Tho. Farneford Kt.
Eaſt Grinſted, Robert Heath, Sollicitor-General, Tho. Caldicot Eſq.
Arundel, Hen. Spiller Kt. Geo. Chaworth Kt. (in whoſe place Will. Mills Eſq.)
Co. Warw. Tho. Lucy Kt. Clem. Throckmorton Kt.
Coventry C. Edw. Coke Kt. Record^r, Hen. Harwell.
Warwick, Edw. Conway *jun.* Kt. Francis Lucy Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland, John Lowther Eſq. Rob. Strickland Eſq.
Appleby, Arthur Ingram Kt. Tho. Hughes Eſq.
Co. Wilts, Edw. Hungerford Eſq. John St. John Kt. and Bart.
N. Sarum C. Hen. Sherfeild Eſq. Roger Gauntlet Gen.
Wilton,

Wilton, Peircy Hobart Kt. and Bart. Tho. Morgan Kt.
Downton, Will. Dodington *jun.* Kt. Clipſeus Crew Kt.
Hindon, Laurence Hyde Eſq. Matth. Davys Eſq.
Heyteſbury, Tho. Thynn Kt. Hen. Ludlow Kt.
Weſtbury, John Saye Kt. Hen. Mildmay Kt.
Calne, Edw. Howard Kt. John Ducket Eſq.
Deviſes, Edw. Baynton Kt. John Kent Gent.
Chipenham, JohnMaynard Eſq. Charles Maynard Eſq. (in Charles Maynard's place Francis Popham Kt.)
Malmſbury, Edw. Wardour Kt. Tho. Hatton Eſq.
Cricklade, Will. Howard Kt. Nevill Pool Kt.
Bedwyn, Hugh Crompton Eſq. Will. Cholmley Eſq.
Ludgarſhall, Edw. Kirton Eſq. Will. Sotwell Eſq.
Old Sarum, Rob Cotton Kt. and Bart. Arth. Ingram Kt. (in Ingram's place, choſen for York City, Mich. Oldiſworth Eſq.)
Wott. Baſſet, Roland Egerton Kt. and Bart. John Banks Eſq.
Marlborough, Francis Seymour Kt. Rich. Diggs, Serjeant at Law.
Co. Worceſt. Walter Devereux Kt. and Bart. Thomas Lyttelton Kt. and Bart.
Worceſter C. Rob. Berkley Eſq. John Cowcher.
Droitwich, Walter Blunt Eſq. John Wilde Eſq.
Eveſham, Edw. Conway Kt. Rich. Greſheild Eſq.
Bewdley, Ralph Clare Eſq.
Co. York, *See it in letter* E, viz. Ebor.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Nich. Eversfeild Eſq. Sam. Moor Eſq.
Rumney Port. Francis Fetherſton, Rich. Godfrey Gent.
Hythe

Digitized by Google

Hythe Portus, Peter Heyman Kt. Rich. Zouch LL.D.
Dover Port. Edw. Cecill Kt. Rich. Younge Kt.
Sandwich Po. Rob. Hatton Kt. Francis Drake Eſq.
Rye Villa, Tho. Conway Eſq. John Angel Eſq. (in place of Edw. Conway Kt. choſen for Warwick.)
Winchelſea V. John Finch Eſq. Edw. Nicholas Eſq.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſea**, John Moſtyn Eſq.
Beaumaurice Bu. Charles Jones Eſq.
Co. **Brecon**, Henry Williams Kt.
Brecon Villa, Walter Pye Kt.
Co. **Cardigan**, James Lewes Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, Rowland Pugh Eſq.
Co. **Carmarthen**, Richard Vaughan Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. Henry Vaughan Eſq.
Co. **Carnarvon**, Thomas Glynn Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. Peter Mutton Eſq.
Co. **Denbigh**, Eubulus Thelwall Kt. Maſter in Chancery.
Denbigh Villa, Hugh Middleton Bart.
Co. **Flint**, John Hanmer Bart.
Flint Villa, William Ravenſcroft Eſq.
Co. **Glamorgan**, Rob. Manſell Kt. Vice-Admiral.
Caerdiff Villa, William Price Eſq.
Co. **Merioneth**, Henry Wynne Eſq.
Co. **Montgomery** William Herbert Kt.
Montgomery Vil. George Herbert Gent.
Co. **Pembroke**, James Perrot Kt.
Pembroke Villa, Walter Devereux Kt.
Haverf. Weſt V. Lewis Powell Gent.
Co. **Radnor**, James Price Eſq.
Radnor Villa, Charles Price Gent.

Digitized by Google

FIRST PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 1 Charles I. 1625.

FIRST Parliament began June 21, 1625, anno regni 1, and held to July 11, when it was adjourned to Oxford Aug. 1, and ſate to Aug. 12, and was then diſſolved.

Co. Bedford,	Oliver St. John Kt. Oliver Luke Kt.
Bedford Vil.	Beauchamp St. John Kt. Ric. Taylor Eſq.
Co. Berks,	Edm. Dunch Kt. Francis Knowles Kt.
N. Windſor,	Will. Ruſſell Kt. Humph. Newbury Eſq.
Redding,	Franc. Knowles *jun.* Kt. John Sanders Eſq.
Wallingford,	Anth. Foreſter Kt. Mich Molins Eſq.
Abingdon,	Robert Knowles Kt.
Co. Bucks,	Franc. Goodwin Kt. Hen. Bulſtrode Eſq.
Bucks Villa,	Alex. Denton Kt. Rich. Oliver Eſq.
Wycombe,	Hen. Coke Eſq. Tho. Lane Eſq.
Ayleſbury,	Rob. Carr Kt. John Hare Kt.
Amerſham,	John Crew Eſq. Francis Drake Eſq.
Wendover,	Sampſon Darell Kt. John Hampden Eſq.
Marlow,	Tho. Cotton Eſq. John Backhouſe Eſq.
Co. Cambr.	Edw. Peyton Bart. John Cutts Kt.
Cambr. Uni.	Rob. Naunton Kt. Albert Moreton Kt.
Cambr. Vil.	Tho. Meautys Eſq. Talbot Pepys Eſq.
Co. Cheſter,	Rob. Cholmley Bart. Anth. St. John Kt.
Cheſter Civ.	Edw. Whitby Eſq. John Savage Eſq.
Co. Cornw.	Char. Trevanion Eſq. Rob. Killigrew Kt.
Launceſton,	Bevill Greenvill Eſq. Rich. Scot Eſq.
Leſkard,	Will. Coryton Eſq. Nich. Hele Eſq.

Leſt-

Loſtwithiel, Hen. Fane Kt. Nich. Kendal Eſq. Geo. Chudleigh Bart. Reginald Mohun. *Double Return.*

Truro, Will. Rous Eſq. Hen. Roll Eſq.

Bodmin, Rob. Cæſar Eſq. Hen. Jermin Eſq.

Helſton, Francis Carew Eſq. Tho. Carew Eſq.

Saltaſh, Francis Buller Eſq. Rich. Buller Kt.

Camelford, Hen. Hungate Kt. Tho. Cotteel Eſq.

Portpigham al. *Weſtlow*, John Wolſtenholme Eſq. Edw. Thomas Eſq.

Grampound, John Mohun Eſq. Samuel Rolle Kt.

Eaſtlow, James Bagge Kt. Tho. Trevor Kt.

Penryn, Edw. Roberts Eſq. Edwin Sandys Kt.

Tregony, Hen. Carew Kt. Sebaſtian Good Gent.

Boſſiney al. *Trevena*, Francis Cotington Kt. Jonathan Prideaux Eſq.

St. Ives, Will. Parkhurſt Kt. Franc. Godolphin Kt.

Fowey, Arthur Baſſet Eſq. Jonathan Raſhleigh Eſq.

St. Germans, John Cook Kt. Hen. Martin Kt.

St. Michael, Hen. Sandys Eſq. John Smith Eſq.

Newport, John Eliot Kt. Ralph Specot Eſq.

St. Mawes, James Fullerton Kt. Nath. Tomkins Eſq.

Kellington, Rich. Weſton Kt. Tho. Wyes Eſq.

Co. **Cumberland**, Geo. Dalſton Kt. Patrick Curwen Eſq.

Carliſle Civ. Hen. Fane Kt. Edw. Aglionby Eſq.

Co. **Derby**, William Lord Cavendiſh, John Stanhope Eſq.

Derby Villa, Edw. Leech Kt. Timothy Leeving, Recorder.

Co. **Devon**, Francis Fulford Kt. Francis Courteney Eſq.

Exeter Civ. Ignatius Jordan, Alderman, Nicholas Duck, Recorder.

Totneſs,

Digitized by Google

Totneſs,	Edw. Seymour Kt. and Bart. Edw. Giles Kt.
Plymouth,	John Glanvill Eſq. Recorder, Thomas Sherwill, Merchant.
Barnſtable,	Pentecoſt Dodderidge, John Delbridge, Merchants.
Plimpton,	Warwick Hele Kt. Will. Strode Eſq.
Dartmouth,	John Upton Eſq. Roger Matthew, Merchant.
Taveſtock,	John Pym Eſq. Francis Granvill Kt.
Berealſton,	Will. Strode Gent. Tho. Cheke Kt.
Tiverton,	Roland St John Kt. John Francis Eſq.
Co. Dorſet,	Walter Erle Kt. Nath Napier Kt.
Pool Villa,	John Cooper Kt. and Bart. John Pyne Eſq.
Dorcheſter,	Francis Aſhley Kt. William Whiteway, Merchant.
Lyme,	John Drake Eſq. Tho. Paramour Gent.
Weymouth,	John Strangeways Kt. Tho. Middleton, Kt. (in his place, choſen for Denbighſhire, Giles Green Gent.)
Melcombe,	Bernard Mitchel Gent. Arthur Pyne Gent.
Bridport,	Lewis Dyve Kt. John Strode Kt.
Shafteſbury,	John Thoroughgood Eſq. Will. Whitacre Eſq.
Wareham,	Will. Pytt Kt. John Trenchard Eſq.
Corſe Caſtle,	Peter Oſborne Kt. Franc. Netherſale Kt.
Co. Eſſex,	Francis Barrington Kt. and Bart. Arthur Harris Kt.
Colcheſter,	Rob. Quarles Kt. Will. Towſe, Serjeant at Law.
Malden,	Will. Marſham Bart. Hen. Mildmay Kt.
Harwich,	Edw. Sawyer Kt. Chriſt. Harris Eſq.
Co. Glouceſt.	Rob. Tracy Kt. Rob. Pointz Kt.

Glou-

Glouceſter C. Chriſt. Caple Eſq. John Browne Eſq.
Cirenceſter, Miles Sandys Kt. Hen. Pool Eſq.
Teuxſbury, Dudley Diggs Kt. Baptiſt Hicks Kt. and Bart.
Co. **Hereford**, John Ruddal Eſq. Edw. Bridges Eſq.
Hereford Ci. John Scudamore Bart. Rich. Weaver Gent.
Lempſter, James Tomkins, Edw. Lyttelton Eſq.
Co. **Hertford**, James Boteler Kt. and Bart. John Boteler Eſq.
Hertford, Will. Aſhton, Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq.
St. Albans, Charles Moryſon Kt. and Bart. John Laken Eſq.
Co. **Hunting.** Edw. Montague Eſq. Oliv^r Cromwell Eſq.
Huntingd. B. Arth. Mainwaring Kt. Hen. St. John Kt.
Co. **Kent**, Mildmay Lord Buckhurſt, Albert Moreton Kt.
Canterbu. C. John Fiſher Eſq. Tho. Wilsford Kt.
Rocheſter C. Hen. Clerk Eſq. Tho. Walſingham Kt.
Maidſton, Edw. Mapleſden, Tho. Stanley Gent.
Queenboro. Roger Palmer Eſq. Edw. Hales Gent.
Co. **Lancaſt.** Rich. Molineux Bart. John Radcliff Kt.
Preſton, Will. Harvey Kt. Hen. Baniſter Eſq.
Lancaſter, Humph. May Kt. Tho. Fanſhaw Kt.
Wigan, Franc. Downs Eſq. Edw. Bridgman Gen.
Newton, Miles Fleetwood Kt. Hen. Edwards Kt.
Clithero, Ralph Aſhton Eſq. Will. Fanſhaw Eſq.
Liverpool, James Lord Strange, Edw. More Eſq.
Co. **Leiceſt.** Ferdinando Lord Haſtings, Wolſton Dixey Kt.
Leiceſter, Tho. Jermin Eſq. Humph. May Kt. (in May's place, choſe at Lancaſter, Geo. Haſtings Kt.)
Co. **Lincolne**, John Wray Bart. Nich. Sanderſon Bart.
Lincolne Ci. Tho. Grantham Kt. John Mounſon Eſq.
Boſton,

Boſton, Edw. Barkham Kt. and Bart. Will. Boſwell Eſq.
Grimſby, Hen. Pelham Eſq. Chriſt. Wray Kt.
Stamford, Montague Bertie Eſq. John St. Amand
Grantham, Geo. Mannours Kt. Will. Airmin Bart.
Co. Middleſex John Franklyn Kt. Will. Gerard Bart.
Weſtminſt. C. Edw. Villers Kt. Will. Mann Eſq.
London Civ. Tho. Middleton Kt. Henry Finch Kt. Recorder, Roger Bateman, Skinner, Martin Strode.
Co. Monm. Rob. Viſcount Liſle, Will. Morgan Kt.
Monmouth, Walter Steward Eſq.
Co. Norfolk, Edw. Coke Kt. Edw. Drury Kt.
Norwich Ci. Tho. Hyrne Kt. Will. Denny Eſq.
Lynne, Tho. Gurling, John Cook, Merchants.
Yarmouth, John Corbet Bart, Edw. Owen, Alderm^n.
Thetford, Rob. Cotton Bart. Framlingham Gawdy Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, Hamon LeStrange Kt. Tho. Bancroft Kt.
Co. Northampton, Will. Spencer Kt. Will. Knightley Eſq.
Peterbor. C. Laurence Whitaker Eſq. Chriſt. Hatton Eſq.
Northampt. Chriſt. Sherland Eſq. Recorder, Richard Spencer Eſq.
Brackley, Tho. Wenman Kt. Edw. Spencer Eſq.
Higham Ferrars, Edward Harvey Eſq.
Co. Northumberland, John Fenwick Kt. Franc. Brandling Eſq.
Newcaſtle on Tine, Hen. Anderſon Kt. Tho. Lydall Kt.
Morpeth, Anth. Herbert Kt. Tho. Reynell Eſq.
Berwick, John Selby Kt. Rob. Jackſon Kt.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Notting.** Gervaſe Clifton Kt. and Bart. John Stanhope Eſq.
Notting. Vil. Rob. Greves, John Martin Gent.
Eaſt Retford John Lord Haughton, Francis Wortley Kt. and Bart.
Co. **Oxon,** Edw. Wray Eſq. Rich. Wenman Kt.
Oxon Univ. Tho. Edmunds Kt. John Danvers Kt.
Oxon Civ. Tho. Wentworth Eſq. John Whiſtler Eſq.
Woodſtock, Philip Carew Kt. Gerard Fleetwood Kt.
Banbury, James Fiennes Eſq.
Co. **Rutland,** Guy Palmes Kt. Will. Bulſtrode Kt.
Co. **Salop,** Rich. Newport Kt. Andrew Corbet Kt.
Salop Villa, Will. Owen Kt. Tho. Owen Eſq.
Bridgnorth, Walter Aſton Eſq. John Bennet Eſq.
Ludlow, Rich. Tomlyns Eſq. Ralph Goodwin Eſq.
Wenlock, Tho. Woolrich Eſq. Tho. Lawley Eſq.
Biſhops Caſtle, Will. Oakley Eſq. Edw. Waring Eſq.
Co. **Somerſet** John Stawell Eſq. Rob. Phelips Kt.
Briſtol Civ. Nich. Hyde Eſq. Recorder, John Whiſton Eſq.
Bath Civ. Ralph Hopton Eſq. Edw. Hungerford Eſq.
Wells Civ. Edw. Rodney Kt. Tho. Lake *jun.* Kt.
Taunton, Edward Brereton Eſq. Hugh Portman Bart.
Bridgwater, Arthur Lake Kt. Edw. Popham Eſq.
Ilcheſter, Rob. Gage Kt. Rich. Wynne Eſq.
Minehead, Franc. Lutterell Eſq. Charles Pyne Eſq.
Co. **Southam.** Rob. Wallop Eſq. Hen. Whitehead Eſq.
Wincheſt. C. Tho. Philips Kt. and Bart. Rich. Tichborne Kt.
Southamp. V. John Myll Bart. Geo. Wallop, Alderman.
Portſmou. V. Benj. Rudyard Kt. Daniel Norton Kt.
Petersfeild, Will. Uvedale Kt. John Jephſon Kt.

Digitized by Google

Yarmouth,	John Oglander Eſq. John Clerk Eſq.
Newport,	Rob. Dillington Eſq. Will. Oglander Eſq.
Stockbridge,	Rob. Gifford Kt. Tho. Badger Kt.
Newton,	Tho. Barrington Kt. Tho. Muller Eſq.
Limington,	John Button Eſq. John Mills Eſq.
Chriſt-Church	Nath. Tomkins Eſq. Tho. Wilford Kt.
Whitchurch,	Rob. Wallop Eſq. Giles Hungerford Eſq.
Andover,	Hen. Wallop Kt. Hen. Shuter Eſq.
Co. Stafford,	Simon Weſton Kt. Rich. Erdeſwick Eſq.
Lichfeild Ci.	Rich. Dyott Eſq. Will. Wingfield Eſq.
Stafford,	John Ottley Kt. Rob. Sutton Kt.
Newcaſtle under Line,	John Bowyer Eſq. Samuel Terrick Eſq.
Tamworth,	Thomas Puckering Kt. and Bart. John Skeffington Kt.
Co. Suffolk,	Edm. Bacon Kt. and Bart. Tho. Cornwallis Eſq.
Ipſwich,	Rob. Snelling Eſq. Will. Gage Eſq.
Dunwich,	Rob. Rous Kt. Rob. Broke Kt.
Orford,	Rob. Hitcham, Serjeant at Law, Will. Whitepole Kt.
Eye,	Roger North Kt. Francis Finch Eſq.
Sudbury,	Rob. Crane Kt. Nath. Barnadiſton Kt.
Aldborough,	Tho. Glemham Kt. Cha. Glemham Eſq.
St. Edmundſbury,	Tho. Jermyn Kt. Will. Spring Kt.
Co. Surrey,	Geo. More Kt. Francis Leigh Kt.
Southwark,	Rich. Yarwood Eſq. Will. Cox Eſq.
Blechingley,	Tho. Greſham Kt. Edw. Biſh Eſq.
Rygate,	Tho. Bludder Kt. Roger James Eſq.
Gatton,	Charles Howard Kt. THOMAS CREW Kt. Serjeant at Law, SPEAKER.
Haſlemere,	Francis Carew Kt. Poinings More Eſq.
Co. Suſſex,	Tho. Pelham Bart. John Shirley Kt.

Chi-

Chicheſter C. Algernoon Lord Piercy, Humph. Hagget Eſq.
Horſham, John Borough Eſq. John Middleton Eſq.
Midhurſt, Rich. Lewknor Eſq. Sam. Ofeild Eſq.
Lewes, Geo. Goring Kt. Geo. Rivers Kt.
Shoreham, Anth. Stapeley Eſq. Will. Morlet Gent.
Bramber, Will. Bartlet Eſq. Tho. Bowyer Eſq.
Steyning, Edw. Francis Kt. Tho. Farneſwold Kt.
Eaſt Grinſted, Hen. Compton Kt. Rob. Heath, Solicitor-General.
Arundel, Hen. Spiller Kt. Will. Milles Eſq.
Co. Warw. Tho. Lucy Kt. Clem. Throckmorton Kt.
Coventry Ci. Edw. Coke Kt. Recorder, Hen. Harewell.
Warwick, Francis Leigh Kt. and Bart. Francis Lucy Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland, John Lowther Eſq. Henry Bellingham Kt. and Bart.
Appleby, John Hotham Kt. Tho. Hughes Eſq.
Co. Wilts, Francis Seymoor Kt. Hen. Ley Kt.
N. Sarum C. Hen. Sherfield Eſq. Recorder, Walter Long Eſq.
Wilton, Will. Harrington Kt. Tho. Morgan Kt.
Downton, Clipſeus Crew Kt. Edw. Herbert Eſq.
Hindon, Tho. Thynne Kt. Will. Lambert Eſq.
Heyteſbury, Charles Berkley Kt. Edw. Biſhe Eſq.
Weſtbury, Walter Long Kt. Tho. Hopton Eſq.
Calne, Edw. Howard Kt. Geo. Love *ſen.* Eſq.
Chipenham, Francis Popham Kt. John Maynard Eſq.
Deviſes, Edw. Baynton Eſq. Rob. Drew Eſq.
Malmſbury, Edw. Wardour Kt. Henry Moody Kt. and Bart.
Cricklade, Hungerford Dunch Eſq. Nevill Maſkelyne Eſq.
Ludgarſhall, Rob. Pye Eſq. Tho. Hinton Kt.

Digitized by Google

Great Bedwyn,	John Broke Kt. Will. Cholmeley Esq.
Old Sarum,	Mich. Oldisworth Esq. Tho. Stradling Kt.
Wott. Bassett,	Rob. Hyde, Walter Tichborne Kt.
Marlborough,	Rich. Diggs, Serjeant at Law, Edw. Kirton Esq.
Co. Worcest.	Tho. Lyttelton Kt. and Bart. Will. Russel Esq.
Worcester C.	Walter Devereux Kt. Hen. Spilman Kt.
Droitwich,	Tho. Wild Esq. John Coventry Esq.
Evesham,	Rich. Creswell Esq. Recorder, Anth. Langston Esq.
Bewdley,	Ralph Clare Esq.
Co. York,	Tho. Wentworth Kt. and Bart. Tho. Fairfax Kt.
York Civ.	Arth. Ingram Kt. Christ. Brook Esq.
Kingston on Hull Villa,	John Lister Esq. Maurice Abbot Kt.
Knaresboro.	Rich. Hutton Kt. Hen. Slingsby Kt.
Scarborough	Hugh Cholmondeley Esq. Will. Thompson Esq.
Rippon,	Tho. Posthumus Hobby Kt. Will. Mallory *sen.* Esq.
Richmond,	Christ. Wandesworth Esq. Talbot Bowes Kt.
Boroughbrigg,	Ferdinando Fairfax Kt. Will. Mainwaring Esq.
Thirske,	Hen. Bellasis Esq. Hen. Stanley Esq.
Aldborough,	Rich. Aldborough Esq. John Carvill Esq.
Beverley,	John Hotham Bart. Will. Alford Esq.
Pontfract,	John Jackson Kt. Rich. Beaumont Kt.
Heydon,	Tho. Fairfax of Walton Kt. Christoph. Hylyard Kt.

CINQUE

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. Nich. Eversfeild Eſq. Sackvill Crow Eſq.
Dover Port. John Hippeſley Kt. Will. Beecher Kt.
Sandwich Po. Hen. Wotton Kt. Rob. Sutton Kt.
Hythe Portus, Edw. Deering Kt. Edw. Clark Eſq.
Romney Port. Edm. Verney Kt. Rich. Godfrey Eſq.
Winchelſea V. Ralph Freeman Kt. Roger Twiſden Kt.
Rye Villa, Tho. Fotherby Eſq. John Sackvill Eſq.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Sackvill Trevor Kt.
Beaumaurice B. Charles Jones Eſq.
Co. Brecon, Charles Vaughan Eſq.
Brecon Villa, Walter Pye Kt.
Co. Cardigan, James Lewis Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, Roland Pugh Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, Richard Vaughan Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. Henry Vaughan Eſq.
Co. Carnarvon, Thomas Glynn Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. Edward Lyttelton Eſq.
Co. Denbigh, Thomas Middleton Eſq.
Denbigh Villa, Hugh Middleton Kt. and Bart.
Co. Flint, John Trevor Kt.
Flint Villa, William Ravenſcroft Eſq.
Co. Glamorgan, Robert Manſell Eſq.
Caerdiff Villa, William Price Eſq.
Co. Merioneth, Henry Wynn Eſq.
Co. Montgomery Will. Herbert Eſq. (in whoſe place Tho. Middleton Kt.)
Montgomery Vil. Lewis Powell Eſq.
Co. Pembroke, John Wogan Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, Lewis Powell Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V. Thomas Cannon Kt.
Co. Radnor, James Price of Pilleth Eſq.
Radnor Villa, Charles Price Gent.

SECOND PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 1 Charles I. 1625.

THE Second Parliament, the ſame Year, began Feb. 6, at Weſtminſter, and ſat to June 15 following, viz. 1626, when it was diſſolved.

Co. Bedford, Oliver St. John Kt. Oliver Luke Kt..
Bedford Vil. Beauchamp St. John Kt. Rich. Taylor Eſq.
Co. Berks, Edm. Dunch Kt. John Fettyplace Eſq.
N. Windſor, Will. Ruſſell Kt. Humph. Newbury Eſq.
Redding, Francis Knollys Kt. John Sanders Eſq.
Wallingford, Anth. Forreſter Kt. Unton Crooke Eſq.
Abingdon, Robert Knollys Kt.
Co. Bucks, Francis Goodwin Kt. Tho. Denton Kt.
Bucks Villa, Alex. Denton Kt. John Smith Kt.
Wycombe, Hen. Cooke Eſq. Edm. Waller Eſq.
Ayleſbury, Clem. Cooke Eſq. Arth. Goodwin Eſq.
Amerſham, Will. Clarke Eſq. Francis Drake Eſq.
Wendover, Sampſon Darell Kt. John Hampden Eſq.
Marlow, Will. Hicks Kt. and Bart. John Bakehouſe Eſq.
Co. Camb. Edw. Peyton Bart. John Cutts Kt.
Cambridge Univerſit. John Cook, Principal Secretary, Tho. Eden LL.D.
Cambr. Vil. Tho. Meautys Eſq. John Thompſon Eſq.
Co. Cheſter, Richard Groſvenor Kt. and Bart. Peter Daniel Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Edw. Whitby Eſq. Will. Samuel Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Cornw.	Will. Coryton Eſq. Francis Godolphin Kt.
Launceſton,	Bevill Greenvill Eſq. Rich. Scot Eſq.
Leſkard,	Francis Stuart Kt. Joſeph Jane Gent.
Loſtwithiel,	Edw. Manſell Kt. Reginald Mohun Eſq.
Truro,	Francis Rous Eſq. Hen. Rolle Eſq.
Bodmin,	Rich. Weſton Kt. Chancellor of the Exchequer, Hen. Jermin Eſq.
Helſton,	Francis Carew Eſq. Francis Godolphin Eſq.
Saltaſh,	John Heywood Kt. Rich. Buller Eſq.
Camelford,	Edw. Lyndley Eſq. Tho. Monk Kt.
Weſtlow,	John Wolſtonholme Eſq. John Rudhall Eſq.
Grampound,	Edw. Thomas Eſq. Tho. St. Aubyn Kt.
Eaſtlow,	James Fagge Kt. John Trevor Kt.
Penryn,	Edw. Roberts Eſq. Edwin Sandys Kt.
Tregony,	Tho. Cary Eſq. Rob. Killigrew Kt.
Boſſiney,	Charles Lord Lambert, Paul Specot Eſq.
St. Ives,	Edw. Savage Eſq. Benj. Tichborne Eſq. (in whoſe place, choſe for Petersfeild, Will. Noy Eſq.)
Fowey,	Arthur Baſſet Eſq. Will. Murray Eſq.
St. Germans,	John Eliot Kt. Hen. Martin Kt.
Mitchel,	Francis Croſſinge Eſq. John Smith Kt.
Newport,	Hen. Hungate Kt. Tho. Williams *jun.* Eſq.
St. Mawes,	Will. Carr Eſq. Hen. Cary Kt.
Kellington,	Clipſeus Crew Kt. John Rolle, Merch^t.
Co. Cumberland,	Charles Dalſton Kt. Patrick Curwen Eſq.
Carliſle Civ.	Francis Fane Kt. Rich. Graham Eſq.
Co. Derby,	William Lord Cavendiſh, James Mannours Eſq.
Derby Vil.	Hen. Crofts Kt. John Thoroughgood Eſq.

Co. Devon,	John Drake Esq. John Pole Esq.
Exeter Civ.	Ignatius Jordan, Record^r, John Haynes, Merchant.
Totnes,	Arthur Champernoun Esq. Philip Holditch Esq.
Plymouth,	John Glanvill Esq. Recorder, Tho. Shervill, Merchant.
Barnstable,	Alexander St. John Kt. John Delbridge, Merchant.
Plimpton,	Tho. Hele Esq. Will. Strode Esq.
Tavestock,	John Pym Esq. John Radcliff Kt.
Dartmouth,	John Upton Esq. Roger Matthew, Merchant.
Berealston,	Will. Strode Gent. Tho. Wyes Esq.
Tiverton,	John Drake Esq. Peter Ball Esq.
Co. Dorset,	Geo. Moreton Bart. Tho. Freke Kt.
Pool Villa,	Christ. Erle Esq. John Pyne Esq.
Dorchester,	Nich. Bulstrode, Merchant, Mich. Humphrys Gent.
Lyme,	Walter Erle Kt. Tho. Paramour.
Weymouth,	John Strangeways Kt. Arth. Pyne Esq.
Melcombe,	Bernard Mitchel, Giles Green Gent.
Bridport,	Lewis Dyve Kt. Rich. Strode Kt.
Shaston,	Sam. Turner Esq. Will. Whitmore Esq.
Wareham,	Nath. Napier Kt. Edw. Laurence Esq.
Corfe Castle,	Rob. Napier Kt. Edw. Daccombe Esq.
Co. Essex,	Francis Barrington Kt. and Bart. Harbottle Grimston Kt. and Bart.
Colchester,	Will. Towse Esq. Edw. Alford Esq.
Malden,	Will. Masham Bart. Tho. Cheke Kt.
Harwich,	Christ. Harris Esq. Nath. Rich Kt.
Co. Gloucest.	Maurice Berkley Kt. John Dutton Esq.
Gloucester C.	Christ. Caple Esq. John Browne Esq.
Cirencester,	Nev^l Pool Kt. John George Esq.
Tewxsbury,	Dudley Diggs Kt. and Bar. Baptist Hicks Kt. and Bart.

Co.

Co. Hereford, Rob. Harley Kt. Walter Pye Kt.
Hereford Ci. James Clerk Eſq. Rich. Weavor Gent.
Lempſter, James Tomkins Eſq. Edw. Lyttelton Eſq.
Co. Hertford, John Botiler Kt. and Bart. Tho. Dacres Kt.
St. Albans, Charles Moryſon Kt. and Bart. Edward Goring Kt.
Hertford, Will. Harrington Kt. Capell Bedell Bart.
Co. Hunting. Edw. Montague Eſq. Rob. Payne Kt.
Huntingdon Burg. Arth. Mainwaring Eſq. John Goldſborough Eſq.
Co. Kent, Edw. Hales Bart. Edw. Scot Kt.
Canterbu. C. John Finch Kt. James Palmer Eſq.
Rocheſter C. Hen. Clerk Eſq. Tho. Walſingham Kt.
Maidſton, Geo. Fane Kt. Francis Barnham Kt.
Queenborou. Roger Palmer Eſq. Rob. Rooley Eſq.
Co. Lancaſt. Rob. Stanley Eſq. Gilbert Houghton.
Preſton, Geo. Gerard Eſq. Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq.
Lancaſter, Tho. Jermyn Eſq. Tho. Fanſhaw Kt.
Newton, Miles Fleetwood Kt. Hen. Edmonds Kt.
Wigan, Anth. St. John Kt. Will. Pooley Kt.
Clithero, Ralph Aſhton Eſq. Will. Kirke Eſq.
Liverpool, Edw. Bridgman Eſq. Tho. Stanley Eſq.
Co. Leiceſter, Hen. Haſtings Kt. Francis Stareſmore Eſq.
Leiceſter, Humph. May Kt. Geo. Haſtings Kt.
Co. Lincoln, Will. Airmin Bart. John Mounſon Eſq.
Lincolne Ci. Tho. Grantham Kt. Rob. Mounſon Kt.
Boſton, Edward Barkham Kt. and Bart. Richard Oakley Eſq.
Grimſby, Hen. Pelham Eſq. Will. Skinner Eſq.
Grantham, John Wingfield Eſq. Edw. Stirmin Eſq.
Stamford, Montague Bertie Eſq. Brian Palmes Eſq.
Co. Middleſex - - - - Spencer Kt. Gilbert Gerard Bart.
Weſtminſt. C. Rob. Pye Kt. Peter Heywood Eſq.

London

London Civ. Tho. Middleton Kt. HENEAGE FINCH Kt. Recorder, SPEAKER, Rob. Bateman Kt. Maurice Abbat Kt.

Co. Monmouth, Will. Herbert Eſq. Nich. Arnold Eſq.

Monmouth, William Forteſcue Gent.

Co. Norfolk, Edw. Coke Kt. Rob. Bell Kt.

Norwich Ci. John Suckling Kt. Tho. Hyrne Kt.

Lynne, Tho. Gurling, John Cooke, Merchants.

Yarmouth, John Corbet Bart. Tho. Johnſon, Alderman.

Thetford, John Hobart Kt. and Bart. Framlingham Gawdy Eſq.

Caſtleriſing, Hamon Le Strange Kt. Tho. Bancroft Kt.

Co. Northampton, Will. Spencer Kt. John Pickering Kt.

Peterbo. Ci. Mildmay Lord Burghurſt, Laurence Whitaker Eſq.

Northampt. Chriſt. Sherland Eſq. Recorder, Rich. Spencer Eſq.

Brackley, John Hobart Kt. and Bart. John Crew Eſq.

Higham Ferrers, Lewis Palmer Eſq.

Co. Northumberland, John Fenwick Kt. John Delavall Kt.

Newcaſtle on Tine, Hen. Anderſon Kt. Peter Liddell Kt.

Morpeth, Tho. Reynell Kt. John Banks Eſq.

Berwick, Rob. Jackſon Kt. Rich. Lowther Eſq.

Co. Notting. Hen. Stanhope Eſq. Tho. Hutchinſon Kt.

Nottingh. V. Gervaſe Clifton Kt. and Bart. John Byrom Eſq.

Retford, John Lord Haughton, Edw. Wortley Kt.

Co.

Co. **Oxon**, John Fynes Eſq. Tho. Wenman Kt.
Oxon Univ. Tho. Edmonds Kt. John Danvers Kt.
Oxon Civ. Tho. Wentworth Eſq. John Whiſler Eſq.
Woodſtock, Gerard Fleetwood Kt. Edw. Tavernor Eſq.
Banbury, Calcot Chambre Eſq.
Co. **Rutland**, Will. Bulſtrode Kt. Franc. Bodenham Kt.
Co. **Salop**, Roland Cotton Kt. Rich. Lewſon Kt.
Salop Villa, Will. Owen Kt. Tho. Owen Eſq.
Bridgenorth, Will. Whitmore Bart. John Bennet Eſq.
Ludlow, Rich. Tomlyns Eſq. Ralph Goodwin Eſq.
Wenlock, Tho. Lawley Eſq. Francis Smallman Eſq.
Biſhops Caſtle, Will. Oakley Eſq. Edw. Waring Eſq.
Co. **Somerſet** Hen. Berkley Kt. John Horner Kt.
Briſtol Civ. John Whitſton Eſq. John Doughty Eſq.
Bath Civ. Rich. Gray, Will. Chapman Gent.
Wells Civ. Edw. Rodney Kt. Tho. Lake *jun.* Kt.
Taunton, Rob. Gorges Kt. Geo. Browne Eſq.
Bridgwater, Arthur Lake Kt. Edw. Popham Eſq.
Minehead, Hugh Windham Eſq. Francis Lutterel Eſq.
Ilcheſter, Will. Beecher Kt. Rob. Cæſar Eſq.
Co. **Southam.** Hen. Wallop Kt. Rob. Wallop Eſq.
Wincheſt. C. Rich. Tichborne Kt. Hen. Whitehead Eſq.
Southamp. V. John Mill Bart. Geo. Wallop, Alderman.
Portſmouth, James Fullerton Kt. Tho. Whiteman Eſq.
Petersfield, Will. Uvedale Kt. Benj. Tichborne Eſq.
Yarmouth, Edw. Conway Kt. John Oglander Eſq.
Newport, Will. Glaſcock Eſq. Will. Oglander Eſq.
Stockbridge, Rob. Gifford Kt. Tho. Badger Kt.
Newton, Tho. Barrington Kt. Tho. Muller Eſq.
Lymington, Herbert Dodington Eſq. John Moor Eſq.
Chriſt-Church Nath. Tomkins Eſq. Rob. Norton Eſq.
Whitchurch, Hen. Wallop Eſq. Giles Hungerford Eſq.

Andover,

Digitized by Google

Andover,	Henry Lord Pawlet, John Shuter Esq.
Co. Stafford,	Simon Weston Kt. Will. Bowyer Kt.
Lichfield Ci.	Rich. Dyott Esq. Will. Wingfeild Esq.
Stafford,	John Ottley Kt. Bulstrode Whitlock Esq.
Newcastle under Line,	John Skeffington Kt. John Keeling Esq.
Tamworth,	Tho. Puckering Kt. and Bart. Walter Devereux Kt.
Co. Suffolk,	Rob. Naunton Kt. Rob. Crane Kt.
Ipswich,	Rob. Snelling Kt. Will. Yonge Kt.
Dunwich,	John Rous Kt. Tho. Beddingfield Esq.
Orford,	Rob. Hitcham, Serjeant at Law, Charles Croft Esq.
Eye,	Roger North Kt. Francis North Esq.
Sudbury,	Nath. Barnadiston Kt. Tho. Smith Gen.
Aldborough,	Tho. Glemham Kt. Will. Mason Esq.
St. Edmundsbury,	Tho. Jermin Kt. Emanuel Gifford Esq.
Co. Surrey,	Geo. Moor Kt. Francis Vincent Kt. and Bart.
Southwark,	Rich. Yarwood Esq. Will. Cox Esq.
Bletchingley,	Edw. Bysshe Esq. Hen. Lovel Esq.
Rygate,	Tho. Bludder Kt. Will. Monson Kt.
Guilford,	Will. Morley Kt. Rob. Parkhurst *jun.* Gent.
Gatton,	Charles Howard Kt. Sam. Owfield Esq.
Haselmere,	Francis Carew Kt. Poynings Moor Esq.
Co. Sussex,	Walter Covert Kt. Alex. Temple Kt.
Chichester C.	Algernoon Lord Peircy, Humph. Hagget Esq.
Horsham,	John Borough Esq. John Middleton Esq.
Midhurst,	Rich. Lewknor Esq. Hen. Spiller Kt.
Lewes,	Geo. Goring Kt. Geo. Rivers Kt.
Shoreham,	John Alford Esq. Will. Morlet Gent.
Bramber,	Will. Bartlet Esq. Tho. Bowyer Esq.

Digitized by Google

Steyning,	Edw. Francis Kt. Edw. Biſhop Kt.
E. Grinſted,	Hen. Compton Kt. Rob. Goodwin Eſq.
Arundell,	Nich. Jordain Eſq. Will. Mills Eſq.
Co. Warw.	Tho. Lucy Kt. Clem. Throckmorton Kt.
Coventry Ci.	Hen. Harewell, Iſaac Walden.
Warwick,	Franc. Leigh Kt. and Bart. Franc. Lucy Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland,	John Lowther Eſq. Henry Bellingham Kt. and Bart.
Appleby,	Will. Slingſby Kt. Will. Aſhton Eſq.
Co. Wilts,	Hen. Pool Kt. Walter Long Eſq.
N. Sarum Ci.	Hen. Sherfield Eſq. John Puxton Gent.
Wilton,	Tho. Morgan Kt. John Evelyn Kt.
Downton,	Edw. Herbert Eſq. Will. Tremhall Kt.
Hindon,	Tho. Thynne Kt. Tho. Lambert Eſq.
Heyteſbury,	Charles Berkley Kt. Will. Blake Eſq.
Weſtbury,	Walter Long Kt. Tho. Hopton Eſq.
Calne,	John Eyre Kt. Geo. Love *ſen.* Eſq.
Chipenham,	Edm. Baynton Kt. Francis Popham Kt.
Deviſes,	Rob. Long Eſq. Hen. Ley Kt.
Malmſbury,	Henry Moody Kt. and Bart. Will. Croft Kt.
Cricklade,	Geo. Hungerford Kt. Geo. Ernle Eſq.
Ludgarſhall,	Will. Walter Kt. — — —
Great Bedwyn,	John Selden Eſq. Maurice Berkley Kt.
Old Sarum,	Mich. Oldiſworth Eſq. Benjamin Rudyard Eſq.
Wott. Baſſet,	John Frankland Kt. Tho. Lake Kt.
Marlboroug.	Rich. Diggs, Serjeant at Law, Edward Kirton Eſq.
Co. Worceſt.	Tho. Lyttelton Kt. and Bart. John Rous Kt.
Worceſter C.	John Spillman Eſq. John Hancock Gen.
Droitwich,	John Wild Eſq. Tho. Coventry Eſq.

Eveſham,

THIRD PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter,

Anno 3 Charles I. 1628.

THE Third Parliament began Mar. 16, 1628, anno regni 3, and held to June 26 following.

The Second Seſſion of this Parliament began at Weſtminſter Jan. 20, and held to Mar. 2, when it was adjourned to Mar. 10, and then diſſolved.

Co. Bedford,	Oliver St. John de Bletſoe Eſq. Oliver Luke Kt.
Bedford Vil.	Beauchamp St. John Kt. Rich. Taylor Eſq.
Co. Berks,	Rich. Harriſon Kt. John Fettiplace Eſq.
Windſor,	Will. Beecher Kt. Tho. Hewett Eſq.
Redding,	Francis Knowlles *jun.* Kt. John Sanders Eſq.
Wallingford,	Rob. Knollys Kt. Edm. Dunch Eſq.
Abingdon,	John Stonehouſe Eſq.
Co. Bucks,	Edw. Coke Kt. Will. Fleetwood Kt.
Bucks Villa,	Tho. Denton Kt. Rich. Oliver Eſq.
Wycombe,	Will. Borlace *jun.* Kt. Tho. Lane Eſq.
Ayleſbury,	Edm. Verney Kt. Clement Coke Eſq.
Amerſham,	Will. Hakewell Eſq. Edm. Waller Eſq.
Wendover,	John Hampden Eſq. Ralph Hawtrey Eſq.
Marlow,	John Bakehouſe Kt. Miles Hobart Kt.
Co. Camb.	Miles Sandys Kt. and Bart. John Carlton Bart.
Cambr. Univerſity,	John Cooke Kt. Principal Secretary, Tho. Eden LL.D.

Cambr.

Cambr. Vil. Tho. Meawtys Eſq. Tho. Purchaſe, Alderman.

Co. **Chester,** Rich. Groſvenor Kt. and Bart. William Brereton Bart.

Cheſter Civ. Edw. Whitby Eſq. Recorder, John Radcliff, Alderman.

Co. **Cornwall,** John Eliot Kt. Will. Coryton Eſq.

Launceſton, Bevill Greenvill Eſq. Rich. Scot Eſq.

Leſkard, Francis Steward Kt. John Harris Eſq.

Loſtwithiel, Rob. Carr Kt. John Chudleigh Kt. (in Carr's place, choſe for Preſton, Tho. Badger Kt.)

Truro, Hen. Roll Eſq. Rich. Daniel Gent.

Bodmin, Rob. Killigrew Kt. Humph. Nicholls Eſq.

Helſton, Sidney Godolphin Eſq. Will. Noy Eſq.

Saltaſh, Rich. Buller Kt. Francis Cottington Kt. and Bart.

Camelford, Franc. Croſſing Eſq. Evan Edwards Eſq,

Portpigham, Edw. Thomas Eſq. John Parker Eſq.

Grampound, Hen. Cary, Rob. Pye Kt.

Eaſtlow, Will. Murrey Eſq. Paul Specot Eſq.

Penryn, Tho. Edmunds Kt. Will. Killigrew Kt.

Tregony, Francis Rouſe Eſq. John Arundel Eſq.

Boſſiney, Charles Lord Lambert, Ric. Edgecombe Eſq.

St. Ives, John Pain Eſq. Francis Godolphin Eſq.

Fowey, Rich. Greenvill Kt. Rob. Raſhleigh Eſq.

St. Germans, Benj. Valentine Eſq. Tho. Cotton Eſq.

Mitchel, Francis Buller Eſq. John Sparke Eſq.

Newport, Pierce Edgecombe Eſq. Will. Killigrew Kt. (in Killigrew's place, choſen for Penryn, Nich. Trefuſis Eſq.)

St. Mawes, Hannibal Vivian Eſq. Tho. Cary Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Kellington, John Roll, Merchant, Will. Conſtable Bart.

Co. **Cumberland**, Geo. Dalſton Kt. Patrick Curwen Eſq.

Carliſle Civ. Rich. Barwick Eſq. Rich. Grahme Eſq.

Co. **Derby**, Edw. Leeke Kt. John Fretchvill Eſq.

Derby Vil. Peter Mainwaring Eſq. Tim. Leeving Eſq.

Co. **Devon**, John Bampfield Eſq. Francis Drake Bart.

Exeter Civ. Ignatius Jordan Eſq. John Lynn Eſq.

Totneſs, Edw. Giles Kt. Tho. Preſtwood Gent.

Plimouth, John Granvill Eſq. Recorder, Thomas Shervill, Merchant.

Barnſtable, Alex. St. John Kt. John Delbridge, Merchant.

Plimpton, Tho. Hele Bart. James Bragge Kt.

Taveſtock, Francis Glanvill Kt. John Pym Eſq.

Dartmouth, John Upton Eſq. Roger Matthews, Merchant.

Berealſton, Will. Strode Gent. Tho. Wyes Eſq.

Tiverton, John Bluett Eſq. Peter Ball Eſq.

Co. **Dorſet**, John Strangeways Kt. Geo. Huſſey Kt.

Pool Villa, John Cooper Kt. and Bart. John Pyne Eſq.

Dorcheſter, Denzill Hollis Eſq. John Hill, Merch^t.

Lyme, Chriſt. Earle Eſq. Tho. Paramour Eſq.

Weymouth and *Melcombe*, Tho. Gyer, Alderman, Hugh Pyne Eſq. Lewis Dyves Eſq. Henry Walſham, Alderman.

Bridport, Tho. Pawlet Eſq. Bamfeild Chaſin Eſq.

Shaſteſbury, John Crooke Kt. John Thoroughgood Eſq.

Wareham, John Meller Kt. Gerard Napier Kt.

Corfe Caſtle, Francis Netherſole Kt. Giles Grocer Gent.

Co.

Co. Eſſex, Francis Barrington Kt. and Bart. Harbottle Grimſton Kt.
Colcheſter, Tho. Cheke Kt. Edw. Alford *jun.* Eſq.
Malden, Hen. Mildmay Kt. Arthur Harris Kt.
Harwich, Nath. Rich Kt. Chriſt. Harris Eſq.
Co. Glouceſt. Rob. Pointz Kt. Nath. Stevens Eſq.
Glouceſter C. John Browne Eſq. John Hanbury Eſq.
Cirenceſter, Giles Eſtcourt Kt. and Bart. John George Eſq.
Teuxſbury, Baptiſt Hicks Kt. and Bart. Tho. Culpepper Kt.
Co. Hereford, Walter Pye Kt. Giles Bridges Kt.
Hereford Ci. John Scudamore Kt. and Bart. John Hoſkyns, Serjeant at Law.
Lempſter, James Tomkins Eſq. Tho. Lyttelton Eſq. (in place of Edw. Lyttelton, choſen for Carnarvon Town.)
Co. Hertford, Will. Lytton Kt. Tho. Dacres Kt.
St. Albans, Rob. Kirkham Eſq. John Jennens Kt.
Hertford, Edw. Howard Kt. Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq. (in place of Tho. Fanſhaw Kt. choſen for Lancaſter Town.)
Co. Huntingdon, Capell Bedall Bart. Rob. Payne Kt.
Huntingdon, James Montague Eſq. Oliver Cromwell Eſq.
Co. Kent, Tho. Finch Kt. and Bart. Dudley Diggs Kt.
Canterbu. C. JOHN FINCH Kt. Recorder, SPEAKER, Tho. Scot Eſq.
Rocheſter C. Tho. Walſingham Kt. Will. Brook Kt.
Maidſton, Geo. Fane Kt. Francis Barnham Kt.
Queenboro. Roger Palmer Eſq. John Hales Kt.
Co. Lancaſt. Rich. Molineux Kt. and Bart. Alexander Radcliff, Knight of the Bath.

Lancaſter, Francis Bindloſs Kt. Tho. Fanſhaw Kt.
Preſton, Rob. Carre Kt. Geo. Gerard Kt.
Liverpool, Hen. Jermin Eſq. John Newdigate Eſq.
Newton, Hen. Holcroft Kt. Francis Onſlow Kt.
Wigan, Anth. St. John Kt. Edw. Bridgman Eſq.
Clithero, Tho. Jermyn Eſq. Will. Newell Gent.
Co. **Leiceſt.** Ferdinando Lord Haſtings, Edw. Hartop Bart.
Leiceſter, Humph. May Kt. John Stanhope Kt.
Co. **Lincoln**, John Wray Kt. and Bart. Will. Airmin Bart.
Lincoln Civ. Tho. Grantham Kt. Edw. Ayſcough Kt.
Boſton, Rich. Bullingham Eſq. Rich. Chelley Eſq.
Grimſby, Chriſt. Wray Kt. Hen. Pelham Eſq.
Stamford, Tho. Hatton Kt. Edw. Bach Kt.
Grantham, Tho. Hatcher Eſq. Alex. Moor *jun.* Eſq.
Co. **Middleſex** Hen. Spiller Kt. Francis Darcy Kt.
Weſtminſt. C. Joſeph Bradſhaw Eſq. Tho. Morris Eſq.
London Ci. Tho. Moulſo, Chriſto. Clithero, Henry Waller, and James Bunce, Aldermen.
Co. **Monmo.** Nich. Kemys Eſq. Nich. Arnold Eſq.
Monmouth, William Morgan Eſq.
Co. **Norfolk**, Roger Townſhend Bart. John Heveningham Eſq.
Norwich Ci. Peter Gleane Kt. Rob. Debenham.
Lynne, John Hare Kt. Will. Doughty.
Yarmouth, John Wentworth Kt. John Corbet Kt.
Thetford, Hen. Fane Kt. (in place of Hen. Spiller, choſe for Co. Middleſex) Edw. Montfort Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, Rob. Cullen Kt. and Bart. Tho. Bancroft Eſq.
Co. **Northampton**, Rich. Knightley Eſq. Francis Nicholls Eſq.

Peterb.

Peterb. Civ. Mildmay Lord D'eſpencer, Laurence Whitaker Eſq.
Northampton, Chriſt. Sherland Eſq. Recorder, Rich. Spencer Eſq.
Brackley, Tho. Wenman Kt. John Curzon Eſq.
Higham Ferrers, George Sondes, Knight of the Bath.
Co. **Northumberland**, John Fenwick Kt. Will. Carnaby Kt.
Newcaſtle on Tine, Tho. Riddel Kt. Peter Riddel Kt.
Morpeth, Tho. Reynel Kt. John Banks Eſq.
Berwick, Edw. Sawyer Kt. Edw. Lyveley Gent.
Co. **Nottingham**, Gervaſe Clifton Kt. and Bart. John Byrom Kt.
Nottingham, Cha. Cavendiſh Kt. Hen. Pierpoint Eſq.
E. Retford, Francis Wortley Kt. and Bart. — —
Co. **Oxford**, James Fynes Eſq. Francis Wenman Kt.
Oxford Uni. Hen. Martin Kt. John Danvers Kt.
Oxford Civ. John Whiſtler Eſq. Tho. Wentworth Eſq.
Woodſtock, Will. Fleetwood Kt. Edw. Tavernor Eſq.
Banbury, John Crew Eſq.
Co. **Rutland**, Guy Palmes Kt. Will. Bulſtrode Kt.
Co. **Salop**, Rich. Newport Kt. Andrew Corbet Kt.
Salop Villa, Will. Owen Kt. Tho. Owen Eſq.
Bridgnorth, Richard Shelton Kt. Solicitor-General, Geo. Paul Kt.
Ludlow, Rich. Tomlins Eſq. Ralph Goodwin Eſq.
Wenlock, Tho. Lawley Eſq. Geo. Bridgman Eſq.
Biſhops Caſtle, Rob. Howard, Knight of the Bath, Edw. Fox Kt.
Co. **Somerſet** Rob. Phelips Kt. Edw. Rodney Kt.
Briſtol Civ. John Doughty, John Barker Eſq.
Bath Civ. John Popham Eſq. Walter Long Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Wells Civ.	Ralph Hopton, Knight of the Bath, John Baber Eſq.
Taunton,	Hugh Portman Bart. Geo. Browne Eſq.
Bridgwater,	Tho. Worth Kt. Tho. Smith Eſq.
Minhead,	Tho. Horner Gent. Edw. Winham Gent.
Ilcheſter,	Hen. Berkley Kt. Rob. George Kt.
Co. Southam.	Hen. Wallop Kt. Daniel Norton Kt.
Wincheſt. C.	Rich. Tichborne Kt. Rob. Maſon Eſq.
Southampt.	John Major, Geo. Gallop, Aldermen.
Portſmouth,	Owen Jennens, Will. Towerſon Gent.
Petersfield,	Will. Uvedale Kt. Benj. Tichborne Eſq.
Yarmouth,	Edw. Dennis Kt. John Oglander Kt.
Newport,	Chriſt. Yelverton *jun.* Kt. Phil. Fleming Eſq.
Stockbridge,	Rich. Giffard Kt. Hen. Whitehead Kt.
Newton,	Tho. Barrington Kt. Rob. Barrington Eſq.
Lymington,	Herbert Dodington, Rich. Whitehead Eſq.
Chriſt-Church	Nath. Tomkins Eſq. Hen. Croke Eſq.
Whitchurch,	Tho. Jervoiſe Kt. John Jephſon Kt.
Andover,	Rob. Wallop Eſq. Ralph Conway Eſq.
Co. Staffo:d,	Harvey Bagot Kt. Tho. Crompton Kt.
Lichfield Ci.	Will. Walter Kt. Rich. Dyott Eſq.
Stafford,	Matth. Cradock, Will. Wingfield Eſq.
Newcaſtle under Line,	Geo. Greiſley Bart. Roland Cotton Kt.
Tamworth,	Tho. Puckering Kt. and Bart. Walter Devereux Kt.
Co. Suffolk,	Will. Springe Kt. Nath. Barnadiſton Kt. (in place of Edw. Coke Kt. choſen pro Co. Buckingham.)
Ipſwich,	Will. Gage Eſq. Edw. Day Gent.
Dunwich,	Rob. Brook Kt. Francis Winterton Gen.
Orford,	Charles Le Groſs Kt. Lionel Talmarſh Kt. and Bart.

Eye

Eye, Roger North Kt. Francis Finch Eſq.
Sudbury, Rob. Crane Kt. and Bart. Will. Pooley Kt.
Aldborough, Simeon Steward Kt. Marmaduke Rawden Eſq.
St. Edmondſbury, Tho. Jermyn Kt. Will. Harvey Kt.
Co. **Surrey**, Ambroſe Browne Bart. Rich. Onſlow Kt.
Southwark, Rich. Yarwood Eſq. Will. Cox Eſq.
Guilford, Poinings Moor Eſq. Rob. Parkhurſt Eſq.
Bletchingley, Edw. Biſhop Eſq. John Evelyn Eſq.
Rygate, Tho. Bludder Kt. Charles Cokayne Eſq.
Gatton, Sam. Oldfield Eſq. Charles Howard Kt.
Haſilmere, Geo. Grimes Eſq. Tho. Canon Kt.
Co. **Suſſex**, Rich. Lewknor Eſq. Will. Goring Bart.
Chicheſter C. Will. Lawley Eſq. Hen. Bellingham Eſq.
Horſham, Dudley North Eſq. John Middleton Eſq.
Midhurſt, Charles Lewknor Eſq. Edw. Savage Eſq.
Shoreham, Rob. Morley Eſq. Will. Marlot Gent.
Bramber, Tho. Bowyer Bart. Sackvill Crow Bart.
Steyning, Tho. Farnfould Kt. Edw. Alford Eſq.
Lewes, Anth. Stapeley Kt. Geo. Goring Kt.
E. Grinſted, Hen. Compton Kt. Rob. Goodwin Eſq.
Arundel, Henry Lord Matravers, John Alford Eſq.
Co. **Warw.** Tho. Lucy Kt. Tho. Leigh Kt. and Bart.
Coventry Ci. Will. Pureſoy Eſq. Rich. Green Eſq.
Warwick, Francis Lucy Eſq. Rob. Grevill Eſq.
Co. **Weſtmoreland**, John Lowther Kt. John Lowther Eſq.
Apleby, Rich. Lowther Gent. Will. Aſhby Eſq.
Co. **Wilts**, Francis Seymour Kt. Will. Button Kt. and Bart.
Saliſbury C. Hen. Sherfield Eſq. Barth. Tookey Eſq.

Wilton,	John Pooley Eſq. (in place of William Herbert Kt. choſen for Montgomeryſhire) Tho. Morgan Kt.
Downton,	Benj. Rydyard Kt. Edw. Herbert Eſq.
Hindon,	Tho. Thynne Kt. Laurence Hyde Eſq.
Heyteſbury,	Charles Berkeley Kt. Will. Rolphe Eſq.
Weſtbury,	Maximilian Petty Eſq. Charles Thynne Eſq.
Calne,	John Maynard, Knight of the Bath, Geo. Lowe *ſen.* Eſq.
Chipenham,	Francis Popham Kt. John Eyres Kt.
Deviſes,	Rob. Long Eſq. Tho. Kent Gent.
Malmſbury,	Will. Crofts Kt. Hen. Moody Kt. and Bart.
Ludgarſhall,	John Selden Eſq. Tho. Lay Kt.
Bedwin,	Edw. Kirton Eſq. John Trevor *jun.* Eſq.
Old Sarum,	*No Names or Return entered in my Liſt.*
Cricklade,	Edw. Hungerford Kt. Robert Jennens Gent.
Wott. Baſſet,	John Franklyn Kt. Anth. Rowſe Eſq.
Marlborough,	Rich. Diggs, Serjeant at Law (in place of Francis Seymour Kt. choſe pro Co. Wilts) Hen. Piercy Eſq.
Co. Worceſt.	Tho. Coventry Eſq. Tho. Bromley Kt.
Worceſter C.	John Crowcher Eſq. John Haſelok Eſq.
Droitwich,	John Wyld Eſq. Geo. Wild Eſq.
Eveſham,	Rob. Harley Kt. Rich. Creſhield Eſq.
Bewdley,	Ralph Clare, Knight of the Bath.
Co. York,	Hen. Bellaſis Eſq. Tho. Wentworth Kt. and Bart.
York Civ.	Arth. Ingram Kt. Tho. Hoyle, Alderm^n^.
Kingſton on Hull,	John Liſter Eſq. James Watkinſon Eſq.
Knareſboro.	Rich. Hutton *jun.* Kt. Hen. Benſon Eſq.

Scar-

Scarborough, Will. Conſtable Kt. and Bart. John Harriſon Eſq.
Rippon, Tho. Poſthumus Hobby Kt. Will. Mallory Eſq.
Richmond, Talbot Bowes Kt. James Howell Eſq.
Heydon, Chriſt. Hylyard Kt. Tho. Allured Eſq.
Boroughbrig. Ferdinando Fairfax Kt. Francis Nevill Eſq.
Thirſke, Chriſt. Wandsford Eſq. Will. Frankland Eſq.
Aldborough, Hen. Darley Eſq. Rob. Stapleton Eſq.
Beverley, John Hotham Kt. and Bart. Will. Alford Kt.
Pontfract, John Jackſon Kt. John Ramſden Kt.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. John Aſhburnham Eſq. Nich. Eversfeild Eſq.
Dover Port. John Hippeſley Kt. Edw. Nicholas Eſq.
Sandwich Po. John Philpot Eſq. Peter Peake Eſq.
Hithe Portus, Peter Heyman Kt. Edw. Scot Kt.
Romney Port. Tho. Godfrey Eſq. Tho. Brett Eſq.
Rye Villa, Rich. Tufton Eſq. Tho. Fotherby Eſq.
Winchelſea V. Will. Twiſden Kt. and Bart. Ralph Freeman Kt.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey**, Richard Bulkeley Eſq.
Beaumaurice Bu. Charles Jones Eſq.
Co. **Brecknock**, Henry Williams Kt.
Brecknock Vil. Walter Pye Kt. (in his place, choſe for Hereford Co. Walter Pye Eſq.)

Co.

Co. Carmarthen,	Richard Vaughan Kt.
Carmarthen Vil.	Henry Vaughan Esq.
Co. Cardigan,	James Lewis Esq.
Cardigan Villa,	Henry Vaughan Esq.
Co. Carnarvon,	John Griffith Esq.
Carnarvan Vil.	Edward Lyttelton Esq.
Co. Denbigh,	Eubulus Thelwall Kt.
Denbigh Villa,	Hugh Middleton Bart.
Co. Flint,	Robert Jones Esq.
Flint Villa,	William Ravenscroft Esq.
Co. Glamorgan,	Robert Mansell Kt. and Baronet.
Cardiff Villa,	Lewis Morgan Esq.
Co. Merioneth,	Richard Vaughan Esq.
Co Montgomery,	William Herbert Kt.
Montgomery Vi.	Richard Lloyd Kt.
Co. Pembroke,	John Wogan Esq.
Pembroke Villa,	Hugh Owen Esq.
Haverf. West V.	James Parrot Kt.
Co. Radnor,	Richard Jones Esq.
Radnor Villa,	Charles Price Gent.

FOURTH

Digitized by Google

FOURTH PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 15 Charles I. 1640.

THE Fourth Parliament began April 13, 1640, and held to May 5 following, ſitting only 28 Days, and was then diſſolved.

Co. Bedford, Thomas Lord Wentworth, Knight of the Bath, Oliver Luke Kt.
Bedford Vil. Beauchamp St. John Kt. Sam. Luke Kt. Beauchamp St. John Kt. Will. Boteler Eſq. *Double Return, laſt taken off.*
Co. Berks, John Fettyplace Eſq. Hen. Martin Eſq.
Windſor, Arth. Ingram Kt. Rich. Harriſon Kt.
Redding, Franc. Knowles *ſen.* Kt. Franc. Knowles *jun.* Kt. (in place of Edw. Herbert Eſq. and Sir John Berkley, elected for Old Sarum and Heyteſbury.)
Wallingford Edm. Dunch Eſq. Unton Crook Eſq.
Abingdon, John Stonehouſe Bart.
Co. Bucks, John Hampden Eſq. Arth. Goodwin Eſq.
Bucks Villa, Peter Temple Kt. and Bart. Alex. Denton Kt.
Wycombe, Edm. Verney, Knight Marſhall, Tho. Lane Eſq.
Aylesbury, John Packington Bart. Ralph Verney Eſq.
Agmondesham, Will. Drake Kt. Edm. Waller Eſq.
Wendover, Walter Pye Kt. Rob. Crook Eſq. Benet Hoſkins Eſq. (in place of Sir Walter Pye, choſen for Hereford Co.)
Marlow, John Borlaſe Eſq. Will. Hicks Kt. and Bart.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Cambr. Dudley North, Knight of the Bath, John Cutts Kt.
Cambr. Uni. Tho. Eden LL.D. Hen. Lucas Esq.
Cambr. Vil. Tho. Meautys Esq. Oliv^r Cromwell Esq.
Co. Chester, Will. Brereton Bart. Tho. Ashton Bart.
Chester Civ. Tho. Smith Kt. and Alderman, Robert Brerewood Esq. Recorder.
Co. Cornwall, Will. Godolphin Esq. Rich. Buller Esq.
Launceston, Bevill Greenvill Esq. Ambrose Manaton Esq.
Leskard, Geo. Kekewich Esq. John Harris Esq.
Lostwithiel, Nich. Arundel Esq. Nich. Kendal Esq.
Truro, Francis Rous Esq. John Rolle Esq.
Bodmin, Rich. Prideaux Esq. Rich. Wynne Kt. and Bart.
Helston, Will. Godolphin Esq. Sidney Godolphin Esq.
Saltash, Geo. Buller Esq. Francis Buller Esq.
Camelford, Edw. Reade Esq. Peirce Edgecombe Esq.
Portpigham al. *Westlow*, Anth. Mildmay, Geo. Potter Esq.
Grampound, John Trevannion Esq. Will. Coryton Esq. Warwick Mohun Esq.
Eastlow, Will. Scawen Esq. Will. Code Esq.
Penryn, Joseph Hall Esq. Rich. Vyvyan Esq.
Tregony, Nich. Borlace Esq. Cha. Trevanion Esq.
Bossiney, Edw. Herle Esq. Anth. Nicholas Esq.
St. Ives, Will. Dell Esq. Hen. Martin Kt.
Fowey, Edwin Rich Esq. Jonath. Rashleigh Esq.
St. Germans, Will. Scawen Esq. John Eliot Esq.
St. Michael, Peter Courtney Esq. Will. Chadwell Esq. Franc. Basset Esq. Sam. Cosworth Esq.
Double Return, the last taken off.
Newport,

Digitized by Google

Newport, Nich. Trefuſis Eſq. John Maynard Eſq. (Paul Specot Eſq. in Maynard's place, choſen for Totneſs.)
St. Mawes, Geo. Parry LL.D. James Lord Sheffield.
Kellington, Samuel Rolle Kt. Tho. Gardiner Eſq.
Co. **Cumberland**, Geo. Dalſton Kt. Patrick Curwen Eſq.
Carliſle Civ. Will. Dalſton Eſq. Rich. Berwick Eſq.
Co. **Derby**, John Mannours Eſq. John Curzon Bart.
Derby Villa, Will. Aleſtry Eſq. Recorder, Nath Hallowes, Alderman.
Co. **Devon**, Tho. Wiſe Eſq. Edw. Seymour Eſq.
Exon Civ. Rob. Walker, Mayor, Jacob Tucker Eſq. (in Tucker's place Simon Snow.)
Totneſs, Oliver St. John Eſq. John Maynard Eſq.
Plimouth, Rob. Trelawney Eſq. John Waddon Eſq.
Barnſtable, Geo. Peard Eſq. Tho. Matthew, Merchant.
Plimpton, Rich. Strode Kt. Nich. Slaning Kt. Recorder, Tho. Hele Bart.
Taveſtock, William Lord Ruſſell, John Pym Eſq.
Dartmouth, John Upton Eſq. Andrew Voyſy, Merchant.
Berealſton, John Harris Eſq. Will. Strode Eſq.
Tiverton, Peter Ball Eſq. Queen's Attorney, Peter Saint Hill Eſq.
Co. **Dorſet**, Rich. Rogers Eſq. George Lord Digby.
Pool, John Pyne Eſq. Will. Conſtantine Eſq. Recorder.
Dorcheſter, Denzill Hollis Eſq. Dennis Bond Eſq.
Lyme, Walter Erle Kt. Edmund Prideaux Eſq. Rich. Roſe Gent.
Weymouth, John Strangeways Kt. Tho. Gyard Gent.
Melcombe, Giles Strangeways Eſq. Rich. King Eſq.
Bridport, Tho. Trenchard, John Meller Kt.

Digitized by Google

Shafteſbury, Will. Whitacre Eſq. Recorder, Samuel Turner Eſq. (in Edw. Hyde's place, choſen for Wotton Baſſet.)
Wareham, John Trenchard Eſq. Gilb. Jones LL.D.
Corfe Caſtle, Hen. Jermin Eſq. Giles Green Eſq.
Co. **Eſſex**, Tho. Barrington Kt. and Bart. Harbottle Grimſton Kt. and Bart.
Colcheſter, Will. Maſham Kt. and Bart. Harbottle Grimſton Eſq.
Malden, Hen. Mildmay Kt. Maſter of the Jewel-Houſe, John Porter Eſq. Recorder.
Harwich, Tho. Cheeke Kt. John Jacobs Kt.
Co. **Glouceſt.** Rob. Tracy Kt. Rob. Cooke Kt.
Glouceſter C. Will. Singleton Eſq. Hen. Brett Eſq.
Cirenceſter, Hen. Pool Eſq. John George Eſq.
Tewxſbury, Anthony Aſhley Cowper Bart. Edward Alford Kt.
Co. **Hereford**, Rob. Harley, Knight of the Bath, Walter Pye Kt.
Hereford C. Rich. Weaver Gent. Rich. Seaborne Eſq.
Lempſter, Will. Smallman Eſq. Walter Kirle Eſq.
Weſtly, Will. Tomkins Eſq. Tho. Tomkins Eſq.
Co. **Hertford**, Will. Lytton Kt. Arth. Capell Eſq.
St. Albans, John Jennings, Knight of the Bath, Tho. Coningſby Eſq.
Hertford, Charles Lord Viſcount Cranborn, Tho. Fanſhaw, Knight of the Bath.
Co. **Hunting.** Tho. Cotton Bart. Capell Bedel Bart.
Huntingdon, Rob. Bernard Eſq. Record', Will. Montague Eſq.
Co. **Kent**, Roger Twiſden Kt. and Bart. Norton Knatchbull Eſq.
Canterbu. C. Edw. Maſter Eſq. John Nutt Eſq.
Rocheſter C. Tho. Walſingham Kt. John Clerk Eſq.
Maidſton, Geo. Fane Kt. Francis Barnham Kt.

Queen-

Queenborough, Edward Hales Kt. and Bart. John Wolſtenholme Kt.

Co. **Lancaſt.** Gilbert Houghton Kt. and Bar. William Farrington Eſq.

Preſton, Rich. Shuttleworth Eſq. Tho. Standiſh Eſq.

Lancaſter, Roger Kirkley Eſq. John Harriſon Eſq.

Newton, Rich. Wynne Kt. and Bart. Will. Lambert Eſq.

Wigan, Orlando Bridgman Eſq. Alex. Rigby Eſq.

Clithero, Rich. Shuttleworth, Ralph Aſhton Eſq.

Liverpool, James Ld Cranfield, John Holcroft Eſq.

Co. **Leiceſter**, Arthur Haſilrigg Bart. Hen. Lord Grey of Ruthyn.

Leiceſter, Simon Every Eſq. Tho. Cook Eſq.

Co. **Lincolne**, John Wray Kt. and Bart. Edw. Huſſey Kt. and Bart.

Lincolne Ci. John Farmery LL.D. Tho. Grantham Eſq.

Boſton, Anth. Irby Kt. Will. Ellis Eſq.

Grimſby, Gervaſe Holiis Kt. Chriſt. Wray Kt.

Stamford, Tho. Hatton Kt. Tho. Hatcher Eſq.

Grantham, Edw. Baſhe Kt. Hen. Pelham Eſq.

Co. **Middleſex** Gilbert Gerard Bart. John Franklyn Kt

Weſtminſt. C. John Glynn Eſq. Will. Bell Eſq.

London Civ. John Soame, Alderman, Iſaac Pennington, Alderman, Matth. Cradok, Merchant, Sam. Vaſſel, Merchant.

Co. **Monmo.** Will. Morgan Eſq. Walt. Rumſey Eſq.

Monmouth, Charles Jones Eſq. Recorder.

Co. **Norfolk**, John Holland Bart. Edw. Montford Kt.

Norwich Ci. Tho. Atkins, Tho. Tooley.

Lynne Reg. Will. Doughty, Tho. Gurling, Alderm^n^.

Yarmouth, Edw. Owner Eſq. Recorder, Miles Corbet Eſq. Recorder.

Thetford,

Thetford, Tho. Woodhouſe Kt. and Bart. Framlingham Gawdy Eſq.
Caſtleriſing, Tho. Talbot Eſq. Nich. Harman Eſq.
Co. **Northampton**, John Crew Eſq. Gilbert Pickering Kt. and Bart.
Peterbor. C. David Cecill Eſq. Will. Fitzwilliams Eſq.
Northampt. Zouch Tate Eſq. Rich. Knightley *jun.* Eſq.
Brackley, Tho. Wenman Kt. Martin Liſter Kt.
Higham Ferrars, Chriſt. Hatton, Knight of the Bath.
Co. **Northumberland**, John Fenwick Kt. and Bart. William Widdrington Kt.
Newcaſtle on Tine, Peter Liddel Kt. Tho. Liddel Eſq.
Morpeth, Philip Manwaring Kt. Tho. Witherings Eſq.
Berwick, Tho. Widdrington Kt. Hugh Potter Eſq.
Co. **Nottingham**, Tho. Hutchinſon Eſq. Rob. Sutton Eſq.
Nottingham, Charles Cavendiſh Kt. Gilbert Boone, Serjeant at Law.
Eaſt Retford Gervaſe Clifton Kt. and Bart. Francis Pierponte Eſq.
Co. **Oxford**, James Fienns Eſq. Francis Wenman Kt.
Oxford Uni. Francis Windebanke Kt. Secretary of State, John Danvers Kt.
Oxford Civ. Charles Lord Howard Viſcount Andover, Tho. Cooper, Alderman.
Woodſtock, Will. Lenthall Eſq. Recorder, William Fleetwood Kt.
Banbury, Nathaniel Fiennes Eſq.
Co. **Rutland**, Baptiſt Noel Eſq. Guy Palmes Kt.
Co. **Salop**, Will. Pierpont Eſq. Vincent Corbett Eſq.
Salop Villa, Francis Newport Eſq. Tho. Owen Eſq.
Bridgnorth, Tho. Whitmore Eſq. Edw. Acton Eſq.
Ludlow,

Digitized by Google

Ludlow, Ralph Goodwin Esq. Charles Baldwin Esq.
Wenlock, Tho. Lyttelton Kt. Rich. Cresset Esq.
Bishops Castle, Rob. Howard, Knight of the Bath, Rich. Moor Esq.
Co. Somerset Ralph Hopton, Knight of the Bath, Tho. Smith Esq.
Bristol Civ. JOHN GLANVILL Esq. Serjeant at Law, SPEAKER, Humph. Hook, Alderm^n^.
Bath Civ. Charles Berkley Kt. Alex. Popham Esq.
Wells Civ. Edw. Rodney Kt. John Baber Esq.
Taunton, Will. Portman Esq. Roger Hill Gent.
Bridgwater, Edw. Windham Esq. Rob. Brooke Gen.
Minehead, Alex. Popham Esq. Francis Windham Gent. Arth. Duck LL.D. (in Popham's place, chose for Bath.)
Ilchester, Hen. Berkley Kt Edw. Phelips Esq.
Milborne Port, Edw. Kirton Esq. Tho. Earle Esq.
Co. Southampton, Hen. Wallop Kt. Rich. Whithead Esq.
Winchest. C. John Lisle Esq. Will. Ogle Kt.
Southampton, Tho. Mill Bart. Tho. Levington Esq.
Portsmouth, Will. Hamilton Esq. Hen. Peircy Esq.
Petersfield, Will. Lewis Bart. Will. Uvedale Esq.
Yarmouth, Philip Lord Lisle, Will. Oglander Esq. John Bulkeley Esq.
Newport, Lucius Lord Falkland, Hen. Worseley Bart.
Stockbridge, Will. Jephson Esq. Will. Hevingham Esq.
Newtown, Nich. Weston Esq. John Meaux Esq.
Lymington, John Doddington Esq. John Kempe Esq.
Christ-Church Arnold Herbert Esq. Hen. Tulse Esq.
Whitchurch, Tho. Jervoise Kt. Rich. Jervoise Esq.
Andover, Rich. Wynn Bart. Rob. Wallop Esq.
Co. Stafford, Edw. Lyttelton Bart. Will. Bowyer Kt.

Digitized by Google

Lichfeild C. Walter Devereux Kt. Rich. Dyott Kt.
Stafford, Ralph Sneyd Esq. Rich. Weston Esq.
Newcastle under Line, John Merrick Kt. Rich. Lloyd Esq.
Tamworth, Geo. Abbat Esq. Simon Archer Kt.
Co. Suffolk, Nath. Barnadiston Kt. Phil. Parker Kt.
Ipswich, Will. Gage Esq. John Gurdon Esq.
Dunwich, Hen. Coke Esq. Anth. Bedingfield Esq.
Orford, Charles Le Gros Kt. Edw. Duke Esq.
Eye, Fred. Cornwallis Bart. Roger North Kt.
Aldborough, Will. Rainborough Esq. Squire Bence, Merchant.
Sudbury, Rob. Crane Bart. Rich. Pepys Esq.
St. Edmondsbury, Tho. Jermin Kt. John Godbold, Recorder.
Co. Surrey, Rich. Onslow Kt. Ambr. Browne Bart.
Southwark, Rob. Holborne Esq. Rich. Tuffnell Gen.
Guilford, Rob. Parkhurst Kt. Geo. Abbat Esq.
Bletchingley, Edw. Bisshe Esq. Edm. Hoskins Esq. Francis Carey, Knight of the Bath.
Gatton, Sam. Owfield Esq. Edw. Sanders Esq.
Rygate, Tho. Thurland Esq. Tho. Bludder Kt. John Goodwin Esq.
Haslemere, John Jacques Bart. Will. Eliot Kt.
Co. Sussex, Tho. Pelham Kt. Anth. Stapeley Esq.
Chichester C. Christ. Lewknor Esq. Edw. Dowse Esq.
Horsham, Tho. Middleton Esq. Hall Ravenscroft Esq.
Shoreham, Will. Marlot Gent. John Alford Esq.
Bramber, John Suckling Kt. Tho. Bowyer Bart.
Steyning, John Leeds Kt. Tho. Farnfold Esq.
Lewes, Rob. Morley Esq. Jacob Rivers Esq.
Midhurst, Tho. May Esq. Rob. Long Esq.
E. Grinsted, Henry Compton, Knight of the Bath, Rob. Godwin Esq.

Arundel,

Digitized by Google

Arundel,	Hen. Garton Eſq. Hen. Goring Eſq.
Co. Warw.	Tho. Lucy Kt. Will. Combe Eſq.
Coventry Ci.	Will. Jeſſon, Simon Norton, Aldermen.
Warwick,	Will. Pureſoy Eſq. Godfrey Boſvill Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland,	Philip Muſgrave Bart. Hen. Bellingham Bart.
Appleby,	Richard Viſcount Dungarvon, Richard Lowther Eſq.
Co. Wilts,	Philip Lord Herbert, Francis Seymour Kt.
N. Sarum Ci.	Rob. Hyde Eſq. Recorder, Mich. Oldiſworth Eſq.
Wilton,	Hen. Vane Kt. Benjamin Rudyard Kt.
Downton,	Edw. Griffin Kt. Will. Eyre Eſq.
Hindon,	Miles Fleetwood Kt. Geo. Gerard Eſq.
Heyteſbury,	John Berkeley Kt. Tho. Moor Eſq.
Weſtbury,	Tho. Penyſton Kt. John Aſh Eſq.
Calne,	Will. Maynard Eſq. Walter Norborne Eſq.
Chipenham,	Edw. Hungerford, Knight of the Bath, Will. Baynton Kt.
Deviſes,	Will. Baynton Eſq. Hen. Danvers Eſq.
Ludgarſhall,	Will. Aſhburnham Eſq. John Evelyn Kt.
Malmſbury,	Nevill Pool Kt. Anth. Hungerford Kt.
Bedwyn,	Ric. Harding Eſq. Charles Seymour Eſq.
Old Sarum,	Edw. Herbert Eſq. Will. Howard Kt.
Cricklade,	Rob. Jenner Eſq. Tho. Hodges Eſq.
Wott. Baſſet,	Tho. Windebank Eſq. Edw. Hyde Eſq.
Marlborough,	Will. Carnaby Kt. Franc. Baſkervill Eſq.
Co. Worceſt.	Tho. Lyttelton Bart. John Packington Bart.
Worceſt. Ci.	John Cowcher Eſq. John Naſh Eſq.
Droitwich,	John Wilde, Serjeant at Law, Samuel Sandys Eſq.
Eveſham,	Will. Sandys Eſq. Will. Moreton Eſq.

Bewdley, Henry Herbert Kt.
Co. **York**, Hen. Bellaſis Eſq. Will. Savil Bart.
York Civ. Edw. Oſborne Bart. Roger Jaques Kt.
Kingſton, John Liſter Kt. Hen. Vane Eſq.
Scarborough, Hugh Cholmeley Kt. John Hotham Eſq.
Knareſbor. Hen. Slingſby Bart. Hen. Benſon Eſq.
Rippon, Will. Mallory Eſq. Paul Neille Kt.
Richmond, Will. Pennington Bart. Maj. Norton Eſq.
Heydon, Philip Stapleton Kt. John Alured Eſq.
Borough-brigg, Ferdinando Fairfax Kt. Francis Nevill Eſq.
Thirſke, Hen. Bellaſis Eſq. Will. Frankland Eſq.
Aldborough, Rich. Aldborough, Brian Palmes Eſq.
Beverley, John Hotham Kt. and Bart. Michael Warton Eſq.
Pontfract, John Ramſden Kt. Geo. Wentworth Kt.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Port John Baker Bart. Rob. Reed Eſq.
Dover Port. Edw. Boys Kt. Peter Heyman Kt.
Sandwich Po. John Manwood Kt. Nath. Finch, Serjeant at Law.
Hythe Portus, Hen. Heyman Eſq. John Wandsford Eſq.
Romney Port. Tho. Godfrey Eſq. Will. Steel Eſq.
Rye Villa, John Culpepper Kt. John White Eſq.
Winchelſea V. Nich. Criſpe Eſq. John Finch Eſq.

WALES.

Co. **Angleſey**, John Bodvil Eſq.
Beaumaurice Bu. Charles Jones Eſq.
Co. **Brecon**, William Morgan Eſq.
Brecon Villa, Herbert Price Eſq.
Co. **Cardigan**, James Lewis Eſq.
Cardigan Villa, John Vaughan Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Carmarthen**, Henry Vaughan Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. Francis Lloyd Eſq.
Co. **Carnarvon**, Thomas Glynn Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. John Glynn Eſq.
Co. **Denbigh**, Thomas Saliſbury Bart.
Denbigh Villa, John Saliſbury *jun.* Eſq.
Co. **Flint**, John Moſtyn Eſq.
Flint Villa, John Hanmer Bart.
Co. **Glamorgan**, Edward Stradling Kt. and Bart.
Cardiff Villa, William Herbert Eſq.
Co. **Merioneth**, Henry Wynn Eſq.
Co. **Montgomery**, Richard Herbert Eſq.
Montgomery Vil. Henry Lloyd Kt.
Co. **Pembroke**, John Wogan *ſen.* Eſq.
Pembroke Villa, John Stepney Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V. Hugh Owen Eſq.
Co. **Radnor**, Charles Price Eſq.
Radnor Villa, Richard Jones Eſq.

Digitized by Google

FIFTH and LAST PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 16 Charles I. 1640.

THIS Fifth and laſt Parliament began at Weſtminſter Nov. 3, 1640, anno regni 16, and continued ſitting till April 20, 1653, when it was diſſolved: But, notwithſtanding this Diſſolution, and the ſummoning no leſs than Four Parliaments by the Uſurping Powers, this Parliament ſeems ſtill to have been look'd upon as ſuch; for in the *Commons Journal*, Vol. VII. p. 880, is this Entry—"Mar. 16, "1659, A Bill of the Diſſolution of the Parliament "began at Weſtminſter Nov. 3, 1640; and for call-"ing another Parliament, April 25, 1660."

N. B. *Theſe latter Members, printed in this Character, came in the rooms of the firſt elected Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, on their Deceaſes or being diſplaced, between* 1640 *and* 1653.

Co. Bedford, Tho. Lord Wentworth, Oliver Luke *Roger Burgoyne* Bart.

Bedf. Town, Beauchamp St. John Kt. Sam. Luke Kt.

Co. Berks, John Fettiplace Eſq. Hen. Martin Eſq. *Francis Pile* Bart.

N. Windſor, Cornelius Hoiland Eſq. Rich. Winwood Eſq. (in places of Tho. Rowe Kt. and Tho. Walter Eſq.)

Redding, Francis Knowles *ſen.* Kt. Francis Knowles *jun.* Kt. *Tanfield Vachel* Eſq. *Daniel Blagrave* Eſq.

Abingdon, Geo. Stonehouſe Bart. *John Ball* Eſq.

Walling-

Digitized by Google

Wallingford, Edm. Dunch Eſq. Tho. Howard Eſq. *Anth. Barker* Eſq.

Co. **Bucks**, John Hampden Eſq. Arth. Goodwin Eſq. *Edmund Weſt* Eſq. *Geo. Fleetwood* Eſq. locis Hampden and Goodwin, dec^d^.

Bucks To. Peter Temple Kt. and Bart. Alex. Denton Kt. *John Dormer* loco Denton deceaſed.

Wicombe, Edm. Verney, Knight-Marſhall, Tho. Lane Eſq. *Rich. Brown* Eſq. loco Verney deceaſed.

Aleſbury, John Packington Bar. Ralph Verney Eſq. *Tho. Scot* Eſq. *Simon Main* Eſq.

Amerſham, Will. Drake Eſq. Francis Drake Eſq. (in place of Will. Cheyne Eſq. dec^d^.)

Wendover, Rob. Crooke Eſq. Tho. Fountain Eſq. *Tho. Harriſon* Eſq. *Rich. Ingoldſby* Eſq.

Marlow, Bulſtrode Whitlock Eſq. Peregr. Hobby Eſq. (in the places of Gabriel Hippeſley Eſq. and John Borlace Eſq.)

Co. **Camb.** Dudley North Kt. and Bart. Tho. Chichley Eſq. *Francis Ruſſel* Eſq.

Cambridge Univer. Tho. Eden LL.D. Henry Lucas Eſq. *Nath. Bacon* Eſq.

Cambridge Town, Oliver Cromwell Eſq. Lieutenant-General, John Lowrey Eſq.

Co. **Cheſter**, Peter Venables Eſq. Will. Brereton Bart. *Geo. Booth* Eſq.

Cheſter Civ. Thomas Smith Kt. Francis Gamul Eſq. *Will. Edwards* Eſq. *John Radcliff* Eſq. Recorder.

Co. **Cornw.** Alex. Carew Eſq. Bevill Greenvill Kt. *Hugh Boſcawen* Eſq. *Nich. Treſuſis.*

Dunheved al. *Launceſton*, Ambr. Manaton Eſq. Will. Coriton Eſq. *Tho. Gewen* Eſq. *John Harris* Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Leſkard, John Harris Eſq. Joſeph Jane Gent. *Geo. Kekewich* Eſq. *Tho. Fowey* Eſq.

Loſtwithiel, John Trevanion Eſq. Rich. Arundel Eſq. *John Maynard*, Knight of the Bath, *Francis Hollis* Eſq.

Truro, John Rolle Eſq. Francis Rouſe Eſq.

Bodmin, John Arundel Eſq. Anth. Nichols Eſq. *Tho. Waller* Eſq.

Helſton, Francis Godolphin Eſq. Sidney Godolphin Eſq. *John Penroſs* Eſq. *John Thomas* Eſq.

Saltaſh, Geo. Buller Eſq. Edw. Hide Eſq. *John Thynn* Eſq. *Hen. Wylles* Eſq.

Camelford, Pierce Edgecombe Eſq. Will. Glanvill Eſq. *Will. Sey* Eſq.

Grampound, John Trevor Kt. James Cambell Eſq.

Eaſtlow, Francis Buller Eſq. Tho. Lower Eſq. *John Moyle* Eſq.

Weſtlow, Tho. Arundel Eſq. Hen. Killigrew Eſq. *John Arundel* Eſq.

Penryn, John Bampfield Bart. Nich Slaining Kt.

Tregoney, Rich. Vivian Kt. John Pollwheele Eſq. *Tho. Trevor* Kt. and Bar. *John Carew* Eſq.

Boſſiney, Chri. Yelverton Kt. Ralph Siddenham Kt. *Lionel Copley* Eſq.

St. Ives, Francis Godolphin Eſq. Edm. Waller Eſq. *John Fielder* Eſq.

Fowey, Jonath. Raſhleigh Eſq. Rich. Buller Kt. *Nich. Gold* Eſq.

St. Germans, Benj. Valentine Eſq. John Moyle *jun.* Eſq.

Mitchel, Will. Chadwell Eſq. Rob. Holborn Eſq. *Charles Lord Carr.*

Newport, Richard Edgecomb Eſq.

St. Mawes, Rich. Eriſey Eſq. Geo. Parry Dr. at Law. *Will. Prieſtly* Eſq.

Kellington,

Digitized by Google

Kellington, Arthur Ingram Kt. Edw. Lord Clinton. *Tho. Dacres* Eſq.

Co. **Cumberland**, Geo. Dalſton Kt. Patrick Curwen Bart. *Will. Ermyn* Eſq. *Rich. Tolſon* Eſq.

Carliſle Civ. Will. Dalſton Kt. and Bart. Rich. Barvey Eſq. *Tho. Cholmley* Eſq.

Cockermouth John Hippeſley Kt. Francis Allen Eſq.

Co. **Derby**, John Curſon Bart. John Cook Kt.

Derby To. Will. Aleſtree Eſq. Recorder, Nathan. Hallows, Alderman, *Tho. Gill* Eſq.

Co. **Devon**, Edw. Seymour Eſq. Samuel Rolle Kt. *Nich. Martin* Kt.

Exeter Civ. Robert Walker Eſq. Simon Snow Eſq. *Sam. Clark* Eſq.

Totneſs, Oliver St. John Eſq. His Majeſty's Solicitor, John Maynard Eſq.

Plimouth, John Young Kt. John Waddon Eſq.

Barnſtaple, Geo. Peard Eſq. Rich. Ferris Eſq. *Phil. Skippon* Serjeant-Major General, *John Dodderidge* Eſq.

Plympton, Hugh Porter Eſq. Richard Strode Kt. *Chriſt. Martin* Gent.

Taveſtock, John Pym Eſq. John Ruſſel Eſq. *Edm. Fowel* Eſq. *Elizeus Crimes* Eſq.

Clift. Dartm. Samuel Brown Eſq. Roger Matthews *Hardneſs*, *Tho. Boon* Eſq.

Berealſton, William Strode Eſq. Charles Pym Eſq. *Francis Drake* Bart.

Tiverton, Peter Sainthill Eſq. Geo. Hartnell Eſq. *John Elford* Eſq. *Rob. Shapcot* Eſq.

Aſhburton, Edm. Fowel Kt. John Norcot Kt. and Bart.

Honiton, Will. Pool Eſq. Walter Young Eſq. *Charles Vaughan* Eſq.

Okehampton, Laur. Whitaker Eſq. Edw. Thomas Eſq.

Co.

Co. **Dorſet**, Rich. Rogers Eſq. John Browne Eſq. *Tho. Trenchard* Kt.

Poole, John Pyne Eſq. Will. Conſtantine Eſq. *Geo. Scot* Eſq.

Dorcheſter, Denzil Hollis Eſq. Dennis Bond Eſq.

Lyme Regis, Edm. Prideaux Eſq. Rich. Roſe Eſq.

Weymouth, John Strangeways Kt. Walter Earl Kt. *Matth. Allet* Gent.

Melcombe Regis, Gerard Napper Eſq. Rich. King Eſq. *Will. Sidenham* jun. Eſq. *John Bond* LL.D.

Bridport, Giles Strangways Eſq. Roger Hill Eſq. *Tho. Celye* Eſq.

Shafteſbury, Sam Turner, Doctor of Phyſick, Will. Whitaker Eſq. *John Fry* Eſq. *John Bingham* Eſq.

Wareham, John Trenchard Eſq. Tho. Earl Eſq.

Corſe Caſtle, John Burlace Eſq. Giles Green Eſq. *Francis Chetel* Eſq.

Co. **Eſſex**, Martin Lumley Kt. and Bart. William Maſſam Bart.

Colcheſter, Harbottle Grimſton Eſq. Tho. Barrington Kt. and Bart. *John Sayer* Eſq.

Malden, Hen. Mildmay Kt. John Clotworthy Kt.

Harwich, Harbottle Grimſton Kt. and Bart. Tho. Cheek Kt. *Capel Luckyn* Eſq.

Co. **Glouceſt.** John Dutton Eſq. Nath. Stephens Eſq. *John Seymer* Kt.

Glouceſter C. Tho. Pury, Alderman, Hen. Bret Eſq. *John Lenthal* Eſq.

Cirenceſter, Theobald Gorges Kt. John George Eſq. (in their places Thomas Fairfax Kt. Nath. Rich Eſq.)

Tewkſbury, Robert Cook Kt. Edward Stephen Eſq. *John Stephens* Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Hereford**, Rob. Harley, Kt. of the Bath, Fitzwilliams Coningſby Eſq. *Edw. Harley* Eſq.
Hereford Ci. Rich. Weaver Gent. Rich. Seaburn Eſq. *Edm. Weaver* Eſq. *Benet Hoſkins* Eſq.
Weobly, Arthur Jones Lord Ranelagh, Thomas Tomkins Eſq. *Robert Andrews* Eſq. *Will. Crowther* Eſq.
Lempſter, Sampſon Eure, Serjeant at Law, Walter Kirle Eſq. *John Birch* Eſq.
Co. **Hertford**, Will. Litton Kt. Tho. Dacres Kt.
St. Albans, Rich. Jennings Eſq. Edw. Wingate Eſq.
Hertford T. Charles Viſcount Cranburn, Tho. Fanſhaw, Knight of the Bath, *William Lemman* Eſq.
Co. **Huntingdon**, Sidney Montague Kt. Valentine Walton Eſq. *Edw. Montague* Eſq.
Huntingdon, Geo. Mountague Eſq. Abraham Burrel Eſq.
Co. **Kent**, Auguſtine Skinner Eſq. John Culpepper Kt. *John Boys* Eſq.
Canterbu. Ci. Edw. Maſters Kt. John Nutt Eſq.
Rocheſter Ci. Tho. Walſingham Kt. Rich. Lee Eſq.
Maidſton, Franc. Barnham Kt. Humph. Tuſton Kt. *Tho. Twiſden* Eſq.
Queenborou. Edw. Hales Kt. and Bart. Will. Harriſon Eſq. *Mich. Liveſey* Bart. *Auguſtine Garland* Eſq.
Co. **Lancaſt.** Ralph Aſhton Eſq. Roger Kirby Eſq. *Rich. Houghton* Bart.
Lancaſter T. John Harriſon Kt. Tho. Fanſhaw Eſq. *Rob. Bindloſe* Bart. *Tho. Fell* Eſq.
Preſton in Anderneſs, Rich. Shuttleworth Eſq. Tho. Standiſh Eſq. *Will. Langton* Eſq.
Newton, Will. Aſhurſt Eſq. Roger Palmer Kt. *Peter Brook* Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Wigan, Orlando Bridgeman Eſq. Alex. Rigby Eſq. *John Holcroft* Eſq.

Clitheroe, Ralph Aſhton Eſq. Rich. Shuttleworth Eſq.

Liverpool, John Moor Eſq. Rich. Wynn Kt. and Bar. (in Wynn's place Tho. Birch Eſq.)

Co. Leiceſt. Arthur Haſelrig Bart. Hen. Smith Eſq.

Leiceſter T. Tho. Lord Gray of Groby, Tho. Cook Eſq. *Peter Temple* Eſq.

Co. Lincolne, John Wray Kt. and Bart. Edw. Ayſcough Kt.

Lincolne Ci. Tho. Grantham Eſq. John Broxolme Eſq. *Tho Lyſter* Eſq.

Boſton, Anth. Irby Kt. Will. Ellis Eſq.

Gr. Grimſby, Chriſt. Wray Kt. Gervaſe Hollis Eſq. *Will. Wray* Kt. *Edw. Roſſiter* Eſq.

Stamford, Jeffry Palmer Eſq. Tho. Hatcher Kt. *John Weaver* Eſq.

Grantham, Will. Armyn Bart. Hen. Pelham Eſq.

Co. Middleſex Gilbert Gerard Bart. John Franklin Kt.

Weſtminſt. C. John Glynn Eſq. Will. Bell Gent.

London Civ. Tho. Soam Kt. Iſaac Pennington Eſq. Sam Vaſſel, Merchant, John Ven Eſq.

Co. Monmo. Will. Herbert Eſq. John Herbert Eſq. *Hen. Herbert* Eſq.

Monmou. T. Tho. Trevor Eſq. *Tho. Pury* jun. Eſq.

Co. Norfolk, John Potts Kt. and Bart. Edw. Mountford Kt. *John Palgrave* Kt. and Bart. *John Hobart* Kt. and Bart.

Norwich Ci. Rich. Harman Eſq. Rich. Catlin Eſq. *Tho. Atkin* Eſq. *Eraſmus Earl* Eſq.

Lynne Regis, John Percival Gent. Tho. Toll Gent. *Edm. Hudſon* Eſq.

Yarmouth, Miles Corbet Eſq. Recorder, Edw. Owner Eſq.

Thetford,

Digitized by Google

Thetford, Tho. Woodhouſe Kt. and Bart. Framlingham Gawdy Eſq.

Caſtleriſing, John Holland Bart. Rob. Hatton Kt. *John Spelman* Eſq.

Co. **Northampton**, Gilbert Pickering Bart. John Dryden Bart.

Peterbor. C. Will Lord Fitz Williams, Rob. Knapper Kt. and Bart.

Northam. T. Zouch Tate Eſq. Rich. Knightley Eſq.

Brackley, John Crew Eſq. Martin Liſter Kt.

Higham Ferrars, Chriſt. Hatton Kt. *Edw. Harvey* Eſq.

Co. **Northumberland**, John Fenwick Kt. and Bart. Hen. Piercy *Will. Widrington. Will. Fenwick* Eſq.

Newcaſtle upon Tine, Hen. Anderſon Kt. John Blackſton Eſq. *Rob. Elliſon* Eſq.

Berwick upon Tweed, Tho. Widdrington Kt. Robert Scawin Eſq.

Morpeth, John Fenwick Eſq. Will. Carnaby Kt. *John Fiennis* Eſq. *Geo. Fenwick* Eſq.

Co. **Notting.** Tho. Hutchinſon Kt. Rob. Sutton Eſq. *John Hutchinſon* Eſq. *Gervaſe Pigot* Eſq.

Nottingh. T. Gilbert Millington Eſq. Francis Perpoint Eſq. *Will. Stanhope.*

Eaſt Retford Jervaſe Clifton Kt. and Bart. Charles Viſcount Mansfield, *Will. Liſter* Kt. *Francis Thornhaugh* Eſq.

Co. **Oxford**, Tho. Viſcount Wenman, James Fienis Eſq.

Oxford Uni. Tho Roe Kt. John Selden Eſq.

Oxford City, John Whiſtler Eſq. John Smith Eſq. *John Doyley* Eſq. *John Dixon*, Alderman.

Woodſtock, WILLIAM LENTHAL Eſq. SPEAKER, Rob. Pye Kt.

Banbury, Nath. Fiennes Eſq.

Co.

Co. **Rutland**, Guy Palmes Kt. James Harrington Kt. *Tho. Waite* Eſq.

Co. **Salop**, Richard Lee Bart. John Corbet Bart. *Humph. Edwards* Eſq.

Shrewſbury Town, Francis Newport Eſq. Will. Spurſtow, Merchant, *Thomas Hunt* Eſq. *William Maſſam* Eſq.

Bridgnorth, Tho. Whitmore Eſq. Edw. Acton Eſq. *Rob. Clives* Eſq. *Rob. Charlton* Eſq.

Ludlow, Charles Baldwin Eſq. Ralph Goodwin Eſq. *Tho. Mackworth*, *Tho. Moor* Eſq.

Gr. Wenlock, Will. Pierpoint Eſq. Tho. Lyttelton Eſq. *Humph. Bridges.*

Biſhops Caſtle, Rob. Howard, Knight of the Bath, Ric. Moor Eſq. *Iſaiah Thomas* Eſq. *John Corbet* Eſq.

Co. **Somerſet** John Paulet Kt. John Stowel, Knight of the Bath, *George Horner* Eſq. *John Harrington* Eſq.

Briſtol City, Humph. Hook Eſq. Rich. Long Eſq. *Rich. Aldworth* Eſq. *Luke Hodges* Eſq.

Bath City, Will. Baſſet Eſq. Alex. Popham Eſq. *James Aſh* Eſq.

Wells City, Ralph Hopton, Knight of the Bath, Edw. Rodney Kt. *Liſlebone Long* Eſq. *Clement Walker* Eſq.

Taunton, Will. Portman Bart. George Searl Eſq. *John Palmer* Eſq.

Bridgwater, Peter Wroth Eſq. Tho. Smith, *Thomas Wroth* Kt. *Rob. Blake* Eſq.

Minehead, Franc. Popham Eſq. Alex. Lutterel Gen. *Edw. Popham* Eſq. *Walter Strickland* Eſq.

Ilcheſter, Edward Philips Eſq. Robert Hunt Eſq. *Will. Strode* Eſq. *Tho. Hodges* Eſq.

Milborne

Digitized by Google

Milborne Port, Edward Kirton Eſq. John Digby Eſq. *Tho. Grove* Eſq. *Will. Carent* Eſq.

Co. Southampton, Hen. Wallop Kt. Rich. Whitehead Eſq. *Rich. Norton* Eſq.

Wincheſt. Ci. John Liſle Eſq. Will. Oagle Kt. *Nich. Love* Eſq.

Southam. T. Geo. Gallop Eſq. Edw. Exton Eſq.

Portſmouth, Geo. Goring Eſq. Edw. Dowce Eſq. *Edw. Booth* Eſq.

Yarmouth, Philip Lord Liſle, John Leigh Kt.

Petersfeild, Will. Lewis Bart. Will. Uvedale Kt.

Newport al. *Medina*, Lucius Viſcount Falkland, Hen. Worſley Bart. *Will. Stevens* Eſq.

Stockbridge, Will. Heveringham Eſq. Will. Jephſon Eſq.

Newtown, John Meux Eſq. John Barrington Kt. and Bart. *John Bulkeley* Eſq.

Chriſt-Church Henry Tulſe Eſq. Matthew Davis Eſq. *John Kemp* Eſq. *Rich. Edwards* Eſq.

Whitchurch, Tho. Jervoyſe Kt. Rich. Jervoyſe Kt. *Tho. Huſſey* Eſq.

Lymington, John Button Eſq. Hen. Campion Eſq.

Andover, Rob. Wallop Eſq. Will. Waller Kt.

Co. Stafford, Edw. Lyttelton Bart, Harvye Baggot Kt. *John Bowyer* Eſq. *Tho. Crompton* Eſq.

Lichfeild Ci. Richard Cave Kt. Michael Noble Eſq. *Michael Bidulph.*

Stafford, Ralph Sneyd *jun.* Gent. Rich. Weſton Eſq. *John Swinſen* Eſq. *Edw. Leigh* Eſq.

Newcaſtle under Line, Rich. Leveſon, Knight of the Bath, John Merrick Kt. *Sam. Terrick* Eſq.

Tamworth, Ferdinando Stanhope Eſq. Peter Wentworth, Knight of the Bath, *George Abbot* Eſq.

Co. Suffolk, Nath. Barnardiſton Kt. Phil, Parker Kt.

Ipſwich,

Digitized by Google

Ipſwich, John Gurdon Eſq. William Cage Eſq. *Francis Bacon* Eſq.

Dunwich, Hen. Cook Eſq. Anth. Bedingfield Gen. *Rob. Brewſter* Eſq.

Orford, Will. Playters Kt. and Bart. Charles Legroſs Kt.

Aldborough, Squire Bence Eſq. Alex. Bence Eſq.

Sudbury, Simmons d'Ewes Kt. and Bart. Brampton Gurdon *jun.* Eſq.

Eye, Frederic Cornwallis Kt. and Bart. Roger North Kt. *Morris Barrow* Eſq.

St Edmundſbury, Tho. Jermin Eſq. William Spring Bart. *Tho. Barnardiſton* Kt.

Co. **Surrey**, Rich. Onſlow Kt. Ambr. Browne Bart.

Southwark, Edward Bagſhaw Eſq. John White Eſq. *Geo. Tompſon* Eſq. *Geo. Snelling* Eſq.

Bletchingley, John Evelin Eſq. Edw. Biſh *jun.* Eſq.

Rygate, William Lord Viſcount Mounſon, Geo. Evelin Eſq.

Guilford, Rob. Parkhurſt Kt. Geo. Abbot Eſq. *Nich. Stoughton* Eſq.

Gatton, Samuel Owfield Eſq. Tho. Sands Eſq. *Will. Owfield* Eſq.

Haſilmere, John Goodwin Eſq. Poynings Moor Kt. and Bart.

Co. **Suſſex**, Tho. Pelham Bart. Anth. Stapeley Eſq.

Chicheſter C. Chriſt. Lukenor Eſq. Will. Morley Kt. *John Temple* Kt. *Hen Peck* Eſq.

Horſham, Tho. Middleton Eſq. Paul Ravenſcroft Eſq.

Midhurſt, Tho. May Eſq. Will. Cawley Eſq. *Gregory Norton* Bart.

Lewes, Herbert Morley Eſq. Hen. Shelley Eſq.

Shoreham, John Alford Eſq. William Marlot Eſq. *Herbert Sprunget* Eſq.

Steyning,

Digitized by Google

Bramber,	Tho. Bowyer Bart. Arth. Onſlow Eſq. *James Temple* Eſq.
Steyning,	Tho. Leeds, Tho. Fernfold Kt. *Edward Apſley* Eſq. *Herbert Borde* Eſq.
Eaſt Grinſted,	Richard Lord Buckhurſt, Rob. Goodwin Eſq. *John Baker* Eſq.
Arundel,	John Downs Eſq. Edward Alford Kt. *Herbert Hay* Eſq.
Co. Warw.	Rich. Shuckburg, John Burgoyn Bart. *Tho. Boughton* Eſq.
Coventry C.	John Barker, Alderman, Will. Jeſſon, Alderman..
Warwick,	Will. Pureſoy Eſq. Godfrey Boſvile Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland,	Philip Muſgrave Kt. and Bart. Henry Bellingham Kt. and Bart. *James Bellingham* Eſq. *Henry Laurence* Eſq.
Appleby,	Richard Earl of Cork, John Brook Kt. *Rich. Salway*, *Henry Ireton.*
Co. Wilts,	James Thinne Kt. Henry Ludlow Kt. *James Herbert* Eſq. *Edm. Ludlow* Eſq.
Saliſbury Ci.	Rob. Hide, Serjeant at Law, Michael Oldiſworth Eſq. *John Dove* Eſq.
Wilton,	Hen. Vane Kt. Benjamin Rudyard Kt.
Downton,	Edw. Griffith Kt. Alex. Thiſtlewaite Eſq.
Hindon,	Rob. Reynolds Eſq. Tho. Benet Gent. *Geo. How* Eſq. *Edm. Ludlow.*
Heyteſbury,	Tho. Moor Eſq. Edw. Aſh Gent.
Weſtbury,	Will. Wheeler Eſq. John Aſh Eſq.
Calne,	Geo. Low Eſq. Hugh Rogers Eſq. *Roland Wilſon* jun. Eſq.
Deviſes,	Edw. Baynton Kt. Rob. Nicholas Eſq.
Chipenham,	Edw. Baynton Kt. Edw. Hungerford, Knight of the Bath.
Malmſbury,	Nevil Pool Kt. Anth. Hungerford Eſq. *John Danvers* Kt.

Cricklade, Rob. Jenner Eſq. Tho. Hodges Eſq.
Bedwyn, Walter Swith Kt. Rich. Harding Eſq. *Hen. Hungerford* Eſq. *Edw. Harvey* Eſq.
Ludgarſhall, Will. Aſhburnham Eſq. John Evelyn Kt. *Walter Long* Eſq.
Old Sarum, Rob. Cecill Eſq. Will. Savil Kt. and Bar. *Roger Kirham* Eſq.
Wott. Baſſet, Edw. Pool Eſq. Will. Pleydell Eſq. *Edw. Maſſey* Eſq.
Marlborough, John Franklin Eſq. Philip Smith Eſq. *Charles Fleetwood* Eſq.
Co. Worceſt. John Wild Eſq. Serj. at Law, Humph. Salway Eſq.
Worceſter C. John Coucher Eſq. John Naſh Eſq.
Droitwich, Endimion Porter Eſq. Sam Sandys Eſq. *Tho. Rainſburgh* Eſq. *Edw. Wild* Eſq.
Eveſham, Rich. Creſwell, Serjeant at Law, John Coventry Eſq. *Sam. Gardiner* Eſq.
Bewdley, Henry Herbert Kt.
Co. York, Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, Hen. Bellaſis Eſq.
York City, Will. Allanſon Kt. Tho. Hoil, Alderman.
Kingſton upon Hull, Henry Vane *jun.* Kt. Peregrine Pelham Eſq.
Knareſboro. Hen. Slingſby Eſq. Hen. Benſon Eſq. *Will. Conſtable* Bart. *Tho. Stockdale*.
Scarborough, Hugh Cholmley Kt. John Hotham Eſq. *Matth. Boynton* Kt. and Bart. *Luke Robinſon* Eſq.
Rippon, Will. Mallory Eſq. John Mallory Eſq. *Miles Moody* Eſq. *John Bourchier* Kt. *Charles Egerton* Kt.
Richmond, Will. Penniman Bart. Tho. Danby Kt. *Tho. Chalonor* Eſq. *Francis Thorp* Eſq.

Heydon,

Digitized by Google

Heydon, Will. Strickland Kt. John Allured Eſq.
Boroughbrig. Phil. Stapleton Eſq. Tho. Mallaverer Bar. *Henry Stapleton* Eſq.
Thirſke, John Bellaſis Eſq. Thomas Ingram Kt. *Tho. Laſſels* Eſq. *Will. Ayſcough* Eſq.
Aldborough, Rich. Aldburgh Eſq. Rob. Strickland Eſq. *Bryan Stapleton* Eſq. *James Chaloner* Eſq.
Beverley, John Hotham Kt. and Bart. Michael Wharton Eſq. *John Nelthorp* Eſq. *James Nelthorp* Eſq.
Pontfract, Geo. Wentworth of Wolley Kt. Geo. Wentworth of Wentworth Woodhouſe Kt. *Hen. Arthington* Eſq. *Will. White* Eſq.
Malton, Henry Darley Eſq. John Waſtel Eſq. *Rich. Darley* Eſq.
North Alerton. Tho. Heblethwait Eſq. Hen. Cholmley Kt. *Rich. Darley* Eſq.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Por. John Aſhburnham Eſq. Tho. Eversfield Eſq. John Pelham Eſq. *Roger Gratwick* Eſq.
Rumney Port. Norton Knatchbull Bart. Ric. Brown Eſq.
Hythe Portus, Hen. Heyman Bart. John Harvie Eſq. *Tho. Weſtrow* Eſq.
Dover Port. Edw. Boyſe Kt. Benjamin Weſton Eſq. *John Dixwell* Eſq.
Sandwich Po. Tho. Peyton, Edward Partridge Bart. *Charles Rich* Eſq.
Seaford Port. Tho. Parker Kt. Francis Gerard Eſq.
Rye Villa, John White Eſq. Will. Hay Gent. *John Fagg* Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Winchelſea V. John Finch Eſq. Will. Smith Eſq. *Hen. Oxenden* Eſq. *Sam. Got* Eſq.

WALES.

Co. Angleſea, John Bodvil Eſq.
Beaumaurice Bu. John Griffith *ſen.* Eſq. *Will. Jones* Eſq.
Co. Brecon, William Morgan Eſq.
Brecon Town, Herbert Price, *Ludovicus Lewes* Eſq.
Co. Cardigan, Richard Price Kt. and Bart. *Walter Lloyd* Eſq.
Cardigan Town, Thomas Wogan Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, Hen. Vaughan Eſq. *John Lloyd* Eſq.
Carmarthen To. Francis Lloyd Eſq. *Will. Davis* Eſq.
Co. Carnarvon, Richard Wyn Eſq.
Carnarvon To. Will. Thomas Eſq. *Will. Foxwiſt* Eſq.
Co. Denbigh, Thomas Middleton Kt.
Denbigh Town, Simon Thelwall *jun.* Eſq.
Co. Flint, John Moſtin Eſq. *John Trevor* Eſq.
Flint Town, John Saliſbury *jun.* Eſq. *Tho. Middleton* Eſq.
Co. Glamorgan, Philip Lord Herbert.
Caerdiff Town, Will. Herbert Eſq. *Algernoun Sidney* Eſq.
Co. Merioneth, Will. Price Eſq. *John Jones.*
Co. Montgomery John Price Bart. *Edw. Vaughan* Eſq.
Montgomery To. Ric. Herbert Eſq. *Geo. Devereux* Eſq.
Co. Pembroke, John Wogan *ſen.* Eſq. *Arth. Owen* Eſq.
Pembroke To. Hugh Owen Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt T. John Stepney Bart. *Rob. Needham* Kt.
Co. Radnor, Cha. Price Eſq. *Arth. Anneſley* Eſq.
Radnor Town, Phil Warwick Eſq. *Rob. Harley* Eſq.

N. B. This, and the four following Parliaments, are, for the moſt part, taken from Liſts printed in thoſe Times.

PAR-

Digitized by Google

PARLIAMENT, July 5, an. 1653.

THIS Parliament, called The Little Parliament, was convened by the Uſurper *Oliver Cromwell*: But no Burgeſſes or Repreſentatives for any Cities or Boroughs were ſummoned to it, except for London, and only ſome few returned out of each County in general. It met July 5, and ſate to Dec. 12, 1653.

Co. Bedford, Nath. Tayler, Edw. Cater.
Co. Berks, Samuel Dunch, Vincent Goddard, Tho. Wood.
Co. Bucks, Geo. Fleetwood, Geo. Baldwin.
Co. Cambr. John Sadler, Tho. French, Rob. Caſtle, Sam. Warner.
Co. Cheſter, Rob. Duckenfeild, Henry Birkhead.
Co. Cornw. Rob. Bennet, Francis Langden, Anth. Rous, John Bawden.
Co. Cumb. Robert Fenwick.
Co. Derby, Jervaſe Bennet, Nath. Barton.
Co. Devon, George Monk, one of the Generals at Sea, John Carew, Thomas Saunders, Chriſt. Martin, James Eriſey, FRANCIS ROUS, SPEAKER, ſo appointed monthly, Rich. Sweet.
Co. Dorſet, Will. Sydenham, John Bingham.
Co. Durham, Henry Dawſon *or* Daviſon.
Co. Eſſex, Joachim Matthews, Henry Barrington, John Brewſter, Chriſt. Earl, Dudley Templer.
Co. Glouceſt. John Crofts, Will. Neaſt, Rob. Holmes.

Co. Hereford, Wroth Rogers, John Herring.
Co. Hertford, Henry Laurence, Will. Reeve.
Co. Hunting. Edw. Montague, Steph. Pheasant.
Co. Kent, *Lord Viscount Lisle*, Tho. Blount, Will. Kenrick, William Cullen, Anthony Broughton.
Co. Lancast. Will. West, John Sawry, Rob. Cunliss.
Co. Leicest. Hen. Danvers, Edw. Smith, John Pratt.
Co. Lincolne, Sir Will. Brownlow, Rich. Cust, Barnaby Bowtell, Humph. Walcot, Will. Thompson.
Co. Middlesex Sir William Roberts, Augustine Wingfeild, Arth. Squibb.
London Ci. Robert Tichborne, John Ireton, Samuel Moyer, John Langley, John Stone, Hen. Barton, Praise-God Barebone.
Co. Monm. Philip Jones.
Co. Norfolk, Robert Jermy, Tobias Frere, Ralph Wolmer, Hen. King, Will. Burton.
Co. Northampton, Sir Gilbert Pickering, Tho. Brooke.
Co. Northumberland, Henry Ogle.
Co. Notting. John Odinsels, Edw. Cludd.
Co. Oxon, Sir Charles Worsley, William Draper, Dr. Jonathan Goddard.
Co. Rutland, Edward Horseman.
Co. Salop, Will. Bottrell, Tho. Baker.
Co. Somerset Rob. Blake, one of the Generals at Sea, John Pine, Dennis Hollister, Henry Henley.
Co. Southam. Rich. Norton, Rich. Major, John Hildesley.
Co. Staffo, Geo. Bellot, John Chetwood.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Suffolk, Jacob Caley, Francis Brewſter, Robert Dunken, John Clark, Edw. Plumſtead.

Co. Surrey, Samuel Highland, Laurence March.

Co. Suſſex, Anth. Stapeley, Will. Spence, Nathaniel Studeley.

Co. Warw. John St. Nicholas, Rich. Lucy.

Co. Weſtmoreland, Charles Howard.

Co. Wilts, Sir Anth. Aſhley Cooper, Nich. Green, Tho. Eyre.

Co. Worceſt. Rich. Salway, John James.

Co. York, *George Lord Eure*, Walter Strickland, Francis Laſcells, John Anlaby, Tho. Dickenſon, Tho. St. Nicholas, Roger Coats, Edward Gill.

WALES.

Buſhy Manſell, James Philips, John Williams, Hugh Courteney, Rich. Price, John Brown.

SCOTLAND.

Sir James Hope, Alexander Bredy, John Swinton, William Lockhart, Alexander Jeffrys.

IRELAND.

Sir Robert King, Col. John Hewſon, Col. Henry Cromwell, Col. John Clark, Daniel Hutchinſon, Vincent Gookin.

Digitized by Google

Afterwards follow theſe Names, at the End of all, they being nominated by the Parliament to ſit as Members of this Houſe.

Lord General [Oliver Cromwell.]
Major-General Lambert.
Major-General Harriſon.
Major-General Deſborough.
Colonel Matthew Tomlinſon.

The whole Number for England and Wales is	128
For Scotland, Ireland, &c. is	16
Total	144

PARLIA-

PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 1654.

THIS Parliament, conſiſting of the Knights of the Counties, Citizens of the Cities, and Burgeſſes of the Boroughs and Towns, and Barons of the Cinque Ports of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, began at Weſtminſter, Sept. 3, 1654, and held to Jan. 22 following.

Co. **Bedford,**	Sir Will. Boteler Kt. John Harvey Eſq. Edm. Wingate Eſq. John Neal Eſq. Samuel Bedford Eſq.
Bedford To.	Bulſtrode Whitlock, one of the Lords Commiſſioners of the Great Seal.
Co. **Berks,**	Geo. Purefoy Eſq. Edm. Dunch Eſq. Sir Rob. Pye Kt. John Dunch Eſq. John Southby Eſq.
Abingdon,	Thomas Holt Eſq.
Redding,	Robert Hammond of Redding, Eſq.
Co. **Buckingham,**	Bulſtrode Whitlock, one of the Lords Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, Sir Rich. Pigot Kt. Rich. Ingoldſby Eſq. Rich. Greenvill Eſq. Geo. Fleetwood Eſq.
Bucking. T.	Francis Ingoldſby Eſq.
Ayleſbury,	Henry Phillips Eſq.
Chipping-Wycombe,	Thomas Scot of Lambeth.
Co. **Camb.**	John Deſbrow Eſq. Francis Ruſſel Eſq. Hen. Pickering Eſq. Rob. Caſtel Eſq.

Cambridge

Cambr. To. Rich. Timbs, Alderman of Cambridge.
Cambr. Uni. Lord Henry Cromwell.
Isle of Ely, John Thurloe Esq. Secretary of State, Geo. Glapthorn Esq.
Co. Chester, John Bradshaw, Serjeant at Law, Chief Justice of Chester, Sir Geo. Booth Bar. Henry Brook, of Norton, Esq. John Crew, of Ukinton.
Chester Civ. Charles Walley Esq.
Co. Cornw. Tho. Gewen, of Bradridge, Esq. Anth. Nichol, of Penrose, Esq. Tho. Ceely, of Trevisham, Esq. Rich. Carter, of Colomb Major, Esq. Anth. Rous, of Wooton, Esq. James Launce of Pennare, Esq. Walter Moyle of Bake, Esq. Charles Boscawen of Tregothan, Esq.
Dunheved al. *Launceston*, Robert Bennet Esq.
Truro, Francis Rous Esq.
Penryn, John Fox Esq.
Co. Cumberland, Charles Howard Esq. Will. Brisco Esq.
Carlisle Ci. Col. Thomas Fitch.
Co. Derby, Nath. Barton Esq. Tho. Sanders Esq. Edw. Gill Esq. John Gell Esq.
Derby To. Gervase Bennet Esq.
Co. Devon, Rob. Roll Esq. Arth. Upton Esq. Tho. Reynell Esq. Will. Morris Esq. John Hale Esq. Will. Bastard Esq. Will. Fry Esq. Tho. Sanders Esq. Sir John Northcot Bart. Henry Hatsel Esq. John Quick Esq.
Exeter Ci. Tho. Bampfield Esq. Tho. Gibbons Esq.
Plymouth, Christ. Ceely, Merchant, Will. Yeo Esq.

Dartmouth

Digitized by Google

Dartmouth Tho. Boon of Tonſtall, Eſq.
Clift. Hard.
Totneſs, John Deſbrowe Eſq. one of the Generals at Sea.
Barnſtable, John Doddridge Eſq.
Tiverton, Rob. Shapcot, Major John Blackmore.
Honiton, Sir John Young Kt.
Co. **Dorſet**, Will. Sydenham Eſq. John Bingham Eſq. Sir Walt. Earl Kt. John Fitzjames Eſq. John Trenchard Eſq. Hen. Henley Eſq.
Dorcheſter, John Whiteway Eſq.
Weymo. and Melc. Reg. Dennis Bond Eſq.
Lyme Regis, Edm. Prideaux Eſq. Attorney-General.
Pool, Sir Anth. Aſhley Cooper Kt. and Bart.
Co. **Durham**, Col. Rob. Lilborne of Thickley Puncherdon, Eſq. Geo. Lilburn of Sunderland, Eſq.
Durham Ci. Anthony Smith, Mercer.
Co. **Eſſex**, Sir Will. Maſham Bart. Sir Rich. Everard Bart. Sir Tho. Honeywood Kt. Sir Tho. Bowes Kt. Hen. Mildmay of Graces, Eſq. Tho. Coke of Pebmarſh Eſq. Carew Mildmay Eſq. Dionyſius Wakering Eſq. Edw. Turner Eſq. Rich. Cutts Eſq. Oliver Raymond Eſq. Herbert Pelham Eſq.
Malden, Joachim Matthews.
Colcheſter, Col. John Barkſtead, Lieutenant of the Tower, John Maidſtone Eſq.
Co. **Glouceſt.** Geo. Berkley Eſq. Matthew Hale, one of the Juſtices of the Common Bench, John How Eſq. Chriſt. Guiſe Eſq. Sylvanus Wood Eſq.

Glouceſter

Digitized by Google

Glouceſter C. Will. Lenthall Eſq. Maſter of the Rolls, Tho. Pury *ſen.* Eſq.

Teukſbury, Sir Anthony Aſhley Cooper Bart.

Cirenceſter, John Stone of Friday-ſtreet, Lond. Eſq.

Co. **Hereford**, John Scudamore Eſq. John Pateſhal Eſq. John Flacket Eſq. Rich. Read Eſq.

Hereford Ci. Bennet Hoſkins Eſq.

Lempſter, John Birch Eſq.

Co. **Hertford**, Hen. Laurence, Lord Preſident, *Will. Earl of Saliſbury*, Sir John Wittewrong Kt. Sir Richard Lucy Kt. and Bart. Tho. Nicholl Eſq.

St. Albans, Alban Cox Eſq.

Hertford, Iſaac Pulter Eſq.

Co. **Hunting.** Edw. Montague Eſq. one of his Highneſs's Council, Henry Cromwell the younger, of Ramſey Eſq. Steph. Pheſant of Upwood Eſq.

Hunting. T. John Bernard Eſq.

Co. **Kent**, William James Eſq. John Dixwell Eſq. John Boys of Bettiſhanger, Eſq. Sir Hen. Vane *ſen.* Kt. Ralph Weldon Eſq. Lambert Godfrey Eſq. Rich. Beal Eſq. Hen. Oxinden Eſq. Auguſtine Skinner Eſq. Daniel Shatterden Eſq. John Seyliard *jun.* Eſq.

Canterbu. C. Tho. Scot Eſq. Francis Butcher.

Rocheſter C. John Parker Eſq. Recorder.

Maidſton, John Banks *jun.* Gent.

Queenborou. Auguſtine Garland Eſq.

Co. Palat. of **Lancaſt.** Rich. Holland, Gilbert Ireland, **Rich.** Standiſh, Will. Aſhurſt.

Preſton in Amound. Richard Shuttleworth.

Lancaſter, Henry Porter Eſq.

Liverpool,

Digitized by Google

Liverpool, Thomas Birch *ſen.* Eſq.
MANCHESTER, Charles Worſley of the Plat Eſq.
Co. Leiceſter, Tho. Beaumont Eſq. *Henry Earl of Stamford*, Thomas Lord Grey of Grooby, Tho. Pochin Eſq.
Leiceſter To. Sir Arthur Haſilrig of Noſeley in the Co. of Leiceſter, Will. Stanley Gent. and Alderman of the Borough.
Co. Lincoln, Edward Roſſiter Eſq. Tho. Hall Eſq. Tho. Liſter Eſq. Charles Hall Eſq. Francis Clinton *al.* Fines Eſq. Tho. Hatcher Eſq. Will. Wolley Eſq. Will. Savill Eſq. Will. Welby Eſq. John Wray Eſq.
Lincolne Ci. Will. Marſhal, Alderman, Original Peart, Alderman.
Boſton, William Ellis Eſq.
Grantham, William Bury *ſen.* Eſq.
Stamford, John Weaver Eſq.
Gr. Grimſby, William Wray Eſq.
Co. Middleſex Sir Will. Roberts Kt. Joſiah Berners Eſq. Sir James Harrington Kt. and Bart. Edm. Harvey Eſq.
Weſtminſt. C. Tho. Latham Eſq. Tho. Fauconbridge Eſq.
London Civ. Tho. Foot, Alderman, Will. Steel, Serjeant at Law, Recorder, Tho. Adams Eſq. John Langham Eſq. Sam. Avery Eſq. Andrew Riccard Eſq.
Co. Monmouth, Richard Lord Cromwell, Col. Philip Jones.
Co. Norfolk, Sir John Hobart Bart. Sir Will. Doyley Kt. Sir Ralph Hare Bart. Thomas Weld Eſq. Rob. Wilton Eſq. Tho. Sotherton Eſq. Phil. Woodhouſe Eſq. Rob.

Rob. Wood *ſen.* Eſq. Phil. Bedingfield *ſen.* Eſq. Tobias Frere Eſq.

Norwich Ci. Bernard Church Eſq. John Hobart Eſq.

Lyn Regis, Philip Skippon, one of the Council, Guybon Goddard Eſq. Record^r there.

G. Yarmouth, Col. Will. Goffe, Tho. Dun Gent.

Co. **Northampton**, Sir Gilbert Pickering Bart. one of his Highneſs's Council. John Crew *ſen.* Eſq. Sir John Norwich Kt. and Bart. John Cleypool *ſen.* Eſq. Sir John Dryden Bart. Tho. Brook Eſq.

Peterbo. Ci. Humph. Orm Eſq. Alex. Blake Eſq.

Northam. T. Peter Whalley Gent.

Co. **Northumberland**, Will. Fenwick of Wallington, Rob. Fenwick of Bedlington Eſq. Hen. Ogle of Eglingham.

Newcaſtle on Tine, Sir Arthur Haſilrig Bart.

Berwick on Tweed, Geo. Fenwick of Brenkborn in the Co. of Northumberland Eſq.

Co. **Notting.** Will. Pierpoint Eſq. Edw. Whalley Eſq. Edw. Nevill Eſq. Charles White Eſq.

Nottingh. T. James Chadwick Eſq. John Maſon Gen.

Co. **Oxford**, Rob. Jenkinſon Eſq. Charles Fleetwood, Lieutenant-General of Ireland, Col. James Whitlock, Nath. Fines Eſq. WILL. LENTHALL Eſq. SPEAKER.

Oxford City, Bulſtrode Whitlock, one of the Lords Commiſſioners of the Great Seal.

Oxford Uni. John Owen D. D.

Woodſtock, Lieutenant-General Charles Fleetwood.

Co. **Rutland**, Will. Shield Eſq. Edw. Horſeman Eſq.

Co. **Salop**, Humph. Mackworth *ſen.* Eſq. Thomas Mitton Eſq. Rob. Corbet Eſq. Phil. Yong Eſq.

Shrewſ-

Digitized by Google

Shrewſbury Town, Rich. Cheſhire Gent. Humph. Mackworth *jun.* Gent.
Bruges al. Will. Crown Eſq.
Bridgenorth,
Ludlow, John Aſton Gent.
Co. **Somerſet** Sir John Horner Kt. John Buckland Eſq. Gen. John Deſborough, John Preſton Eſq. John Harrington Eſq. John Aſh Eſq. Charles Steynings Eſq. Rob. Long Eſq. Rich. Jones Eſq. Tho. Hippeſley Eſq. Sam. Perry Eſq.
Briſtol City, Rob. Aldworth Eſq. Miles Jackſon Eſq.
Bath City, Col. Alexander Popham of Honiſtreet.
Wells City, Liſlebone Long Eſq.
Taunton, Tho. Gorges Eſq. John Gorges Eſq.
Bridgwater, Col. Robert Blake.
Co. **Southam.** Rich. Lord Cromwell, Rich. Norton Eſq. Rich. Major Eſq. John St. Barbe Eſq. Rob. Wallop Eſq. Francis Rivet Eſq. Edw. Hooper Eſq. John Bulkley Eſq.
Wincheſt. C. John Hildeſley Eſq.
Southampt. Town, John Liſle, one of the Lords Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, and Recorder of the ſaid Town.
Portſmo. T. Nath. Whetham Eſq.
Andover, John Duns of Hurſtley Eſq.
Iſle of Wight Col. Will. Sydenham, one of his Highneſs's Council, Lord Lyſle, one of the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal.
Co. **Stafford**, Sir Charles Wolfeley Bart. Tho. Crompton Eſq. Tho. Whitgrave Eſq.
Lichfield Ci. Thomas Minors Eſq.
Stafford, John Bradſhaw Eſq. Serjeant at Law.
Newcaſtle under Line, Edward Keeling Gent.

Co. Suffolk, Sir Tho. Barnardiſton Kt. Sir William Spring Bart. Sir Tho. Beddingfield Kt. Will. Bloys Eſq. John Gurdon Eſq. Will. Gibbs Eſq. John Brandling Eſq. Alex. Bence Eſq. John Sicklemore Eſq. Tho. Bacon Eſq.

Ipſwich, Nath. Bacon Eſq. Francis Bacon Eſq.

St. Edmundſbury, Samuel Moody Eſq. John Clark Eſq.

Dunwich, Rob. Brewſter of Wreatham in Suffolk.

Sudbury, John Fothergill Eſq.

Co. Surrey, Sir Richard Onſlow Kt. John Lambert, Major-General, Arthur Onſlow Eſq. Francis Drake Eſq. Rob. Holman Eſq. Rob. Wood Eſq.

Southwark, Sam. Highland Eſq. Rob. Warcup Eſq.

Guilford, Rich. Hiller of Guilford, Gent.

Rygate, Edward Biſhe Eſq.

Co. Suſſex, Herbert Morley Eſq. John Stapley Eſq. John Fagg Eſq. Will. Hay Eſq. John Pelham Eſq. Anthony Stapeley Eſq. Sir Tho. Pelham Bart. *Francis Lord Dacres*, Herbert Sprungat Eſq.

Chicheſter C. Hen. Peckham Eſq. Recorder.

Lewes, Henry Shelley Eſq.

E. Grinſted, John Goodwin Eſq.

Arundell, Anth. Shirley of Preſton, Eſq.

Co. Warw. Rich. Lucy Eſq. Tho. Willoughby Eſq. Sir Rich. Temple Bart. Will. Purefoy Eſq.

Coventry Ci. Will. Purefoy Eſq. Rob. Beak Eſq.

Warwick T. Richard Lucy Eſq.

Co. Weſtmoreland, Chriſt. Liſter Eſq. Jeremy Baynes Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Wilts, Sir Anthony Aſhley Cooper Bart. Alex. Popham Eſq. Tho. Grove of Bury Court Eſq. Alex. Thiſtlethwait Eſq. Francis Hollis Eſq. John Ernly of Bury Town, Eſq. Will. York Eſq. John Norden Eſq. James Aſh Eſq. Gabriel Martin Eſq.

N. Sarum Ci. Edw. Tooker Eſq. Will. Stevens Eſq. Recorder there.

Marlboroug. Lieut. Gen. Charles Fleetwood.

Deviſes, Edward Baynton Eſq.

Co. Worceſt. Sir Tho. Rous Kt. and Bart. Edw. Pit Eſq. Nicholas Lechmere Eſq. John Bridges Eſq. Talbot Badger Eſq.

Worceſt. Cit. and Co. William Collins Eſq. Edward Elvines, Alderman.

Co. York, *Weſt Riding,* Tho. Lord Fairfax, John Lambert Eſq. one of his Highneſs's Council, Hen. Tempeſt Eſq. John Bright Eſq. Edw. Gill Eſq. Martin Liſter Eſq.

Eaſt Riding, Sir William Strickland Kt. and Bart. Walter Strickland Eſq. one of his Highneſs's Council, Hugh Bethel Eſq. Rich. Robinſon Eſq.

North Riding, George Lord Eure, Francis Laſſels Eſq. Tho. Harriſon Eſq. Geo. Smithſon.

York City, Sir Thomas Widdrington Kt. one of the Lords Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, Tho. Dickenſon, Alderman.

Kingſton on Hull, William Liſter Eſq.

Beverley, Francis Thorp, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.

Scarborough, John Wildman of the City of Weſtminſter, Eſq.

Richmond, John Waſtal of Scornton, Eſq.
LEEDS, Adam Bayns of Knowſtrop, Eſq.
HALLIFAX, Jeremy Bentley Gent.

CINQUE PORTS.

Port of *Dover*, William Cullen Eſq.
Port of *Sandwich*, Thomas Kelſey Eſq.
Port of *Rye*, Herbert Morley Eſq.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Geo. Twiſleton Eſq. Will. Foxwiſt Eſq.
Co. Brecknock, Hen. Lord Herbert, Edm. Jones Eſq.
Co. Cardigan, James Phillips Eſq. Jenkin Lloyd Eſq.
Co. Carmarthen, John Cleypool Eſq. Rowland Dawkins Eſq.
Co. Carnarvon, John Glynn, Serjeant at Law, Tho. Moſtyn Eſq.
Co. Denbigh, Col. Sim[n] Thelwall, Col. John Carter.
Co. Flint, John Trevor Eſq. Andr. Ellis Eſq.
Co. Glamorgan, Philip Jones Eſq. one of his Highneſs's Council, Edm. Thomas of Wenro Eſq.
Cardiffe Town, John Price Eſq.
Co. Merioneth, John Vaughan of Kevenbodig Eſq.
Co. Montgomery Sir John Price Bart. Charles Lloyd of Garth Eſq.
Co. Pembroke, Sir Eraſmus Phillips of Picton Caſtle Bart. Arth. Owen of Newmoate, Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt T. John Upton Eſq.
Co. Radnor, Geo. Gwyn Eſq. Hen. William Eſq.

SCOT-

Digitized by Google

SCOTLAND 21.

Sheriffdom of *Inverneſs*, Lieut. Col. Will. Michel.
Sheriffdoms of *Forfar* and *Kinkardine*, Col. David Barclay of Urie.
Sheriffdoms of *Fife* and *Kinroſs*, Col. James Hay.
Sheriffdom of *Perth*, George Earl of Linlithgow.
Sheriffdoms of *Linlithgow*, *Sterling*, and *Clackmannan*, Col. Tho. Read, Governor of Sterling.
Sheriffdoms of *Dunbarton*, *Argyll*, and *Bute*, Sir James Hamilton of Obiſton.
Sheriffdom of *Lannerick*, Col. Will. Lockhart.
Sheriffdom of *Mid-Lothian*, Geo. Smith Eſq. one of the Judges of Scotland.
Sheriffdom of *Meroe*, John Swinton of Swinton in the ſaid Sheriffdom, Eſq.
Sheriffdoms of *Selkirk* and *Peebles*, John Thompſon, Auditor-General of the Revenues of Scotland.
Sheriffdom of *Dumfrieze*, James Earl of Hartſell.
Sheriffdom of *Wigton*, Sir James Mac Dowel of Garthland.
Sheriffdom of *Eaſt-Lothian*, Mr. Benjamin Briſſie of Dolphinton.
Boroughs of *Forfar*, *Dundee*, *Arbroth*, *Montroſs*, *Buchan*, Sir Alex. Wedderburn of Blackneſs, Kt. Clerk of Dundee.
Boroughs of *Lithgow*, *Queens Ferry*, *Perth*, *Culroſs*, and *Sterling*, Col. John Okey.
Boroughs of *St. Andrews*, *Dyſart*, *Kirkaldy*, *Cooper*, *Anſtruther-Eaſt*, *Pittenween*, *Creel*, *Dumfermling*, *Kinghorn*, *Anſtruther-Weſt*, *Innerkething*, *Kilkenny*, and *Burnt-Iſland*, James Snord, Burgeſs of Saint Andrews.

City of *Edinburgh*, Samuel Deſborrow, one of the Commiſſioners for the Revenues, Geo. Downing Eſq. Scout-Maſter-General.

Boroughs of *Lannerick*, *Glaſgow*, *Ruthergler*, *Rothſay*, *Renfrew*, *Ayre*, *Irwynn*, and *Dunbarton*, Mr. John Wilk of Bromhouſe.

Boroughs of *Dumfreize*, *Sanclare*, *Lochmaben*, *Annand*, *Wigton*, *Kirkudbright*, *Whithorn*, and *Galloway*, Major Jeremiah Tollhurſt Eſq. Burgeſs of Dumfrieze.

Boroughs of *Peebles*, *Selkirke*, *Jedburgh*, *Lander*, *North-Berwick*, *Dunbar*, and *Haddington*, Mr. William Thompſon, Burgeſs of Haddington.

IRELAND.

Counties of *Meath* and *Lowth*, Col. John Fowk, Governor of Drogheda, Major Will. Cadogan.

Counties of *Kildare* and *Wickloe*, Maj. Anth. Morgan, Maj. Will. Meredith.

County of *Dublin*, Col. John Hewſon of Lutterels Town, Eſq.

City of *Dublin*, Daniel Hutchinſon, Alderman.

Counties of *Catherlough*, *Wexford*, *Kilkenny*, and *Queens County*, Tho. Sadler Eſq. Daniel Axtell Eſq.

Counties of *Weſtmeath*, *Longford*, and *Kings County*, Theoph. Jones, Tho. Scot.

Counties of *Down*, *Antrim*, and *Armagh*, Col. Robert Venables, Col. Arthur Hill.

Towns of *Carrickfergus* and *Belfaſt*, Major Daniel Redmond.

Counties of *Derry*, *Donnegal*, and *Tyrone*, Col. John Clark of London-Derry, Thomas Newburgh of Lifford in the County of Donegal, Eſq.

Towns of *Derry* and *Colerane*, Ralph King Eſq.

Counties

Counties of *Cavan*, *Farmannagh*, and *Monoghan*, Col. John Cole.

Counties of *Kerry*, *Limmerick*, and *Clare*, Major Gen. Sir Haddreſs Waller, Col. Hen. Ingoldſby.

City and County of the City of *Limerick* and *Kilmallock*, Will. Purefoy Eſq.

County of *Cork*, Roger Boyle Lord Baron of Broghill.

Towns of *Cork* and *Youghal*, Col. Will. Jephſon.

Towns of *Bandon* and *Kinſale*, Vincent Gookin Eſq.

Counties of *Tipperary* and *Waterford*, John Reynolds, Commiſſary-General, Eſq. Hierom Sankey Eſq.

Cities of *Waterford* and *Clonmell*, Will. Halſey Eſq.

Counties of *Sligo*, *Roſcommon*, and *Letrim*, Sir Robert King Kt. Sir John Temple Kt.

Counties of *Galway* and *Mayo*, Sir Charles Coot, Commiſſary-General John Reynolds.

PARLIAMENT, Sept. 17, 1656.

THIS Parliament, conſiſting of the Perſons returned for the ſeveral Counties and Corporations within the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Dominions thereunto belonging, was aſſembled Sept. 17, 1656, and continued ſitting to June 26, 1657, when it was adjourned to Jan. 20, and, after fifteen Days Seſſion, diſſolved Feb. 4 following, 1657-8.

Co. Bedford, William Boteler Kt. John Harvey Eſq. Rich. Wagſtaff Eſq. Sam. Bedford Eſq. Rich. Edwards Eſq.

Bedford To. Thomas Margets.

Co. Berks, Will. Trumbull Eſq. John Southby Eſq. Edm. Dunch Eſq. John Dunch Eſq. Will. Hide Eſq.

Abingdon, Thomas Holt Eſq.

Redding, Daniel Blagrave Eſq.

Co. Buckingham, *Bulſtrode Lord Whitlock*, Sir Rich. Piggot Kt. Rich. Grenvile Eſq. Rich. Ingoldſby Eſq. Rich. Hamden Eſq.

Buckingh. T. Francis Ingoldſby Eſq.

Ayleſbury, Thomas Scot Eſq.

Chipping-Wicomb, Maj. Gen. Tobias Bridge.

Co. Camb. Sir Francis Ruſſel Bart. Rob. Caſtle Eſq. Hen. Pickering Eſq. Rob. Weſt Eſq.

Cambr. Uni. The Rt. Hon. the Lord Rich. Cromwell.

Cambr. To. Richard Tymbes, Alderman.

Isle of Ely, John Thurloe, Principal Secretary of State, Will. Fiſher Eſq.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Cheſter, Sir Geo. Booth Bart. Tho. Marbury Eſq. Rich. Leigh Eſq. Peter Brook Eſq.
Cheſter Civ. Edward Bradſhaw Eſq.
Co. Cornwall, Francis Rous Eſq. John St. Aubin Eſq. Anth. Rous Eſq. Anth. Nichols Eſq. Rich. Carter Eſq. Tho. Ceeley Eſq. Will. Braddon Eſq. Walt. Moyle Eſq.
Launceſton, Thomas Grewen Eſq.
Truro, Walter Vincent Eſq.
Penryn, John Fox, Record^r of the ſame Borough.
Eaſtlow and *Weſtlow*, John Buller Eſq.
Co. Cumberland, Maj. Gen. Charles Howard, Will. Briſcoe Eſq.
Carliſle Civ. Scout-Maſter-Gen. Geo. Downing Eſq.
Co. Derby, John Gell Eſq. Samuel Sleigh Kt. Tho. Saunders Eſq. German Pole Eſq.
Derby To. Gervaſe Bennet.
Co. Devon, Sir John Northcot Bart. Sir John Young. Rob. Rolle Eſq. Arth. Upton Eſq. Tho. Reynell Eſq. Will. Morrice Eſq. Hen. Hatſel Eſq. Edm. Fowell Eſq. John Hales Eſq. John Dodderidge Eſq. Tho. Saunders Eſq.
Exeter City, Tho. Brampfield Eſq. Tho. Weſtlake.
Plimouth, John Maynard, Serjeant at Law, Tim. Alſop, Merchant.
Dartmouth Clift. Hard. Edward Hopkins.
Totneſs, Chriſtoph. Maynard, Merchant.
Barnſtable, Sir John Coppleſton.
Tiverton, Robert Shapcot Eſq.
Honyton, Samuel Serle Eſq.
Co. Dorſet, Col. Will. Sydenham, John Bingham Eſq. Rob. Coker Eſq. John Fitz James Eſq.

James Dewey Eſq. John Trenchard Eſq.

Dorcheſter, John Whiteway Eſq.

Weymouth & *Melc. Reg.* Dennis Bond Eſq.

Lyme-Regis, Edm. Prideaux, Attorney-General.

Poole, Edward Butler.

Co. Durham, Tho. Lilburn Eſq. James Clavering Eſq.

Durham Ci. Anthony Smith.

Co. Eſſex, Sir Tho. Honywood, Dionyſius Wakering Eſq. Hen. Mildmay Eſq. Carew Mildmay Eſq. Sir Richard Everard Bart. Rob. Barrington Eſq. Dudley Temple Eſq. Oliver Raymond Eſq. Edw. Turner Eſq. Sir Tho. Bowes, Hezekiah Haynes Eſq. John Archer Eſq. Sir Harbottle Grimſton Bart.

Colcheſter, Henry Laurence, Lord Preſident of his Highneſs's Council, John Maidſtone Eſq.

Malden, Joachim Matthews.

Co. Glouceſt. George Berkley Eſq. John Howe Eſq. John Croſts Eſq. Baynham Throckmorton Eſq. Will. Neaſt Eſq.

Glouceſter C. The Hon. General John Deſborough, Tho. Pury *jun.*

Teuxſbury, Francis White of Weſtminſter.

Cirenceſter, John Stone Eſq. of Weſtminſter.

Co. Hereford, Maj. Gen. James Berry, Edw. Harley Eſq. Benet Hoſkins Eſq. Benjamin Maſon Eſq.

Hereford C. Wroth Rogers Eſq.

Lempſter, John Birch Eſq.

Co. Hertford, *Will. Earl of Saliſbury*, Sir Rich. Lucy Bart. Sir John Wittewrong, Sir John Gore, Rowland Litton Eſq. &c.

Digitized by Google

St. Albans, Alban Cox Eſq.
Hertford B. Iſaac Pulter.
Co. **Hunting.** Gen. Edw. Montague, Hen. Cromwell Eſq. Nich. Pedley Eſq.
Huntingt. B. John Barnard Eſq.
Co. **Kent**, John Dixwell Eſq. William James Eſq. Hen. Oxenden Eſq. Sir Tho. Style Bart. John Boys Eſq. Lambert Godfrey Eſq. Rich. Beale Eſq. John Syliard Eſq. Ralph Walden, Richard Meredith Eſq. Dan. Shatterden Eſq.
Canterbu. C. Tho. St. Nicholas, Vincent Denn Eſq.
Rocheſter C. John Parker, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.
Maidſton, John Banks of Maidſton.
Queenborough, Gabriel Liveſey Eſq.
Co. **Lancaſt.** Sir Rich. Houghton Bart. Col. Gilbert Ireland, Col. Richard Holland, Col. Rich. Standiſh.
Preſton, Rich. Shuttleworth Eſq.
Lancaſter, Henry Porter Eſq.
Liverpool, Thomas Birch Eſq.
MANCHESTER, Richard Radcliff.
Co. **Leiceſter**, Tho. Beaumont Eſq. Francis Hacker of Okeham, Co. Rutland Eſq. William Quarles Eſq. Tho. Pochen Eſq.
Leiceſter Bo. Sir Arthur Haſlerig Bart. Will. Stanley.
Co. **Lincolne**, Tho. Hall Eſq. Tho. Liſter Eſq. Tho. Hatcher Eſq. Edward Roſster Eſq. Charles Hall Eſq. Will. Wolley Eſq. Francis Fiennes Eſq. Will. Savile Eſq. Will. Welby Eſq. Charles Huſſey Eſq.
Lincolne Ci. Original Peart Eſq. Humph. Walcot Eſq.
Boſton, Sir Anthony Irby.

Grantham,

Digitized by Google

Grantham, Will. Ellis, his Highneſs's Solicitor.
Stamford, John Weaver Eſq.
Gr. Grimſby, William Wray Eſq.
Co. Middleſex, Sir John Barkſtead, Sir Wil. Roberts, Challenor Chute *ſen.* Eſq. Will. Kitten Eſq.
Weſtminſt. C. Col. Edw. Groſvenor, Edw. Cary Eſq.
London Ci. Tho. Foot, Alderman, Sir Chriſt. Pack, Tho. Adams, Alderm^n^, Rich. Brown Eſq. Theophilus Biddulph Eſq. John Jones Eſq.
Co. Monmo. Maj. Gen. James Berry, John Nicholas Eſq. Edw. Herbert Eſq.
Co. Norfolk, Charles Fleetwood, Lord Deputy of Ireland, Sir John Hobart Bart. Sir Will. Doily, Sir Ralph Hare Bart. Sir Horatio Townſhend Bart. Philip Woodhouſe Eſq. Rob. Wilton Eſq. Rob. Wood Eſq. John Buxton Eſq. Tho. Sotherton Eſq.
Norwich Ci. Bernard Church Eſq. John Hobart Eſq.
Lynne Reg. Gen. John Deſborow, Maj. Gen. Philip Skippon.
Great Yarmouth, Charles George Cock Eſq. Will. Burton Eſq.
Co. Northampton, Sir Gilbert Pickering Bart. John Lord Cleypool, Maj. Gen. Will. Boteler Eſq. James Langham Eſq. Tho. Crew Eſq. Alex. Blake Eſq.
Peterbor. C. Francis St. John Eſq.
Northampt. Francis Harvey Eſq.
Co. Northumberland, Will. Fenwick Eſq. *Thomas Lord Widdrington*, Rob. Fenwick Eſq.
Newcaſtle on Tine, Walter Strickland Eſq.
Berwick, Col. George Fenwick.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Nottingham, Maj. Gen. Edw. Whalley Eſq. Edward Cludd Eſq. Edw. Nevil Eſq. Pemſton Whalley Eſq.

Nottingham Town, Col. James Chadwick, William Drury, Alderman.

Co. Oxford, Charles Fleetwood, Lord Deputy of Ireland, Will. Lenthall, Maſter of the Rolls, Robert Jenkinſon Eſq. Miles Fleetwood Eſq. Sir Francis Norris.

Oxford Uni. The Rt. Hon. Nath. Fiennes.

Oxford Ci. Richard Croke Eſq.

Woodſtock, Maj. Gen. Will. Packer.

Co. Rutland, Will. Shield Eſq. Abel Barker Eſq.

Co. Salop, Tho. Mackworth Eſq. Phil. Young Eſq. Sam. More Eſq. Andr. Lloyd Eſq.

Shrewſbury Town, Col. Humph. Mackworth Eſq. Samuel Jones.

Bridgnorth, Edward Waring Eſq.

Ludlow, John Aſton Eſq.

Co. Somerſet Gen. Deſborough, John Buckland Eſq. Alex. Popham Eſq. Rob. Long Eſq. John Gorges Eſq. Franc. Luttrell Eſq. John Aſh Eſq. John Harrington Eſq. Liſlebone Long Eſq. Will. Windham Eſq. Francis Rolle Eſq.

Briſtol City, Rob. Aldworth Eſq. John Doddridge Eſq.

Bath City, James Aſh, Recorder.

Wells City, John Jenkyn Eſq.

Taunton, Rob. Blake, one of the Generals at Sea. Tho. Gorges Eſq.

Bridgwater, Sir Tho. Wroth Kt.

Co. Southam. Lord Richard Cromwell, Maj. General Will. Goffe, Rob. Wallop Eſq. Rich. Norton Eſq. Tho. Cole Eſq. John Bulkley Eſq. Rich. Cobb Eſq. Edw. Hooper *ſen.* Eſq. *Win-*

Digitized by Google

Wincheſt. C. John Hildeſley Eſq.
Southampt. Town, John Liſle, Lord Commiſſioner of the Great Seal.
Portſmouth, Thomas Smith Eſq.
Iſle of Wight, Will. Sydenham Eſq. Tho. Bowreman Eſq.
Andover, Tho. Huſſey of Hungerford Park, Eſq.
Co. Stafford, Sir Charles Wolſeley, Tho. Crompton Eſq. Tho. Whitgrave Eſq.
Lichfield Ci. Thomas Minors Eſq.
Stafford To. Martin Noel Eſq. Merchant of London.
Newcaſtle under Line, John Bowyer Eſq.
Co. Suffolk, Sir Henry Felton Kt. Sir Tho. Barnardiſton, Hen. North Eſq. Edm. Harvey Eſq. Edw. Le Neve Eſq. John Sicklemore Eſq. William Bloys Eſq. Will. Gibbs Eſq. Rob. Brewſter Eſq. Daniel Wall Eſq.
Ipſwich, Nath. Bacon Eſq. Francis Bacon Eſq.
St. Edmondſbury, Samuel Moody Eſq. John Clark Eſq.
Dunwich, Francis Brewſter Eſq.
Sudbury, John Fothergill Eſq.
Co. Surrey, Sir Rich. Onſlow Kt. Arth. Onſlow Eſq. Franc. Drake Eſq. Lewis Audeley Eſq. Geo. Duncombe Eſq. John Blackwell *jun.* Eſq.
Southwark, Sam. Highland Eſq. Peter Delannoy.
Guilford, Col. John Hewſon.
Rygate, John Goodwin Eſq.
Co. Suſſex, Herbert Morley Eſq. Sir John Pelham Bart. John Fag Eſq. John Stapeley Eſq. Anth Shirley Eſq. Geo. Courthop

thop Eſq. Sir Tho. Rivers Bart. Sir Tho. Parker Kt. Sam. Got Eſq.

Chicheſter C. Henry Peckham Eſq.

Lewes, Anthony Stapley Eſq.

E. Grinſted, John Goodwin Eſq.

Arundel, Sir John Trevor Kt.

Co. Warw. Rich. Lucy Eſq. Sir Roger Burgoyn Kt. Edward Peyto Eſq. Joſeph Hawkſworth Eſq.

Coventry Ci. Rob. Beak Eſq. Will. Purefoy Eſq.

Warwick T. Clement Throckmorton *jun.* Eſq.

Co. Weſtmoreland, Chriſt. Liſter Eſq. Will. Collins Eſq.

Co. Wilts, Sir Anth. Aſhley Cooper Bart. Sir Walter St. John Bart. Alex. Popham Eſq. Tho. Grove Eſq. Alex. Thiſtlethwaith Eſq. John Bulkeley Eſq. Rich. Grubham How Eſq. Will. Ludlow Eſq. Hen. Hungerford Eſq. Gabriel Martin Eſq.

N. Sarum, Will. Stone, Mayor of the City of New Sarum, James Heeley of the ſaid City, Edw. Tooker Eſq.

Marlborough, His Excelleney Charles Fleetwood, Lord Deputy of Ireland.

Deviſes, Edward Scotten Eſq.

Co. Worceſt. Col. James Berry Eſq. Sir Thomas Rous Bart. Edward Pit Eſq. Nich. Lechmere Eſq. John Nanfan Eſq.

Worceſt. Cit. and Co. Edm. Giles Eſq. Will. Collins Eſq.

Co. York, *Eaſt Riding*, Sir Will. Strickland Bart. Hugh Bethel *jun.* Eſq. Rich. Darley Eſq. Henry Darley Eſq.

West Riding, Lord John Lambert, Franc. Thorp, Serj. at Law, Henry Tempeſt Eſq. Henry Arthington Eſq. Edw. Gill Eſq. John Stanhope Eſq.

North Riding, *George Lord Eure*, Col. Rob. Lilburn Eſq. Luke Robinſon Eſq. Francis Laſſels Eſq.

York City, Sir THOMAS WIDDRINGTON, Recorder, SPEAKER, Tho. Dickenſon Eſq. Alderman.

Kingſton on Hull, William Lyſter Eſq.

Beverley, Francis Thorp, Serjeant at Law.

Scarborough, Edward Salmon Eſq.

Richmond, John Bathurſt of London, M. D.

LEEDS, Francis Alanſon *ſen.* Adam Baynes Eſq.

HALLIFAX, Jeremy Bently Eſq.

CINQUE PORTS.

Dover Port. Thomas Kelſey Eſq.

Sandwich Po. James Thurban Eſq.

Rye Villa, William Hay *ſen.* Eſq.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Geo. Twiſleton Eſq. Griffith Bodvill Eſq.

Co. Brecknock, Philip Jones, one of his Highneſs's Council, Evan Lewis.

Co. Cardigan, James Philips, John Clark.

Co. Carmarthen, John Cleypool, Roland Dawkins.

Co. Carnarvon, Hen. Laurence, Lord Preſident of his Highneſs Council, Rob. Williams Eſq.

Co. Denbigh, Col John Jones, Col. John Carter.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. Flint, John Glynn, Chief Juſtice of the Upper Bench, John Trevor Eſq.
Co. Glamorgan, Phil. Jones Eſq. Edm. Thomas Eſq.
Cardiff Villa, John Price.
Co. Merioneth, Col. John Jones.
Co Montgomery, Hugh Price of Guernogo in the ſaid County, Eſq. Charles Lloyd Eſq.
Co. Pembroke, James Philips of Teergibby in the County of Cardigan, Col. John Clark of Kenſington in the County of Middleſex, Eſq.
Haverf. Weſt V. John Upton Eſq.
Co. Radnor, Geo. Gwynn, Hen. Williams.

SCOTLAND 28.

Sheriffdoms of *Roſs*, *Sutherland*, and *Cromarty*, Doctor Thomas Cleargies.
Sheriffdom of *Inverneſs*, Col. Tho. Fitch.
Sheriffdom of *Bamff*, Maſter Alexander Douglas Eſq.
Sheriffdom of *Aberdeen*, Col. Will. Mitchel.
Sheriffdom of *Forfar* and *Kinkardine*, Col. David Barclay of Urre, Eſq.
Sheriffdoms of *Fife* and *Kinroſs*, Sir John Wemys of Bongie, Kt.
Sheriffdom of *Perth*, Sir Edward Rhodes, one of his Highneſs's Council.
Sheriffdoms of *Linlithgow*, *Sterling*, and *Clackmannan*, Maſter Godfrey Rhodes Eſq.
Sheriffdoms of *Dunbarton*, *Argyle*, and *Bute*, Maſter John Lockhart, Brother-German to Col. Lockhart.
Sheriffdoms of *Aire* and *Renfrew*, Will. Lord Cochrane of Dundonald.
Sheriffdom of *Lannerick*, Col. Will. Lockhart of Lee, one of his Highneſs's Council in Scotland.

Sheriffdom

Digitized by Google

Sheriffdom of *Mid-Lothian*, Samuel Deſborow Eſq. one of his Highneſs's Council in Scotland.

Sheriffdom of *Merce*, John Swinton of Swinton, one of his Highneſs's Council in Scotland.

Sheriffdom of *Roxborough*, Maſter Ker of Newton Eſq.

Sheriffdoms of *Selkirk* and *Peebles*, Henry Whalley, Judge-Advocate of the Armies in England and Scotland.

Sheriffdom of *Dumfrieze*, Geo. Smith Eſq. one of the Judges in Scotland.

Sheriffdom of *Wigton*, Sir James Mac Dowel of Graſland Kt.

Sheriffdom of *Eaſt-Lothian*, John Earl of Tweedale.

Boroughs of *Donnobb*, *Tayn*, *Inverneſs*, *Dingwell*, *Nairn*, *Elgin*, and *Farras*, Maſter Rob. Wooſeley, Commiſſary of *Airſhire*.

Boroughs of *Banff* and *Aberdeen*, Col. Steph. Vinthropegeſſe of Aberdeen.

Boroughs of *Forfar*, *Dundee*, *Arbroth*, *Montroſs*, and *Buchan*, Sir Alex. Wedderburn of Blackneſs Kt.

Boroughs of *Linlithgow*, *Queens Ferry*, *Pearth*, *Culroſs*, and *Sterling*, Col. Henry Markham Eſq.

Boroughs of *St. Andrews*, *Dyſart*, *Kirkaldy*, *Cooper*, *Anſtruther-Eaſt*, *Pittenween*, *Creel*, *Dumfermling*, *Kinghorn*, *Anſtruther-Weſt*, *Inner-Kething*, *Kilkenny*, and *Burnt-Iſland*, Col. Nath. Wetham.

City of *Edinburgh*, The Rt. Hon. the Lord Broghil, Preſident of his Highneſs's Council in Scotland, Andrew Ramſey, Lord Provoſt of Edinburgh.

Boroughs of *Lannerick*, *Glaſgow*, *Rutherglen*, *Rothſay*, *Renfrew*, *Ayre*, *Irwyn*, and *Dunbarton*, George Terbrax Eſq.

Boroughs of *Dumfreeze*, *Sanclare*, *Lockmaben*, *Annand*, *Wigton*, *Kirkudbright*, *Whithorne*, and *Galloway*, Col. Salmon.

Boroughs

Boroughs of *Peebles*, *Selkirk*, *Jedburgh*, *Lauder*, *North-Berwick*, *Dunbar*, and *Haddington*, Geo. Downing Esq. Scout-Master-General.

IRELAND.

Counties of *Meath* and *Lowth*, John Fowk, William Aston.

Counties of *Kildare* and *Wicklow*, Sir Hardress Waller Kt. Anth. Morgan.

County of *Dublin*, John Byssse Esq. Recorder of the City of Dublin.

City of *Dublin*, Richard Tighe Esq. Mayor of the said City.

Counties of *Catherlough*, *Wexford*, *Kilkenny*, and *Queeens County*, Tho. Sadler Esq. Daniel Redman Esq.

Counties of *West-Meath*, *Longford*, and *Kings County*, Sir Theophilus Jones Kt. Maj. Hen. Owen Esq.

Counties of *Down*, *Antrim*, and *Armagh*, Col. Tho. Cooper, Lieut. Col. James Trayle.

Towns of *Carickfergus* and *Belfast*, John Davis Esq.

Counties of *Derry*, *Donegal*, and *Tyrone*, Tristram Beresford of Colerane, Esq. Tho. Newburgh of Lofford Esq.

Towns of *Derry* and *Colerane*, Ralph King of London-derry, Esq.

Counties of *Canon*, *Fermannagh*, and *Monoghan*, Rich. Blaney Esq.

Counties of *Kerry*, *Limerick*, and *Clare*, Sir Hardress Waller Kt. Hen. Ingoldsby Esq.

City and County of the City of *Limerick* and *Killmallock*, Walter Waller Esq.

County of *Cork*, Roger Boyl, Lord Baron of Broghill.

Towns of *Cork* and *Youghal*, Will. Jepson Esq.

Digitized by Google

Towns of *Bandon* and *Kingſale*, Vinc^t Gookyn Eſq:
Counties of *Tipperary* and *Waterford*, Sir John Reynolds Kt. Daniel Abbot.

Cities of *Waterford* and *Crommel*, Will. Halſey Eſq.
Counties of *Sligo*, *Roſcommon*, and *Letrim*, Sir Robert King Kt. John Bridges Eſq.
Counties of *Galway* and *Mayo*, Sir Charles Coot Kt. and Bart. Preſident of Connaught, Lieut. Col. John Bret.

Digitized by Google

PARLIAMENT, at Weſtminſter, Anno 1658-9.

THIS Parliament, conſiſting of the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, and Barons of the Cinque Ports, of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, met Jan. 27, 1658-9, and continued till Oct. 13, at which Time, being interrupted ſitting, they aſſembled again Dec. 26, and ſate till Mar. 16 following; when they paſſed a Vote, not only for diſſolving themſelves, but the laſt Parliament, called Nov. 3, 1640, by Royal Authority; and ſummoning a new Parliament to meet on April 25, 1660, which on their Seſſion called back the King, and reſtored the Conſtitution in Church and State.

Co. Bedford,	John Okey Eſq. Rich. Wagſtaff Eſq.
Bedford,	Samuel Brown, Serjeant at Law, Tho. Margets Eſq.
Co. Berks,	John Dunch Eſq. Rob. Pye Kt.
N. Windſor,	Geo. Starkey Eſq. Chriſt. Whichcote Eſq.
Redding,	Hen. Nevil Eſq. Dan. Blagrave Eſq.
Wallingford,	Will. Cook of Wallingford Eſq. Walter Bigg of the ſame, Eſq.
Abingdon,	John Lenthall Kt. and Bart.
Co. Bucks,	Will. Bowyer Eſq. Rich. Greenvill Eſq.
Bucks To.	Franc. Ingoldſby Eſq. Ric. Temple Bart.
Chipping-Wiccomb,	Tho. Scot Eſq. Tobias Bridge Eſq.
Ayleſbury,	James Whitelock Kt. Tho. Terrill Eſq.
Amerſham,	Francis Drake Eſq. John Biſcoe Eſq.
Wendover,	Will. Hampden Eſq. John Baldwin Eſq.
Marlow,	Peregr. Hobby Eſq. Will. Borlace Eſq.
Co. Cambr.	Tho. Willis Bart. Hen. Pickering Kt.
Cambridge Univer.	The Rt. Hon. John Thurloe, Principal Secretary of State, Tho. Slater M D.

Digitized by Google

Cambr. To. John Lowry Eſq. Rich. Timbs Eſq.
WISBECH, The Rt. Hon. John Thurloe, Principal Secretary of State.
Co. **Cheſter**, John Bradſhaw, Serjeant at Law, Chief Juſtice of Cheſter, Rich. Leigh of Lyme, Eſq.
Cheſter City, Jonathan Ridge, Alderman, John Griffith, Alderman.
Co. **Cornw.** Hugh Boſcawen of Tregothnan Eſq. Francis Buller *jun* Eſq.
Dunheved al. *Launceſton*, Tho. Gewen Eſq. Rob. Bennet Eſq.
Leſkard, Tho. Noell Eſq. Hunt Greenwood Gent.
Loſtwithiel, Walter Moyl of St. Jermyns, Eſq. John Clayton of the Inner-Temple, London, Eſq.
Truro, Charles Boſcawen Eſq. Walter Vincent Eſq.
Bodmin, Anthony Nichols of Penroſe, Eſq. John Silly of St. Wen, Eſq. Will. Turner LL.D. Eſq.
Helſton, Rob. Rouſe Eſq. Tho. Juxon Eſq.
Saltaſh, John Buller of the Middle-Temple, London, Eſq. Edm. Prideaux of Padſtow, Eſq.
Camelford, John Maynard Eſq. Serjeant at Law, Will. Bradden Eſq.
Portpigham al. *Weſtlow*, Will. Whitelock of the Middle-Temple, London, Eſq. Dr. William Petty of London, Eſq.
Grampound, Tho. Herle Eſq. Rob. Scawen Eſq.
Eaſtlow, John Buller Eſq. John Kendall Eſq.
Penryn, John Fox Eſq. Tho. Ceeley Eſq.
Tregoney, John Thomas Eſq. Edward Boſcawen, Merchant.

Boſſiney,

Digitized by Google

Boſſiney, Anth. Nicholls of Penroſe, Eſq. Sam. Trelawny of Ham in Co Devon, Eſq.
St. Ives, John Seyntaubyne of Clowance Eſq. Peter Ceeley Eſq.
Fowey, Edw. Herle of Prideaux, Eſq. John Barton of the Middle-Temple, London, Eſq.
St. Germans, John Glanvill Kt. John St. Awbyne Eſq.
Mitchel, James Launce Eſq. Rich. Lobb Eſq.
Newport, Will. Morice of Werington in Co. Devon, Eſq. John Granvil of the City of London, Eſq.
St. Mawes, John Lampen *jun.* Eſq. Will. Tredenham Eſq.
Kellington, James Carew, Barriſter of the Inner-Temple, London, Eſq. Col. Anth. Buller of Shillingham.
Co. Cumberland, Wilfrid Lawſon Kt. Will. Briſcoe Eſq.
Carliſle City, Geo. Downing Eſq. Tho. Craiſter Eſq.
Cockermouth John Stapleton Eſq. Wilfrid Lawſon Eſq.
Co. Derby, John Gell Eſq. Tho. Sanders Eſq.
Derby To. Gervaſe Benet, Alderman, John Dalton Gent. Alderman.
Co. Devon, John Northcot Bart. Robert Rolle of Heanton Eſq.
Exeter City, THO. BAMPFIELD, the Third SPEAKER of this Parliament, Maj. Tho. Gibbon.
Honiton, Walter Young Eſq. Samuel Searl Eſq.
Totneſs, Capt. John Pley, Gilbert Eveligh Gent.
Aſhburton, Tho. Reynell Eſq. John Fowell Eſq.
Plimouth, Chriſt. Ceely Eſq. Tim. Alſop Eſq.
Okehampton, Rob. Everland Eſq. Edw. Wiſe Eſq.
Barnſtaple, John Copleſtone Kt. Geo. Walters Eſq.
Plympton, Hen. Hatſell Eſq. Chriſt. Martin Eſq.
Taveſtock, Edm. Fowell Eſq. Hen. Hatſell Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Clift.Dartm. Rob. Thompſon Eſq. John Clark Eſq.
Hardneſs, Thomas Boon of Mount Boon, Eſq. Col. John Clark of Weſtminſter, Eſq.
Berealſton, John Maynard, Serjeant at Law, Elizeus Crimes Eſq.
Tiverton, Copleſtone Bamfield of Poltemore, Bart. Francis Warner, Alderm^n^ of London, Rob. Shapcot Eſq.
Co. **Dorſet**, Walter Earle Kt. John Bingham Eſq.
Poole, Col. John Fitzjames, Sam. Bond Eſq.
Dorcheſter, James Gould Eſq. John Bulſtrode, Alderman.
Lyme Regis, Edm. Prideaux Bart. Attorney-General, Hen. Henly Eſq.
Weymouth, John Trenchard Eſq. Col. Waldine Ligoe.
Melcombe Regis, Col. John Clark, Peter Middleton, Merchant.
Bridport, Edw. Cheeke of Gabriels, Eſq. John Lea the elder, one of the Burgeſſes of the Town.
Shafteſbury, Hen. Whitaker Eſq. James Baker Eſq.
Wareham, Elias Bond Eſq. James Dewey Eſq.
Corfe Caſtle, Ralph Banks Eſq. John Tregonwell Eſq.
Co. **Eſſex**, The Hon. Charles Rich Eſq. Edw. Turnor Eſq.
Colcheſter, John Maidſtone Eſq. Abraham Harington Eſq. John Shaw of Colcheſter, Eſq. Abraham Johnſon of the City of London, Merchant.
Malden, Col. Hen. Mildmay of Grays, Col. Joachim Matthews.
Harwich, John Sicklemore Eſq. Tho. King Gent.
Co. **Glouceſt.** John Grubham Howe Eſq. John Stephens Eſq.

Glou-

Digitized by Google

Glouceſter C.	James Stephens Eſq. Alderman, Laur. Singleton Eſq. Alderman.
Cirenceſter,	John Stone of the City of Weſtminſter, Eſq. Rich. Southby Eſq.
Tewkſbury,	Edw. Cook Eſq. Rob. Long Eſq.
Co. Hereford,	Wroth Rogers Eſq. Benet Hoſkins Eſq.
Hereford Ci.	Nathan. Rogers Eſq. Roger Boſworth, M. D.
Lempſter,	John Birch Eſq. Edw. Freeman Eſq.
Weobly,	Herbert Perrot Eſq. Rob. Andrews Eſq.
Co. Hertford,	Rowland Litton of Knebworth Eſq. Rich. Gulſton of Widiall, Eſq.
St. Albans,	Rich. Jenyns Eſq. Alban Cox Eſq.
Hertford T.	Iſaac Pulter Eſq. Will. Packer Eſq.
Co. Huntingdon,	Hen. Cromwell Eſq. Nich. Pedley Eſq.
Huntingdon, Town,	John Thurloe, Principal Secretary of State.
Co. Kent,	Will. James Eſq. Tho. Style Bart.
Canterbu. Ci.	Tho. St. Nicholas Eſq. Rob. Gibbon Eſq.
Rocheſter Ci.	Rich. Hutchinſon Eſq. Peter Pert Eſq.
Maidſton,	Andr. Broughton Eſq. John Banks Eſq.
Queenborou.	James Herbert Eſq. Tho. Bayles Eſq.
Co. Lancaſt.	George Booth Bart. — — —
Lancaſter T.	Col. Wil. Weſt Eſq. Hen. Porter *jun.* Eſq.
Preſton in Anderneſs,	Col. Rich. Shuttleworth Eſq. Col. Rich. Standiſh Eſq.
Wigan,	Hugh Forth, Merchant of London, Rob. Markland, Inhabitant of the Town.
Liverpool,	Col. Gilbert Ireland Eſq. Alderman Blackmore.
Co. Leiceſt.	Thomas Beaumont of Stoughton, Bart. Francis Hacker Eſq.
Leiceſter T.	Arth. Haſilrig Bart. Will. Stanley Gent. one of the Aldermen.

Co. Lincolne, Edward Roſſeter Eſq. Thomas Hatcher of Carleton Eſq.
Lincolne Ci. Rob. Marſhal, Alderman, Tho. Meres Eſq.
Boſton, Anth. Irby Kt. Francis Muſſenden Eſq.
Gr. Grimſby, Will. Wray Eſq. Edw. Ayſcough Eſq.
Stamford, Chriſt. Clapham Eſq. John Weaver Eſq.
Grantham, Will. Ellis of Grantham, Bart. Thomas Skipwith of Grantham, Eſq.
Co. Middleſex, CHALLENOR CHUTE *ſen.* the firſt SPEAKER to the Honourable Houſe of Commons (dead) Francis Garrard Eſq.
Weſtminſt. C. Rich. Sherwyn Eſq. Edw. Groſvenor Eſq.
London Cit. Will. Tomſon Eſq. Alderman, Theophilus Biddulph Eſq. John Jones Eſq. Rich. Brown Eſq.
Co. Monmo. Will. Morgan of Machen Eſq. John Nicholas of Lanmellan, Eſq.
Monmou. T. Nath. Waterhouſe of the City of Weſtminſter, Eſq.
Co. Norfolk, Horat. Townſhend Bart. Will. Doyly Kt.
Norwich C. Will. Barnham Eſq. John Hobart Eſq.
Lynne Regis, Tho. Tall, one of the Aldermen, Capt. Griffith Lloyd.
Great Yarmouth, Charles George Cook Eſq. Will. Burton Eſq.
Thetford, Will. Stene M. D. Rob. Steward Eſq.
Caſtlerifing, John Fyelder of London, Eſq. Guibon Goddard of Kings-Lynn Eſq. Rob. Jermy of Baifield Eſq.
Co. Northampton, Rich. Knightley Eſq. Phi. Holman *ſen.* Eſq.
Peterbor. C. Francis St. John Eſq. Col. Alex. Beake Eſq.

North-

Digitized by Google

Northam. T. Francis Harvey of Weſton Favel, Eſq. James Langham of Cotteſbrook, Eſq.

Brackley, Tho. Crew of Stene, Eſq. Will. Liſle of the Middle-Temple, London, Eſq.

Higham Ferrars. Ralph Suckley Eſq. James Nutley Eſq.

Co. **Northumberland,** Will. Fenwick Bart. Ralph Delavall Eſq.

Newcaſtle upon Tine, Mark Shaftoe of Newcaſtle, Eſq. Tho. Lylburne Eſq.

Morpeth, Rob. Delavall Eſq. Rob. Mitford Eſq.

Berwick upon Tweed, John Ruſhworth of Lincolns-Inn, Eſq. Geo. Payler Eſq. one of the Commiſſioners of the Navy.

Co. **Notting.** Edw. Nevil Eſq. Tho. Briſtow Eſq.

Nottingh. T. John Whalley Eſq. John Parker, Alderman.

Eaſt Retford Clifford Clifton Eſq. Will. Cartwright Eſq.

Co. **Oxford,** Rob. Jenkinſon Eſq. Sir Franc. Norris Kt. Henry Cary Eſq. Viſcount Faulkland in Ireland.

Oxford Uni. Matthew Hale, Serjeant at Law, John Mills LL.D.

Oxford City, Rich. Croke Eſq. Unton Croke Eſq.

Woodſtock, Jeremy Sankey Kt. Miles Fleetwood Eſq.

Banbury, Nathaniel Fiennes Eſq.

Co. **Rutland,** Will. Shield Eſq. Edw. Horſeman Eſq.

Co. **Salop,** Thomas Mackworth of Neſton-Strange, Eſq. Phil. Younge of Kemton, Eſq.

Shrewſbury Town, Will. Jones Eſq. Recorder, Humphry Mackworth Eſq. Governor and Town-Clerk of the ſaid Town.

Bruges al. *Bridgnorth,* Edm. Warynge Eſq. John Humphry Eſq.

Ludlow, Job Charlton Eſq. Sam. Baldwyn Eſq.

Great

Digitized by Google

Gr. Wenlock, Tho. Whitmore Eſq. Francis Lawley Kt.
Biſhops Caſtle, Sam. More Eſq. Will. Oakeley Eſq.
Co. Somerſet John Buckyand Eſq. Rob. Hunt Eſq.
Briſtol City, Rob. Aldworth Eſq. Joſeph Jackſon Eſq.
Bath City, James Aſh Eſq. Recorder of the City, John Harrington Eſq.
Wells City, LISLEBONE LONG Kt. the Second SPEAKER of this Parliament (dead) Tho. White Eſq.
Taunton, Will. Windham Bart. Tho. George Eſq.
Bridgwater, Tho. Wroth Kt. John Wroth Eſq.
Minehead, Alex. Popham Eſq. Rich. Hutchinſon Eſq.
Ilcheſter, Rich. Jones Eſq. John Barker Eſq.
Milborne Port, Will. Carent Eſq. Rob. Hunt of Compton Paunsfoot Eſq.
Co. Southampton, Rich. Norton of Southwick Eſq. Rob. Wallop of Fair-Wallop, Eſq.
Wincheſt. Ci. John Hildeſly of Hinton Eſq. Nicholas Love of Wolveſey in the Soake Eſq.
Southam. T. Tho. Knollys Eſq. Roger Gallop Eſq.
Portſmouth, Franc. Willoughby Eſq. John Child Eſq.
Yarmouth, John Sadler Eſq.
Petersfield, Hen. Norton Bart. Joſias Child Eſq.
Newport al. *Medina*, Tho. Boreman of Broke Eſq. Rob. Dillington of Motteſton Eſq.
Stockbridge, Francis Rivett of Kingſomborne, Eſq. Rich. Whitehead *jun.* Eſq.
Newton, Will. Laurence Eſq. John Maynard Eſq.
Chriſt-Church John Bulkeley of Burgat, Eſq. Henry Tulſe of Hinton Amner, Eſq.
Whitchurch, Hen. Vane Kt. Rob. Reynolds, Eſq.
Lymington, John Button *jun.* Eſq. Rich. Whitehead *jun.* Eſq.

Andover,

Digitized by Google

Andover, Gabriel Beck of Weſtminſter Eſq. Rob. Gough of Vernames Dean, Eſq.

Co. Stafford, Tho. Whitgrave Kt. Tho. Crompton Eſq.

Lichfeild Ci. Dan. Watſon Eſq. Tho. Mynors Eſq.

Stafford, Martin Noell Eſq. Will. Jeſſop Eſq.

Newcaſtle under Line, Maj. Gen. Tobias Bridge, Edw. Keeling Eſq.

Co. Suffolk, Hen. Felton Bart. Tho. Barnardiſton Kt.

Ipſwich, Nath. Bacon Eſq. Francis Bacon Eſq. his Highneſs's Maſter of Requeſts.

Dunwich, Rob. Brewſter of Wreatham, Eſq. John Barrington of Weſtminſter, Eſq.

Orford, Tho. Edger Eſq. Jeremy Copping Gent.

Aldborough, Laurence Oxburgh Eſq. John Bence, Merchant.

Sudbury, Sam. Haſel Eſq. John Fothergill Eſq.

Eye, Edw. Dendy Eſq. Joſeph Bliſſet Eſq.

St. Edmundſbury, John Clarke Eſq. Tho. Chaplin Eſq.

Co. Surrey, Arth. Onſlow Eſq. Francis Drake Eſq.

Southwark, Geo. Thompſon Eſq. Andr. Brewer Eſq.

Bletchingley, John Goodwin Eſq. Edm. Hoſkins Eſq.

Rygate, John Hele of Ryegate, Eſq. Edw. Thurland of Ryegate, Eſq.

Guilford, Carew Rawleigh Eſq. Rob. Parkhurſt Eſq.

Gatton, Tho. Turgis Eſq. Edw. Biſhe Eſq.

Haſilmere, John Hook of Bramſhot in Co. Southampton, Eſq. Hen. Fitzjames of Weſtminſter, Eſq.

Co. Suſſex, Herbert Morley Eſq. John Fagge Eſq.

Chicheſter C. Hen. Peckman Eſq. Will. Cawley *jun.*

Horſham, Will. Freeman Eſq. Hen. Chowne Eſq. John Fagge Eſq.

Midhurſt, John Humfrey Eſq. Will. Yaldane *jun.* Eſq. Benj. Weſton Eſq.

Lewes,

Lewes,	Herbt Morley Eſq. Ric. Boughton Eſq.
Shoreham,	Edw. Blaker Eſq. John Whalley Eſq.
Bramber,	John Fagge of Wiſton, Eſq. John Byne of Waſhington, Eſq.
Steyning,	John Trevor Kt. Anth. Shirley Eſq.
E. Grinſted,	Rob. Goodwin Kt. Geo. Courthoppe Eſq.
Arundel,	Henry Onſlow of Slinfold, Eſq. Rich. Marryot of London, Eſq.
Co. Warw.	Rich. Lucy Eſq. Joſ. Hawkeſworth Eſq.
Coventry Ci.	Rob. Beake Eſq. Will. Purefoy Eſq.
Warwick,	Foulke Lucy Eſq. Tho. Archer Eſq.
Tamworth,	John Swinfen Eſq. Tho. Fox Eſq.
Co. Weſtmoreland,	Tho. Burton Eſq. Tho. Wharton Eſq.
Appleby,	Adam Bains Eſq. Nath. Ridding Eſq.
Co. Wilts,	Walter St. John Bart. Anthony Aſhley Cooper Bart.
N. Sarum Ci.	Henry Eyre Eſq. Recorder, Humphry Ditton *ſen.* Gent. Alderman.
Wilton,	John Herbert Eſq. Richard Grubham Howe Eſq.
Downton,	Tho. Fitzjames of Nurſland in Co. Southampton Eſq. Will. Coles of Woodfalls Eſq.
Hindon,	Edm. Ludlow of London, Eſq. Edw. Tooker of New Sarum, Eſq.
Heyteſbury,	John Aſh Eſq. Sam. Aſh Eſq.
Weſtbury,	Robert Danvers of Baſſetſbury in Co. Bucks, Eſq. Will. Eyre Eſq.
Calne,	Edw. Beynton Eſq. Will. Ducket Eſq.
Deviſes,	Chalon' Chute *jun.* Eſq. Edw. Scotton Eſq.
Chipenham,	Edward Hungerford of Farleigh Caſtle Co. Somerſet, Eſq. James Stedman of Lincolns-Inn, Eſq.
Malmſbury,	Henry Lee of Ditchley in Co. Oxford, Bart.

Digitized by Google

Bart. Thomas Higgons of Grewel in Co. Southampton, Eſq.

Cricklade, Edw. Pool of Kemble Eſq. John Hawkins of Aſhton Keynes, Eſq.

Gr. Bedwyn, Hen. Hungerford Eſq. Tho. Manley Eſq.

Ludgarſhall, James Davy of the Middle-Temple, Eſq. Richard Sherwyn of the City of Weſtminſter, Eſq.

Old Sarum, Rich. Hill of Stratford, Eſq. Will. Ludlow of Clarendon Park, Eſq.

Wott. Baſſet, Hen. St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, Eſq. Rob. Stevens of the Middle-Temple, London, Eſq.

Marlborough, Tho. Grove Eſq. James Hays Eſq. Recorder.

Co. Worceſt. Nich. Lechmere Eſq. Tho. Foley Eſq.

Worceſt. Ci. Will. Collins Eſq. Tho. Streete Eſq.

Droitwich, The Rt. Hon. John Wilde, late Lord Chief Baron of the Publick Exchequer, Edw. Salway of Stamford, Eſq.

Eveſham, Theophilus Andrews Eſq. Alderman, Rob. Atkins Eſq. Recorder.

Bewdley, Edward Pitts of Kier, Eſq.

Co. York, Tho. Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, Tho. Harriſon Eſq.

York City, Tho. Dickenſon Kt. Chriſt. Topham Eſq.

Kingſton on Hull. John Ramdels Eſq. Andr. Marvel Eſq.

Knareſbor. Slingſby Bethel Eſq. Rob. Walters Eſq.

Scarborough, Tho. Chaloner Eſq. Edw. Salmon Eſq.

Richmond, Chriſt. Wivel Bart. John Bathurſt M. D.

Heydon, Tho. Strickland Eſq. Matth. Alured Eſq.

Boroughbrig. Rob. Stapleton Eſq. Laur. Parſons Eſq.

Malton, Phil. Howard Eſq. Geo. Marwood Eſq. Luke Robinſon Eſq. Rob. Lilburn Eſq.

Rippon,

Rippon, Edw. Jennings Eſq. Jonath. Jennings Eſq.
Thirſke, Col. Tho. Talbot Eſq. Maj. Gen. Goodrick Eſq.
Aldborough, John Lord Lambert, Fra. Goodrick Eſq.
Allerton, Geo. Smithſon Eſq. James Danby Eſq.
Beverley, Tho. Strickland Eſq. John Anlaby Eſq.
Pontfract, John Lord Lambert, John Hewly Eſq.

CINQUE PORTS.

Haſtings Port. Sam. Gott Eſq. Nich. Delves Eſq.
Romney Port. Rob. Honeywood Kt. Sam. Godfrey Eſq.
Hythe Portus, Sir Robert Hales Kt. and Bart. William Kenrick Eſq.
Dover Port. Tho. Kelſey Eſq. John Dixwell Eſq.
Sandwich Po. Rich. Meridith Eſq. Ja. Thurbarne Eſq.
Winchelſea V. John Buſbridge Eſq. Rob. Fowl Eſq.
Rye Villa, Will. Hay Eſq. Mark Thomas Eſq.
SEAFORD V. Nich. Meredith Eſq. Ja. Thurbarne Eſq.

WALES.

Co. Angleſey, Col. George Twiſleton.
Beaumaurice Bu. Griffith Bodville Eſq.
Co. Brecon, Edm. Jones Eſq. his Highneſs's Attorney-General for South Wales.
Brecon Villa, Samuel Wightwick Eſq.
Co. Cardigan, — — —
Cardigan Villa, — — —
Co. Carmarthen, Thomas Hughes Eſq.
Carmarthen Vil. Rowland Dawkins Eſq.
Co. Carnarvon, William Glynn Eſq.
Carnarvon Vil. Rob. Williams of Conway Eſq.
Co. Denbigh, John Garter of Kinmell Kt.
Denbigh Villa, John Manley of Bryny Fynmon, Eſq.
Co. Flint, John Trevor Eſq.

Flint

Co. Glamorgan, Evan Seys, Serjeant at Law.
Cardiff Villa, John Price Esq.
SWANZEY, William Foxwist Esq.
Co. Merioneth, Lewis Owen Esq.
Co. Montgomery, Edw. Vaughan of Lloydiarth. Esq.
Montgomery Vill. Cha. Lloyd Esq.
Co. Pembroke, Erasmus Philips Bart.
Pembroke Villa, Sampson Lort Esq. Arth. Owen Esq.
Haverf. West V. John Upton Esq.
Co. Radnor, Henry Williams Esq.
Radnor Villa, Robert Weaver Esq.

SCOTLAND.

Sheriffdom of *Aberdeen*,
Archibald Marquis of Argyle.

Sheriffdom of *Fife* and *Kinross*,
Sir Alexander Gibson.

Sheriffdom of *Perth*,
Sir Edward Rodes, one of his Highness's Council in Scotland.

Sheriffdom of *Inverness*,
Coll. Thomas Fitch.

Sheriffdom of *Linlithgow*, *Sterling*, and *Clackmannan*,
Col. Adrian Scrope, one of his Highness's Council.

Sheriffdom of *Dunbarton*, *Argyle*, and *Bute*,
William Stane Esq.

Sheriffdom of *Lannerick*,
George Lockhart Esq. his Highness's Advocate.

Sheriffdom of *Mid-Lothian*.
Samuel Desbrow, Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.

Sheriffdom of *Selkirk* and *Pebbles*,
Archibald Murrey, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Sheriffdom of *Meroe*.

John Swinton of Swinton, one of his Highneſs's Council.

Sheriffdom of *Roxborough*.

Sir Andrew Ker of Cremhiel, Kt.

Sheriffdom of *Wigton*,

Sir James Mac Dowal of Carchland.

Sheriffdom of *Eaſt-Lothian*,

John Earl of Tweedale.

Boroughs of *Bamph*, *Cullen*, and *Aberdeen*,

Dr. Thomas Clarges.

Boroughs of *Linlithgow*, *Queens Ferry*, *Perth*, *Carlos*, and *Sterling*.

Thomas Waller of Grays-Inn.

Boroughs of *St. Andrews*, *Dyſart*, *Kirkaldy*, *Cooper*, *Anſtruther-Eaſt*, *&c.*

Col. Nathan. Whetham, one of his Highneſs's Council.

City of *Edinburgh*,

John Tomſon Eſq. Auditor General for Scotland

Boroughs of *Lannerick*, *Glaſgow*, *Rutherglan*, *Rothſay*, *Renfrew*,, *Ayre*, *Irwyn*, and *Dumbarton*,

John Lockhart Eſq.

Boroughs of *Dumfrieze*, *Sauclan*, *Lockmaben*, *Annand*, *Wigton*, *Kirkudbright*, *Whithorne*, and *Galloway*,

Jeremy Tolhurſt Eſq.

Boroughs of *Peebles*, *Selkirke*, *Jedburg*, *Lauder*, *North-Berwick*, *Dunbar*, and *Haddington*.

Dr. Thomas Clarges of Weſtminſter Eſq.

Boroughs of *Forfar*, *&c.*

Laurence Oxborow Eſq.

IRELAND.

Digitized by Google

IRELAND.

Counties of *Meath* and *Lowth*, Sir Anthony Morgan, William Aſton Eſq.

Counties of *Kildare* and *Wicklow*, Dudley Loftus Eſq. Henry Markham Eſq.

County of *Dublin*, Sir Theophilus Jones.

City of *Dublin*, Arthur Anneſley Eſq.

Counties of *Carlo*, *Wexford*, *Kilkenny*, and *Queens County*, Daniel Redmond Eſq. John Brett Eſq.

Counties of *Weſt-Meath*, *Longford*, and *Kings County*, Francis Lord Aungier, Sir Henry Peirce

Counties of *Down*, *Antrim*, and *Armagh*, Sir John Scevington, Geo. Rawden Eſq.

Towns of *Carickfergus* and *Belfaſt*, John Duckenfeild Eſq.

Counties of *Derry*, *Donnegal*, and *Tyrone*, Colonel John Gorges, Alex. Staples Eſq.

Towns of *Derry* and *Colerane*, Ralph King of Londonderry Eſq.

Counties of *Cavan*, *Fermannagh*, and *Monoghan*, Tho. Coote Eſq.

Counties of *Kerry*, *Limerick*, and *Clare*, Sir Henry Ingoldſby Bart. Sir Hardreſs Waller Kt.

City and County of the City of *Limerick*, and *Killmallock*, George Ingoldſby Eſq.

County of *Cork*, Sir Maurice Fenton.

Towns of *Cork* and *Youghal*, Francis Fowlkes Eſq.

Towns of *Bandon* and *Kingſale*, Vincent Gookyn Eſq. Surveyor General.

Counties of *Tipperary* and *Waterford*, Sir Hieron: Sankey, Tho. Stanley Eſq.

Digitized by Google

Cities of *Waterford* and *Clonmell*, William Halſey Eſq.

Counties of *Sligo*, *Roſcommon*, and *Letrim*, Robert Parke Eſq. Tho. Waller Eſq.

Counties of *Galway* and *Mayo*, Sir Charles Coote Bart. Lord Preſident of Connaught, Coll. Thomas Sadler Governor of *Gallway*.

N. B. This Parliament was called by *Rich. Cromwell*, and being diſſolved by him in three Months on *Apr.* 22, 1659, and he ſoon after turned out of the Protector-ſhip, the Members of the long Parliament thereupon met again fifteen Days after, *viz. May* 7, and ſat till *October* 13, as p. 285.

The Members omitted in this Liſt being ſince the printing it communicated, are as follows;

Co. Lancaſter, *Newton*,	The other Knt. was Alex. Rigby Eſq. Will. Brereton Eſq. Peers Legh Eſq.
Yarmouth in Wight.	The other Member was Rich. Lucy Eſq.
Co. Cardigan, *Cardigan* Vill.	James Philips Eſq. Roland Dawkins Eſq.
Carmarthen Vill.	David Morgan Eſq. *loco* Dawkins, choſen at *Cardigan.*

POST-

POSTSCRIPT.

THERE having been ſo many Liſts of the Parliaments between 1660 and the preſent Year, publiſhed either in ſeparate Sheets or in Books, particularly in the *Preſent State of England* (of which to the Year 1749, there have been no leſs than Thirty ſeven Editions) renders it needleſs to carry this Account lower than the firſt of theſe Years, *viz.* 1660, as aforeſaid; eſpecially as it would have been too large to be comprehended in one Volume.

And as to the Imperfection of the three firſt Parliaments, though the Author hath employed many Years, and ſpared no Pains to compleat the Liſts of them, he hath hitherto been able only to retrieve a few of the Names wanting in the original Bundles, ſome whereof he hath here included in Hooks or Crotchets [ ] and left room to inſert what can be further added. However, as he has perfected ſo many Returns wanting in the *Rolls Chapel*, he hopes what is now exhibited will be candidly accepted, and Allowances made for Defects of Titles, and Errors in Names ſo variouſly ſpelt in the very ſame Records, and in the Tranſcripts taken thence above Thirty five Years ago, when he firſt attempted theſe Collections; which he ſhould have been induced to have carried on in the ſame Method he took in his two former Volumes, had he been favoured with the Aſſiſtance and Encouragement he ſo frequently requeſted and repreſented as neceſſary for enabling him to proceed in

Digitized by Google

an Undertaking ſo difficult and expenſive beyond his Circumſtances.

The Diſappointments he hath met with, and other Incidents, have rendered that Deſign abortive. And indeed theſe Collections (ſuch as they are) would have remained unpubliſhed, had they not been re-aſſumed on a promiſing Expectation of a Change of the Scene. It was in this Interval that the *Introductory Preface* was written, and Subſcriptions ſet on foot, which laid the Author under a Neceſſity of proceeding, and ſubmitting his Work to the Publick, in hopes it may excite ſome abler Genius, better qualified, and leſs incumbered, embarraſſed, and diſappointed, to purſue what he is neceſſitated to drop or lay aſide, together with his large Collections of the Antiquities of the *County* and *Town* of *Buckingham*. Works of this nature requiring a continued Attention, and a conſtant Exerciſe of Judgment, as well in abſtracting and digeſting Old Leiger Books and Evidences, as in compiling from ſuch Materials. But the Author having been diverted from it is now too far advanced in Years, and worn out, to think of any thing, but How to end his Days in a State of Retirement and Reſignation.

He hath however the Satisfaction to reflect, that he hath not ſpent his Life altogether in Indolence, and training up others in a Courſe of Pleaſures, or in Purſuits terminating in himſelf, and ſuggeſted by ſelfiſh or ſordid Motives; and that, by reſcuing from Oblivion the Memoirs and Names of Things and Perſons remote from common Notice, he ſhall leave behind him ſome Teſtimony of his Labour for the Public, which may poſſibly hereafter excite others to continue and carry on what he hath begun

gun, and ſupply the Defects as well of his Collections in general, as of this Undertaking in particular; which might elſe have periſhed, as ſome Records of this Sort have already irrecoverably done. To prevent which Misfortune, and to render this Impreſſion as perfect as poſſible, he hath tranſmitted ſeveral of theſe Sheets, as they were printed off, to his Friends for their Inſpection and Amendment, the moſt material whereof he craves leave to inſert here with the *Errata* of the Preſs, occaſioned by ſeveral Impediments. Theſe are therefore now ſubmitted and annexed as an Appendix and Supplement to the Work in the following

ADDENDA et CORRIGENDA.

PART I.

CO. **Buckingham.** *Wycombe.* The Right of Election of the Members of Parliament is in the *Corporation* and *Free Burgeſſes*, ſo made by the Corporation; and the Returning Officer the Mayor only. Theſe are now reduced to about an Hundred and ſeventy.

Ayleſbury. The Number of Electors is Four hundred and thirty.

Co. **Cambridge.** *Cambridge* Town. The Right of Election is in the *Corporation* and *Free Burgeſſes*, ſo made by the Corporation, in Number about Two hundred. The preſent Charter was granted by King *Charles* II.

Co. **Cornwall.** *Leſtwithiel.* The preſent Charter was granted by King *George* II.

Truro, Is ſaid to have been incorporated by King *John*, and ſince by Queen *Elizabeth*.

Helſton. The Number of Aldermen is only Four. The Return is made by the Mayor.

Grampound. The Right of Election is in the Corporation, and Free Burgeſſes made by the Corporation. The preſent Charter was granted by King *James* II.

St. Ives. The Arms of this Borough is an *Ivy Tree.*

Mitchel. The Right of Election in the Lords of the Borough, Portreeves, and Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot.

St. Mawes. Right of Election in the Freemen and Freeholders within the Borough.

Co. **Dorſet.** *Pool.* This was made a Mayor Town 45 *Edw.* III. 1371. The exact Number of Electors is an Hundred and ſixteen.

Bridport. Right in the Inhabitants Pott Wallers.

Co. **Eſſex.** *Colcheſter.* Right of Election is in the Sworn Free Burgeſſes not receiving Alms.

Malden. Right of Election was voted 1715, to be in the Freemen not receiving Alms intitled to their Freedom by Birth, Marriage, or Servitude

Co. **Hereford.** *Hereford.* The preſent Charter was granted 1697.

Co. **Hertford.** *St. Albans.* This Borough was reſtored to ſend Members to Parliament by Charter dated *May* 12 1553, 7 *Edw.* VI. as was

Hertford. By Writ 22 *Jac.* I. dated *May* 7, 1624.

Co. **Lancaſter.** *Leverpool.* Here are Forty Common Council Men.

Co. **Leiceſter,** *Leiceſter. After* Scot and Lot *add* Freemen not receiving Alms; *and for* Eleven *read* Sixteen hundred.

Co. **Lincoln.** *Boſton.* Right in the Corporation and Freemen not receiving Alms.

Stam-

Digitized by Google

Stamford. The Field of the Town Arms is *Gules*, not *Azure.*

Grantham. Right of Election in the Freemen of the Borough not receiving Alms.

Co. **Norfolk.** *Norwich.* Right in the Freeholders and Freemen of the City not receiving Alms.

Lynne. Right in the Freemen and Free Burgeſſes.

Caſtleriſing. Right in the Burgage-Holders.

Co. **Northampton.** *Peterborough.* The Returning Officer is the Dean and Chapter's Bailiff.

Higham Ferrers. Right of Election in the Corporation and Freeholders Inhabitants not receiving Alms.

Co. **Northumberland.** *Newcaſtle* ſent Members *ab origine.* It was made a Mayor Town 1251. Right of Election in the Corporation and Free Burgeſſes. The Supporters of the Town Arms are *Two Sea Horſes, Argent.*

Morpeth. Right of Election in the Bayliffs and Free Burgeſſes.

Co. **Nottingham.** *Retford.* Right of Election in the Freemen inhabiting the Borough.

Newark. Right of Election in the Corporation and Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot.

Co. **Oxford.** *Woodſtock.* Here are Sixteen Common Council Men.

Banbury. The Mayor and Recorder are included in the Twelve Aldermen.

Co. **Salop.** *Salop* Town. Right of Election in the Inhabitants of the Borough and Suburbs not receiving Alms.

Bridgnorth. The Number of Electors is about Seven hundred.

Ludlow. The preſent Charter was granted 1693. Right of Election in the Burgeſſes, Freemen, and Sons of Freemen.

Co.

Digitized by Google

Co. **Somerſet.** *Briſtol.* Line 28, for 1452 read 1542, the Figures being miſplaced. Right of Election in the Freeholders and Freemen at large.

Bridgwater. Line 15, for *Hen.* IV. read *Edw.* IV.

Co. **Southampton.** *Wincheſter.* Right of Election is in the Corporation and Free Burgeſſes, ſo made by the Corporation in Number about an Hundred.

Southampton. Right of Election in the outliving Burgeſſes, as well as Inhabitants Burgeſſes, and other Burgeſſes paying Scot and Lot. The Returning Officers the Mayor and Bayliffs, as voted *Anno* 1735.

Portſmouth. Line 11, for Four thouſand *read* Four hundred, as it ſhould have been in the Figures. The Right of Election is in the Corporation and Free Burgeſſes, ſo made by the Corporation, which at a conteſted Election was upwards of Four hundred, though now only about Two hundred.

Chriſt-Church. Right in the Corporation and Free Burgeſſes, ſo made by the Corporation.

Limington. Right of Election in the Burgeſſes within and without the Town, paying Scot and Lot. The Returning Officer the Mayor.

Whitchurch. Right of Election in the Freeholders of Lands and Tenements within the Borough.

Andover was incorporated 17 *Eliz.* and then reſtored to return Burgeſſes to Parliament.

Co. **Stafford.** *Stafford.* For Twenty *read* Ten Common Council Men or Capital Burgeſſes. The Right of Election is in the Corporation and Burgeſſes by Birth or Servitude.

Co. **Surrey.** *Southwark.* The Number of Electors is about Two thouſand.

Guilford. Right of Election in the Corporation, Freemen, and Freeholders, paying Scot and Lot, reſient,

Digitized by Google

reſient in the Borough, in Number about Two hundred.

Gatton. Right in the Freeholders and Inhabitants in the Borough; paying Scot and Lot. The Houſes are of late encreaſed.

Haſlemere. Right in the Inhabitants Freeholders.

Co. **Suſſex.** *Shoreham*, *Bramber*, and *Steyning* Right of Election in the Inhabitants paying Scot and Lot, and to Church and Poor.

Co. **Wilts.** *Saliſbury.* The preſent Charter was granted by Queen *Anne.*

Downton. Right in the Freehold Inhabitants.

Heyteſbury. Right in the Burgage Holders.

Calne. The Members are elected by the Burgeſſes, whoſe Number is uncertain. Theſe are at preſent about thirty-four, out of which Body Two Guild Stewards are yearly elected, who are the Returning Officers.

Chipenham. Right in the Burgage Holders. The Return made by the Bayliff.

Malmſbury. The preſent Charter was granted the 3[d] of Queen *Anne.* Here are Twenty-four Aſſiſtants.

Wotton. Right in the Freeholders paying Scot and Lot. Line 26, for Two *read* Three Roſes.

Co. **Worceſter.** *Eveſham.* The Mayor is one of the Seven Aldermen.

Bendley. The Corporation have a Power to make more Burgeſſes, and ſo have conſtituted about Twenty beſides themſelves, who alſo join in the Election of the Member of Parliament.

Co. **York.** *Kingſton* was incorporated 1 *Hen.* VI. 1422.

Knareſborough. Return made by the Lord's Steward.

Rippon.

Digitized by Google

Rippon. Right of Election in the Freehold Burgage Holders.

Heydon. Incorporated 14 *James* I. 1616.

Beverley. Only one Church here beſides the very beautiful Minſter. The Right of Election of the Members in the Freemen at large, in Number above Six hundred.

Carnarvan Town. The Burgeſſes of *Nevyn* have alſo a Right of voting with the other outlying Burgeſſes.

Flint. The Right of Election being now confined to the Inhabitants of *Flint* and the out-lying Boroughs paying Scot and Lot makes the Number of Voters about Five hundred.

Montgomery Town. The Right of Election was *Anno* 1728, by Determination of the Houſe of Commons, limited to the Burgeſſes of *Montgomery* only, and the outlying Boroughs of *Pool*, *&c.* excluded.

Page 91, omitted *Whitby* Villa, which *Anno* 11 *Edw.* III. ſent theſe Members to a Council, *viz.* Walter de Lith, John de Beverly, Will. Yarum.

Page 112 *line* 10 *for* Sir Tho. *r.* Sir Robert Sheffeild

N. B. Several of theſe Emendations were taken from a Book of *Orders*, *Reſolutions*, *and Determinations of the Honourable Houſe of Commons*, publiſhed *Anno* 1747, which the Author had not ſeen or peruſed till after he printed off his Accounts.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

Page	Line	
3	4	*for* Car. I. *read* Car. II.
5		*r.* Ellerker, *and for* Charnecombe *r.* Warncombe
10	6	*for* Dec. 6, *r.* March 14, *and for* Ward *r.* Wade
11		*for* Hannan *r.* Hanham
13	3	*for* Aſhley *r.* Aſhby
14		Will. Morrice was Member for *Downton Anno* 1 *Edw.* VI.
15		*r.* Brauging, *and for* Gannes *r.* Games
19		*r.* Sadlier, *and for* Roger *r.* Roper
	2	and line 20 *add* Knights
20	4	*for* Cock *r.* Cook
23	15	*r.* Brecknock
25		*for* Tho. *r.* John Bell, *and for* Aen. *r.* Hen.
27	13	*for* Lucas *r.* Ryther
29		*for* Mutton *r.* Mytton
31	11	*for* Rytheway *r.* Emery
33	17	*after* Henry Peckham *add in his Place* Hump. Moſeley
34	10	*place* Rob. Whitley *and* Rich. Minſhoe *a line lower as Members for Carliſle*
36	18	*omitted* Newcaſtle on Tine, and its Burgeſſes, *who were* Bertram Anderſon, *and* Cuthbert Horſley, *Anno* 1554
39		*put* Caerdiff Villa *two lines higher after* Co. Glamorgan
41		*r.* Tuſſard, *and for* Greenſyll *r.* Greenfeild, *or* Greenvyll
43	20	*in* Morpeth *before* Percy *add* Henry, *and query if* Banbury *ſent to this Parliament*

Page

Page Line

45 16 *and* 21 *for* Umpton *r.* Unton

47 10 *for* Hoord *r.* Ward

48 *for* Bradden *r.* Bradbourn, *and for* Dennye *r.* Dennys, *for* Hobbs *r.* Hollis, *and for* Crawford *r.* Crowche

49 10 *for* Arthur *r.* Anthony, *and for* Sheffington *r.* Skeffington

51 13 *the Members for* Newcaſtle,—Co. Stafford *Anno* 1555, *were* Mich. Wyrley Knt. *and* Rich. Smith. *line laſt but one after* Hump. *add* Lewknor

53 24 *after* Co. Merioneth *add* Elizeus Price

54 *for* Wyn *r.* Mynde, *and for* Hynde *r.* Hyde, *and r.* Coryton

56 13 *for* Eyns *r.* Eymes

57 8 *for* Thorneff *r.* Thorney

58 *for* Landwell *r.* Ludwell, *and for* Cotrell *r.* Cokerill

65 17 *for* Edward *r.* Edmund

68 24 *in* Co. Carnarvan *add in* Maurice Wynn's *place* Rob. ap Hugh, *and dele his Name after* Co. Denbigh

71 *omitted* Newport, Co. Cornwall, *A.* 1563, and its Burgeſſes, *who were* Henry Chiverton Eſq. *and* Rich. Greenfeild Eſq.

80 9 *for* Ralph *r.* Robert

88 5 *for* June 3, *r.* June 30,

92 15 *for* Gervaſe *r.* George, *and for* Morris *r.* Mounſon

93 *r.* Hatton Kt. *and after* Chancellor *add* of the Exchequer

94 *r.* JOHN POPHAM Eſq. SPEAKER

100 22 *for* Anſlow *r.* Onſlow. *laſt line r.* Periam *and* Prowſe

Page	Line	
106		*omitted* the Burgeſſes for Old Sarum *who were* Rich. Toppeliff Eſq. *and* Roger Gifford M. D. *A.* 1585, 27 *Eliz.*
120		The Second Burgeſs for Wareham *was* Chriſt. Gerard of Wareham Gent.
122		The Burgeſſes for Thetford *Anno* 1588, 31 *Eliz. were* William Wade Eſq. *and* Philip Woodhouſe Eſq. *and for* Caſtle-riſing *the ſame as by Miſtake are put for* Thetford, *viz.* Kempe and Stubbe
	20	*for* Rowland *r.* Howland
125	2	*before* Poſthumus *add* Thomas
143	5	*for* Haton *r.* Hatton
146	21	*for* Catts *r.* Cutts
147		line laſt *for* Darre *r.* Dacre
151	18	*r.* Edw. Noell Eſq. *and for* Heyward *r.* Heywood
163		line laſt *for* Hen. *r.* Tho. Eden
169	2.	*for* Edmund *r.* Edward
173		The Two Knights for Rutland *Anno* 1614, *were* Guy Palmes Kt. Will. Bulſtrode Kt.
175		*for* unſupplied *r.* not ſupplied
179		The Members for *Boroughbrige Anno* 18 *Jacobi* 1620, *were* Ferdinando Fairfax *and* Geo. Withered Eſqs.
181		A new Writ was ordered in Robſon's Place. He being a Clergyman. *for* Guy Palmer *r.* Palmes
184		*for* Henry *r.* John Ferrar
187	5	*for* May 24, *r.* May 29. *N. B.* On the Reſtoring of *Amerſham*, *Wendover*, and *Marlow*, to ſend Burgeſſes, which was done in *May* 1624, they ſent up theſe following Members, 22 *Jacobi*, *viz.* for *Amerſham*

Digitized by Google

Page	Line	
		Amerſham or *Agmondeſham*, Will. Hakevill and John Crew Eſqs. *Wendover*, John Hampden Eſq. Alex. Unton Kt. *Marlow*, Henry Borlace Eſq. Tho. Cotton Eſq.
188	6	*after* Fleetwood *put* Kt. *not* Eſq.
193		*for* Byrom *r.* Byron
208	17	*and* 18 *for* Cook *r.* Coke
215		The other Member for *Ludgarſhall*, *Anno* 1625, was Tho. Jaye Kt.
226	17	The Burgeſſes for Old Sarum *Anno* 1628, 3 *Car. were* Mich. Oldſworth Eſq. *and* Chriſt. Keyghtley
229	5	*for* Twenty-eight *r.* Twenty-two Days
	19	*for* John *r.* George Stonehouſe
240	19	*after* Oliver Luke *add* Kt.
241	1	Tho. Howard *came in* Anthony Barker's *Place*
243	21	*for* Porter *r.* Potter
247	7	*for* Knapper *r.* Napier.
251	29	*for* Low *r.* Law
252	2	*for* Walter Swith *r.* Walter Smith, *and*
	14	*for* Coucher *r.* Crowche
273	24	*r.* Bampfeild
289	29	*r.* Thomas Blackmore
296		The Members for *Seaford*, *Anno* 1658-9, were William Spence Eſq. Geo. Parker Eſq.
	29	*for* Garter *r.* Carter

INDEX.

Digitized by Google

AN

INDEX

OF THE

Names of the Members that ſat in the foregoing Parliaments between 1542 and 1660, in Alphabetical Order, referring to the Pages wherein they occur.

ABBAT, Daniel, 284.
——— George, 236, 250.
——— Maurice, 190, 206, 212, 216.
Abre, William, 4.
Abyn, John, 38
Ackland, John, 109
Acton, Edward, 234, 248.
—— John, 144.
—— Robert, 7.
—— William, 36, 50.
Ackworth, John, 76.
Adams, Henry, 16, 24, 32.
—— John, 9.
—— Michael, 26.
—— Nicholas, 34, 126.
—— Thomas, 263, 276.
Addyes, William, 52.
Adyn, William, 81.
After, John, 31, 39.
Aglionby, Edward, 11, 18, 128, 189, 199.
——— John, 26, 75, 84.
Agmondeſham, Joh. 84, 109, 138
Ailworth, John, 84
Aiſhe, Henry, 104, 114, 123, 133, 162.
—— Thomas, 104.
Airmin, William, 122, 180, 191, 202, 211, 222, 246.
Alcock, Robert, 73, 82
Aldborough, Richard, 206, 216, 238, 253
Alderſey, William, 33
——— Thomas, 103, 112, 122
Aldeworthy, Thomas, 54
Aldrick, John, 50, 65. 93
Allen, Chriſtopher, 77
—— Fra. 243
—— John, 5, 12, 30, 35
—— Will. 22, 31, 38, 52, 72, 76
Alleyn, Arthur, 45
——— Francis, 28, 73
——— John, 28, 243
——— William, 59, 69, 96
Alyne, Richard, 193
Alford, Edward, 129, 139, 159, 170, 178, 190, 210, 221, 225, 232, 251
——— Francis, 80, 88, 105, 115, 124
——— John, 41, 64, 120, 214, 225, 236, 250
——— Lancelot, 120

Digitized by Google

Alford, Roger, 59, 67
——— William, 206, 216, 227
Aldred, John, 101, 110
——— Thomas, 56
Aldworth, Richard, 248
——— Rob. 265, 277, 292
——— Thomas, 113
Aleſtry, William, 4, 11, 18, 34, 48, 231, 243
Alforth, Fra. 73
Allanſon, Francis, 280
——— William, 252
Allet, Matt. 244
Allington, Giles, 27, 33, 54
Allured, John, 238, 253
——— Matthew, 295
——— Thomas, 227
Allot, Mervin, 184
Alred, Tho. 56
Altham, James, 124
Alſop, John, 44
—— Timothy, 273, 287
Amherſt, Richard, 173, 183
Amice, Iſrael, 80
——— Roger, 17, 62
Amys, Thomas, 72
Anderſon, Bartholomew, 74, 79
——— Bertram, 43, 57
——— Edw. 149
——— Francis, 181
——— Henry, 103, 113, 122, 131, 149, 171, 192, 202, 212, 247
Anderton, Bertram, 20
Andrews, Robert, 245, 289
——— Theophilus, 295
——— Thomas, 75, 86, 97
Angel, John, 147, 197
Angier, Fra. 143
——— Lord Gerold, 298
Anlaby, John, 257, 296
Anneſley, Arthur, 254
——— 298
Anſley, Brian, 83
Anſlow, William, 100
Anton, George, 121, 130
——— John, 150
Antrobus, Thomas, 163
Appleton, Roger, 56
Appleyard, John, 50
——— Philip, 83
Apley, Rob. 41, 48, 63, 80, 90
Apſley, Edward, 250
—— Hen. 135
Archer, Simon, 236
——— John, 274
——— Thomas, 294
Arden, Richard, 36
Arderne, Laurence, 59, 67
Argell, Richard, 72
Argyle, Arch. Marquefs of, 297
Arnold, John, 141
——— Nicholas, 19, 49, 64, 72, 85, 91, 212, 222
——— Roland, 65
Arſcot, John, 12
Arthington, Henry, 253, 280
Arundel, John, 10, 33, 47, 49, 54, 59, 55, 138, 146, 176, 188, 219, 242
——— Matthew, 11, 41, 48
——— Nicholas, 230
——— Richard, 242
——— Thomas, 34, 242
Aſhburnham, Adam, 135
——— John, 44, 227, 253
——— William, 237
Aſhby, Will. 112, 133, 225
Aſh, or Aſhe, Edward, 251
Aſh, James, 241, 267, 277, 292
—— John, 237, 251, 256, 264, 277, 294
—— Samuel, 294
Aſh, Tho. 89
Aſheton, Richard, 55, 63, 71
——— Thomas, 230
Aſhton, Ralph, 19, 201, 211, 233, 245, 246

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Aſhton, Richard, 149, 161
——— William, 191, 201, 215
Aſhdell, John, 163
Aſhhill, Thomas, 56
Aſhfyld, Edmund, 33, 40, 65
Aſhley, Anthony, 120, 135, 232, 257, 261, 262, 267, 279, 294
——— Francis, 49, 169, 200
——— Henry, 41, 71, 90, 114, 120
——— John, 18, 49, 67, 81, 90, 111, 121
——— Robert, 139
Aſhurſt, William, 245, 262
Aſkew, John, 129
Aſkham, Roger, 73
Aſkwith, Robert, 120, 159
——— Rog. 90, 169, 178, 184
Aſpley, Henry, 124, 135
Aſſechar, William, 62
Aſtel, John, 147, 167
Aſtlock, Barth. 157
Aſtmyll, George, 194
Aſton, Hugh, 42
—— John, 265, 277
—— Walter, 21, 203
—— William, 283, 298
Atherton, John, 64, 111, 121
Atkins, Robert, 295
——— Tho. 31, 81, 91, 102, 111, 121, 130, 233, 246
Atkinſon, Robert, 76
Atye, Arthur, 71, 102, 119, 129, 143, 158
Aubin, Sir Thomas, 147, 299
—— William, 41, 55
Aubyn, William, 34
Audley, Henry, 104, 114, 123, 133, 142
Audeley, John, 89, 100, 130, 133
——— Lewis, 278
——— Mervyn, 174
——— Thomas, 19
Auſtin, Geo. 143, 164
Avery, Samuel, 263
——— Thomas, 82
Aungier, Gerard, or Gerold, Lord, 298
Awbrey, Will. 39, 60, 67, 76, 132
Awſton, John, 75
Axtell, Daniel, 269, 270
Ayloff, William, 182
Ayleworth, Aſhton, 63, 70, 94
——— Edward, 109
——— John 26, 58, 66, 75
Aylmer, Joſhua, 125
——— William, 98
Ayneſworth, John, 38
Ayſcough, Edward, 170, 180, 187, 192, 222, 246, 290
——— William, 253
Ayſhe, John, 113, 123
Ayſhley, Thomas, 72

B

Baber, Edward, 94
——— John, 224, 235
Babthorpe, Will. 11, 19, 35, 41
Bach, Edward, 222
Backhouſe, Samuel, 156, 167
——— John, 198, 208
Bacon, Anthony, 127, 141, 241
——— Edmund, 124, 204
——— Edw. 93, 101, 110, 133
——— Francis, 101, 113, 121, 131, 142, 149, 152, 160, 163, 173, 250, 266, 278, 293
——— John, 93
——— Nathanael, 80, 90, 103, 131, 141, 171, 266, 278, 293
——— Nicholas, 72, 95, 161
——— Robert, 177
——— Thomas, 12, 266
Badger, Talb. 267
——— Thomas 204, 213, 219
——— William, 32, 142

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Bagg, James, 148, 151, 177, 188, 199
Baggot, Herv. 224, 249
——— Walt. 114
Bagnall, John, 84
——— Nich. 66
——— Ral. ibid. 75
——— William, 144
Bagſhaw, Edward, 250
Bailiff, Henry, 116
Baily, Thomas, 144
Bainbrigg, Will. 41, 55, 63, 71
Bains, Ad. 294
Bakehouſe, John, 218
Baken, Nich. 7
Baker, Edward, 83
—— James, 288
—— John, 9, 12, 19, 30, 35, 37, 42, 44, 49, 56, 64, 81, 238, 251
—— Oliver, 55
—— Rich. 7, 37, 42, 59, 134, 143
—— Thomas, 51, 153, 256
—— William, 76
Balam, Robert, ibid.
Baldwin, Cha. 235, 248
——— George, 255
——— John, 285
Baldwyn, Samuel, 291
Bale, John, 58
Bales, Thomas, 50, 57, 65
Balguy, John, 50
——— Thomas, 140
Ball, James, 102
—— John, 36, 240
—— Peter, 210, 220, 231
Balle, John, 36
—— William, 83
Ballingham, Fr. 150, 161
Bamfield, or Bampfield Cop. 288
——— John, 178, 220, 242
——— Tho 260, 273, 287
Bamfyeld, Will. 142, 169
Bampton, Richard, 274
Bancroft, Thomas, 192, 202, 212, 222
Baneſter, Laur. 76
——— Thomas, 59
Baniſter, Edw. 76
——— Henry, 201
Banks, James, 30
—— Joh. 196, 212, 223, 262, 289
—— Ralph, 288
—— Richard, 90
Barclay, David, 269, 281
Barebone, Praiſe God, 256
Barefoot, Thomas, 159
Barham, Nich. 73
Barkby, Will. 12
Barker, Abraham, 279
——— Anthony, 176, 241
——— Edw. 133, 142, 153
——— John, 7, 105, 114, 124, 151, 193, 223, 251, 292
——— Richard, 162
——— Rob. 50, 133, 139, 140, 159, 170
——— Thomas, 12
——— Walt. 65
——— Will. 57, 82
Barkham, Edw. 109, 202, 211
Barkhead, Mart. 81
Barkley, John, 89
Barkſted, John, 276
Barlow, Al. 12, 19, 27, 35, 42, 49
Barnard, Edw. 67
——— John, 275
Barnardiſton, Thomas, 250, 266, 278, 293
——— Nath. 204, 214, 224, 236, 249
Barne, Will. 37
Barner, Am. 138
Barnes, Geo. 122
——— John, 42
——— William, 131
Barnham, Bened. 123, 142
——— Francis, 158, 180, 191,

Digitized by Google

191, 211, 221, 232, 245
——— William, 290
Barre, Francis, 116, 125
Barret, Edw. 174, 177
Barrington, Fr. 148, 159, 179, 190, 200, 210, 221
——— Henry, 255
——— John, 249, 293
——— Robert, 224
——— Thomas, 91, 172, 182, 194, 204, 213, 224, 232, 245
——— Will. 119
Barrow, Mor. 250
Barry, Richard, 97, 106, 116
—— Robert, 151
Bartlet, Will. 205, 214
Barton, John, 58, 287
——— Henry, 256
——— Nath. 255, 260
——— Ralph, 56, 83
——— Thomas, 147
Barvand, Richard, 99
Barvey, Richard, 243
Barwick, Richard, 220
——— William, 158
Baſeley, Will. 52
Baſelyn, Will. 38
Baſhe, Edw. 42, 64, 73, 233
Baſil, Mart. 130
Baſkervill, Francis, 237
——— James, 12, 19
——— Thomas, 60, 135, 145
Baſkerville, John, 35, 49
——— James, 12, 19
Baſſet, Arth. 71, 89, 199, 209
—— Francis, 230
—— George, 63, 70, 80, 89
—— James, 29, 38, 41, 48, 55
Baſſet, John, 9
—— Robert, 129
—— Will. 78, 87, 114
Baſſingborne, ——, 105
Baſhe, Edw. 82, 102
Baſtard, Will. 148, 260
Bateman, John, 50, 65, 74, 93
——— Rob. 103, 171, 192, 212
——— Roger, 202
Bates, Tho. 65
Bateſman, Thomas, 60
Bathurſt, John, 295
Bawden, John, 255
Bawle, Rob. 135
Baxter, John, 147, 158
Bayly, Henry, 125
—— John, 125, 144
—— William, 96
Baynard, Rob. 106
Baynbrigg, Rob. 80, 89, 109
Baynes, Ad. 268, 280
——— Jer. 266
Baynham, Edm. 142
——— John, 130
——— Rob. 115
——— Will. 104, 113, 123, 132, 142
Baynton, Andr. 14, 31, 52, 67
——— Edm. 215
——— Edw. 76, 85, 96, 174, 184, 196, 205, 267, 294
——— Henry, 106, 115, 125, 134, 143, 164
——— Will. 237
Beade, Sim. 103
Beake, Alex. 290
——— Nich. 46, 53
——— Rob. 204, 266, 294
Beal, John, 128
—— Rich. 262, 275, 279
Beale, Rob. 90, 101, 110, 120
Beates, Thomas, 36
Beavill, Rob. 179
Beaumond, Fr. 95
——— John, 34, 49
——— Thomas, 93, 161, 263
Beaumont, Henry, 100, 121, 138
——— John, 42

Digitized by Google

Beaumont, Nicholas, 73, 105
——— Richard, 206
——— Thom. 275, 288, 289
Beck, Gabriel, 293
Beckingham, Thomas, 163
Beckington, Thomas, 66
Beconſhaw, John, 31, 52
Bedal, Art. 94
Beddall, Rich. 84, 90
Beddingfield, Tho. 21, 114, 183, 214, 266
——— Philip, 264
Bedell, Caſſ. 211, 221, 232
Bedford, Samuel, 259
Bedinfield, Anthony, 236, 250
——— Henry, 28, 36, 57, 173
——— Philip, 264
Beecher, William, 149, 170, 178, 179, 191, 207, 213, 218
Beeſton, George, 118
——— Hu. 119, 128, 139, 163, 164, 173
——— William, 137, 194
Beke, Richard, 52
Beket, Oliv. 55
Bekonſhawe, John, 38, 45
Bekynſale, John, 45
Belgrave, George, 149
Bell, Edmond, 114
—— John, 47, 54
—— Robert, 74, 82, 93, 212
—— Thomas, 11, 19, 25, 42
—— William, 233, 246
Bellaſis, Henry, 110, 120, 129, 139, 148, 169, 206, 216, 226, 238, 252
——— John, 179, 253
——— Thomas, 139, 179, 190
Bellet, Ambr. 138
—— George, 256
Bellingham, Al. 85
Bellingham, Edward, 95
——— Henry, 205, 225, 237 251
——— James 251
Bellow, John, 12, 20, 28, 35, 42, 49, 57, 65
Bence, Alex. 250, 266
—— John, 194, 293
—— Sq. 236, 250
—— William, 124, 133
Bendlowes, Will. 25, 34, 40
Benet, Robert, 176, 255, 260
Bengar, Thomas, 64
Bennet, Anthony, 128
——— Jerv. 255, 260, 273
——— John, 115, 125, 139, 148, 159, 172, 181, 203, 213, 251
——— William, 45, 129
Benſon, Hen. 216, 226, 238, 252
——— Richard, 162
Bentley, Jeremy, 268, 280
Berd, Richard, 21
Bere, Richard de la, 116
Bereford, Triſt. 283
Berkenhead, Richard, 108, 118, 241, 242
Berkheved, Richard, 127
Berkley, Charles, 182, 188, 205, 215, 226, 235
——— Edward, 116
——— George, 261, 274
——— Henry, 85, 104, 113, 132, 142, 213, 224, 235
——— John, 229, 237
——— Maur 21, 75, 94, 137, 151, 163, 172, 179, 190, 210, 215
——— Richard, 153, 160, 170, 185, 196
——— Robert, 174
——— Rowland, 135, 144, 154
——— Thomas, 160
——— William, 12, 19
Berkſtead, John, 261
Bernard, John, 262
——— Robert, 232

Bernere,

Digitized by Google

Bernere, William, 35
Berners, Jon. 263
——— William, 35, 51
Berry, Rob. 113, 123, 132, 142, 162, 172
—— James, 274, 279
Bertie, Mont. 191, 202, 211
——— Richard, 73
Bertlet, Edw. 169
Berwick, Rich. 231
Beſeley, alias Beſſeley, Reg. 11, 19, 27, 35, 42, 48
Beſeley, Edw. 56
Beſt, John, 27, 57, 65
—— Thomas, 216
Bethel, Richard, 29
——— Hugh, 267, 279
——— Rob. 66
——— Slingſby, 295
——— Zach. 129
Bevans, Fr. 132
——— Thomas, 188
Bevell, Will. 78
—— Will. 127
Beverley, Joſ. 31, 39, 60
——— Rob. 18, 26
Bevill, Rob. 102
Beyley, Hen. 26
Beynbrigge, Will. 41
Beyne, John, 35
Beynton, Edw. 294
Beyſeley, Edw. 27, 56
——— Reg. 27
Biddulph, Mich. 249
——— Thomas, 276, 290
Bigg, Thomas, 165, 174
—— Walt. 285
Billet, Thomas, 148
Billingſley, Hen. 161
Bindloſs, Fr. 222
——— Rob. 245
Bing, Geo. 102, 165, 174
—— Hen. 168
Bingham, John, 287, 288, 244, 255, 261, 273
Binley, John, 169
Birch, John, 245, 262, 274, 288, 289
—— Thomas, 246, 263, 275
Birkby, James, 129, 139
Birkenhead, Mart. 90
Birkhead, Hen. 255
Birkheved, Thomas, 99
Biſcoe, John, 285
Biſs, James, 104
Biſhe, Edw. 195, 204, 205, 214, 236, 250, 266, 293
Biſhop, Edw. 215, 225
——— Tho. 7, 105, 115, 164
——— Will. 36
Blacham, Rob. 288
Blackmore, John, 261
Blackſton, John, 247
Blackwell, John, 26, 278
Blage, Geo. 12
Blagge, Hen. 105, 124
Blagrave, Ant. 146
——— Dan. 240, 285, 292
——— Thomas, 85
Blake, Alex. 264
—— Rob. 104, 114, 123, 248, 256, 265, 299
—— Will. 215
Blaker, Edw. 294
Blaney, Rich. 283
Blencow, Geo. 164
Bleverhaſſet, Jon. 59, 82
——— —— Tho. 100, 109, 158
Blike, Gab. 81
Bliſſet, Joſ. 293
Blith, Geo. 73, 81, 89, 91
Blont, Cuth. 50, 65
Blount, Cha. 100, 110, 129
——— Chr. 142
——— Fr. 85
——— Jocel. 128
——— John, 58
——— Mich. 77]

Blount, Rich. 74, 84, 94, 133, 146
——— Thomas. 68, 77, 256
——— Walt. 6, 23, 45, 66, 196
——— Will 6
Blounte, Geo. 13, 29, 44, 50, 66, 75, 83, 94
Bloſſefield, Edw. 36
Bloxholme, John, 246
Bloys, Will. 266
Bludder, Thomas, 195, 204, 214, 225, 236
——— Will. 183
Bluett, John, 220
Blundele, John, 12, 20, 28, 36
Blundeſton, Laurence, 84
Bockenham, Hen. 163
Bocking, Rob. 132
Bodenham, Fr. 213
——— Hen. 52, 67
Bodleigh, Thomas, 104, 109
Bodvill, John, 238, 254
Bodwyde, Gr. 256
Bogans, Chr. 138
Bolde, Ph. 50
Bolſtock, Rich. 84
Bond, Denn. 231, 244, 261, 274
—— El. 288
—— John, 151, 163, 194
—— Mart. 192
—— Sam. 288
—— Thomas, 30, 177
Bonner, Hump. 132, 141
Bonython, John, 109
Boon, Tho. 243, 262, 288
Boone, Gilb. 234
Booth, Geo. 241, 260, 273, 289
——— James, 143
——— Rob. 153
——— Will. 89, 188
Borde, Herb. 251
Boreman, Thomas, 292
Borlace, John, 108, 176, 229, 241, 244
——— Nich. 230
——— Will. 157, 168, 218, 285
Borne, Will. 45
Borough, John, 205, 214
Boſcawen, Cha. 260, 286
——— Edw. 286
——— Hu. 241, 286
Boſtock, Lanc. 95
——— Rich. 105, 124
Boſton, Jam. 29
Boſwell, Will. 202
Boſvill, Godfr. 237, 251
Boſworth, Rog. 289
Boteler, Jam. 201
——— John, 27, 201, 211
——— Will. 89, 108, 229, 259, 272, 276
Botham, Will. 100, 109, 119, 128, 138
Bottrel, Will. 256
Bouchier, Hen. 124, 133, 142
Boughton, Edw. 106
——— Rich. 294
——— Tho. 50, 251
Bourchier, John, 252
Bourman, Will. 94
Bourne, John, 17, 31, 38, 40, 45, 52, 60
Bowcher, Ant. 14
——— Ra. 84, 94, 104, 110, 120
Bowelyn, Leon. 42
Bower, Rob. 134
Bowes, Geo. 81, 93
——— Jer. 156
——— John, 97
——— Mart. 12, 20, 36, 43, 50, 65
——— Rob. 12, 20, 72, 80, 96, 100, 101, 109, 110, 119
——— Talb. 129, 148, 159, 169, 179, 206, 227
——— Thomas, 261, 274
——— Will. 134, 169, 179
Bowle, Rich. 131
Bowles, John, 85

Digitized by Google

Bowner, Rob. 51
Bowtell, Barn. 256
Bowyer, Edw. 132, 143, 164, 173, 195
——— Hen. 153
——— John, 7, 63, 71, 142, 163, 204, 249, 278
——— Rich. 45
——— Rob. 33, 153
——— Sim. 96
——— Tho. 85, 95, 173, 183, 195, 205, 214, 225, 236, 251
——— Will. 73, 164, 172, 182, 194, 214, 235, 239, 278, 285
Boxton, Rob. 42
Boyl, John, 275
Boyle, Rog. 271, 283
Boynton, Mat. 179, 185, 252
——— Thomas, 81
Boys, Edw. 216, 238
—— John, 134, 149, 245, 262 275
—— Will. 121
Boyſe, Edw. 253
Brace, Fr. 86
—— John, 165
Bradburne, Hump. 41
Bradden, Hump. 48
——— Steph. 63, 71
——— Will. 237, 286
Bradſhaw, Edw. 273
——— John, 39, 260, 265, 286
——— Joſ. 222
——— Will. 165
Braes, Edm. 191
Bragden, Edw. 45
Bragge, Jam. 220
Brakyn, Chr. 160, 169
——— Fr. 187
——— Rich. 10, 25, 33
Brand, James, 75
——— John, 12, 51
Brande, Jam. 58
Branden, Cha. 14
Brandling, Fr. 192, 202
——— John, 266
——— Rob. 13, 28, 50, 74, 181
——— Thomas, 74
Branghinge, John, 15
Brann, Ant. 35
Braſſey, Rich. 40
Braunche, Will. 127
Bray, Edw. 29, 37, 80
Breame, Rob. 64
Bredes, John, 77
Bredforth, John, 50
Bredy, Alex. 257
Breend, James, 37
Breham, Rich. 73
——— Rob. 57, 92
Brene, Jam. 44
Brenes, Hen. 153, 115, 124, 164
Brereton, Edw. 203
——— Ow. 74
——— Rob. 230
——— Rog. 166
——— Tho. 181, 193, 226, 235
——— Will. 62, 168, 176, 188, 219, 230, 241
Brerewood, Rob. 230
Brett, John, 151, 284, 298
—— Hen. 232, 244
—— Rob. 174
—— Tho. 60, 184, 216, 227
Bretton, John, 105
Brewer, And. 293
Brewſter, Fr. 257, 278
——— John, 255
——— Rob. 250, 266, 273, 293
Brian, Ant. 13
—— Fr. 4
—— Jam.
Bride, alias Berd, Rich. 21
Brien, John, 7
Bride, Hen. 138
—— Rich. 84, 130
Bridge, Tobias, 272, 285, 293

Digitized by Google

Bridges, Edw. 6, 27, 201
——— Giles, 85, 91, 170, 179, 221
——— Gram. 144
——— Hum. 248
——— John, 267, 284
——— Rich. 30, 33, 40, 60
——— Thomas, 65
——— Will. 111
Bridgman, Edw. 201, 211, 222
——— Geo. 223
——— John, 77, 97
——— Orl. 233, 245
Brigges, Fr. 122
Briggin, Edw. 90
Briggs, Rob. 110
Briggyn, Will. 119
Bright, Corn. 50
——— John, 267
Briſcoe, Will. 260, 273, 287
Briſſie, Benj. 269
Briſtow, Sim. 26
——— Thomas, 291
Brocas, Bern. 54
——— Pex. 105
Broderick, Ch. 184
Broghill, Lord, 282
Brograve, John, 111, 121, 129, 140, 149
Brokden, Edw. 23
Broke, Geo. 105
—— Hen. 7, 121, 129
—— John, 45, 58, 206
—— Rob. 12, 20, 28, 36, 224, 235
—— alias Cobham, Tho. 64
—— Will, 111, 137, 140, 157
Brokeſby, Tho. 73
Broket, John, 27, 91
——— Will. 49
Broking, Chr. 158
Brome, Bar. 121
——— Sim. 111, 121
Bromfield, Art. 163, 172, 182
——— John, 182
——— Rob. 195
Bromley, Edw. 123, 132, 142, 151, 162
——— Fr. 104
——— George. 58, 62, 66, 70, 83, 94
——— Hen. 100, 110, 135, 141, 165
——— Thomas, 58, 64, 75, 113, 172, 226
——— Will, 19, 27, 35, 42
Bromnell, Edw. 85, 96
Bromwich, Tho. 35
Bronker, Edw. 96
——— Fr. 148
——— Will. 96, 106, 115, 125, 134
Brook, Giles, 160
—— Hen. 260
—— John, 75, 172
—— Thomas, 256, 264
—— Will. 221
Brookbank, Rob. 49, 56
Brooke, Chr. 159, 169, 190, 194, 206, 216
——— John, 139, 181, 251
——— Pet. 245, 273
——— Rob. 101, 110, 194, 204
Brooks, Tho. 163
Brougham, John, 8
Broughton, Ant. 256
——— Andr. 289
——— Rich. 94, 114, 124, 133
Browker, Hen. 133
Brown, Rich. 276, 290
——— Sam. 285
Browne, Ambr. 225, 236, 250
——— Ant. 7, 14, 19 21, 27, 29, 37, 42, 45
——— Brut. 109
——— Edw. 58, 105, 115
——— Fr. 63, 71
——— Geo. 36, 213, 224
——— John, 56, 58, 66, 151, 169,

Digitized by Google

169, 179, 190, 201, 210, 221, 244, 257
——— Matt. 152
——— Ra. 45, 64, 73, 81
——— Rich. 95, 105, 115, 124, 133, 149, 153, 253
——— Rob. 7, 37, 40, 42, 152, 189
——— Sam. 243
——— Sim. 102
——— Tho. 55, 70, 85, 95, 115
——— Val. 83, 93, 113
——— Will. 173, 183
Browning, Rich. 52
Brownlow, Will. 256
Brownwell, Edw. 96, 133, 149, 153, 241, 253
Broxholm, John, 246
——— Thomas, 83
Bruarton, Thomas, 100
Bruges, Will. 102
Bruning, Richard, 60
Brunker, Hen. 115
——— John, 125
Brykeinne, John, 56
Buck, Geo. 133, 143
——— John, 154
Buckhurſt, Lord Mildm. 201
——— Rich. 251
Bucking, Rob. 163
Buckland, John, 59, 265, 277
Buckley, John, 27
Buckyard, John, 292
Budden, Will. 174
——— John, 148, 159
Budolphide, Rog. 26
Buffkin, Lew. 130
Bukkeley, Rowl. 31
Bulbeck, Thomas, 130
Bulkeley, Joh. 235, 249, 265, 279, 292
——— Rich. 9, 15, 39, 46, 77, 86, 165, 175, 217, 227
——— Rob. 9, 15, 39, 46, 77, 86, 165, 175, 217, 227
——— Rowl. 39
——— Tho. 107, 116, 126 135
——— Will. 86
Bulle, Thomas, 7
Buller, Ant. 287
——— Fr. 188, 199, 219, 230, 242, 286
——— George, 230, 242
——— John, 48, 59, 273, 236
——— Richard, 177, 199, 209 219, 230, 242
——— Franc. 161
Bullingham, Rich. 86, 164, 222
Bullock, John, 84
Bulſtrode, Fra. 51
——— Hen. 198
——— John, 288
——— Nich. 210
——— Rich, 169, 189
——— Will. 162, 181, 193, 203, 213, 223
Bunce, Jam. 222
Bunny, Rich. 91
Bunting, Rich. 38
Burden, Geo. 88
Burdet, Rob. 14, 152
Burges, Tho mas, 157 188
——— Will. 96
Burghurſt, Ld. Mildm. 212
Burgoine, John, 70, 251
——— Thomas, 129
Burgoyne, Rog. 240, 279
Burlace, John, 241
Burnel, Rich. 43
Burnet, John, 45
Burr, Oliff, 75, 95
Burrell, Abr. 245
Burton, Thomas, 294
——— Will. 256, 276, 290
Bury, Will. 263,
Buſbridge, John, 296
Butcher, Fr. 262

Digitized by Google

Butler, Ant. 33
——— Arn. 39, 46, 53
——— Edw. 274
——— Geo. 177
——— John, 67, 76, 111
——— Phil. 121
——— Rich. 37
——— Rob. 58
——— Tho. 19, 33, 82
——— Will. 72, 92
Button, Ambr. 85
——— Fr. 106
——— John, 292
——— Will. 225
Buttone, John, 53, 120, 204, 249
Butorkfide, Rog. 41
Butts, Will. 82
Buxton, John, 276
——— Rich. 105
——— Rob. 67, 76
Byne, John, 294
Byng, Rob. 51, 62
Byrche, Alban, 56
Byron, John, 193, 212
Byſſe, Edw. 214
—— John, 283
Bythewey, John, 31
——— Rob. ibid.

C

Cabell, Rich. 76, 85, 94
Cade, James, 81
Cadogan, Will. 270
Cage, John, 169
—— William, 250
Caldecot, Thomas, 195
Cale, John, 104
Caley, Jacob, 257
Calmady, Rich. 41
Calthorp, Bertram, 59
——— Charles, 95
Calweley, George, 89
——— Thomas, 79
Calvert, George, 158, 178, 193
Calverly, Henry, 149
Cambell, James, 242
Campion, Henry, 182, 249
——— Will. 115
Candiſh, Rich. 98
Caney, Rich. 166
Canland, Tho. 113, 123, 173, 132
Cannocle, Rich 128.
Cannon, John, 155
Canon, Thomas, 207, 225, 275
Capell, Arthur, 232
——— Gamaliel, 170
——— Henry, 72, 150
Capelayne, John, 18
Capelyne, John, 75, 94
——— Nicholas, 94
Caple, Chriſt. 160, 170, 201, 210
Carden, Will. 38, 44
Cardinal, Will. 34, 64, 72, 90
Cardland, Thomas, 142, 115
Care, Thomas, 95
Carent, Will. 249, 292
Carlton, Anthony, 67
Carew, Alex. 241
——— Francis, 74, 188, 195, 199, 204, 209, 214
——— Gawen, 71
——— George, 71, 100, 109, 119, 128, 140, 147, 157, 165
——— Henry, 199
——— James, 287
——— John, 4, 30, 138, 242, 255
——— Peter, 18, 26
——— Philip, 203
——— Richard, 100, 177
——— Robert, 122
——— Roger, 72
——— Tho. 48, 63, 71, 88, 199
——— Wymond, 13
Carey, Francis, 236
Carleton, Dudley, 158, 168, 216
——— George, 80
——— Thomas, 141
Carlton, Anthony, 67.

Carlton,

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Carlton, John, 218
Carminow, Oliver, 71, 89, 109
Carmynow, John, 25, 55, 63, 71
Carnaby, Will. 193, 223, 237, 247
Carne, Edw. 46, 53
—— Thomas, 117, 126
Carnesewe, John, 63
—— Will. 147
Carnsewe, Henry, 138
Carns, Giles, 12
—— Thomas, 19, 49
Carpenter, Rob. 97, 107, 116, 135
—— Tho. 14, 21, 30, 37
—— Will. 126
Carswill, John, 179, 184, 190
Carter, John, 268, 280
—— Rich. 260, 273
Cartwright, Hugh, 56
—— Will. 291
Carvill, John, 206, 216
Carwill, Will. 65
Carr, Edw. 177
—— Lord Charles, 242
—— Rob. 141, 150, 187, 198, 219, 222
—— Will. 66, 75, 83, 122, 209
Cary, Adolphus, 149, 160
—— Edw. 90, 104, 132, 137, 153, 276
—— George, 81, 104, 110, 119, 123, 132
—— Hen. 10, 33, 40, 47, 88, 149 160, 170, 177, 179, 183, 190, 209, 219, 291
—— John, 19, 21, 51, 99, 118, 127
—— Michael, 183
—— Philip, 172, 181, 193
—— Richard, 168
—— Robert, 26, 113, 114, 128, 168, 177
—— Thomas, 71, 209, 219
—— William, 103, 157
Carvey, Rich. 158
Caryl, John, 19, 21, 51
Caryll, Will. 47
Castillion, Francis, 144
Castle, Robert, 255, 272
Caswell, John, 140
Cater, Edward, 255
Catesby, Richard, 22
—— Thomas, 83, 103
Catherne, Thomas, 61
Catlyn, George, 82, 92
—— Rich. 28, 246
Cattell, John, 55
Catts, i. e. Cutts, John, 146
Cave, Ambrose, 12, 19, 59, 67, 76
—— Anthony, 12
—— Francis, 64
—— Henry, 83
—— Richard, 249
—— Thomas, 82
Cavendish, Charles, 132, 141, 151, 193, 223, 234
Cavendish, Henry, 89, 100, 109, 119, 128, 138
—— Richard, 107
—— Thomas, 101, 125
—— Williiam, 111, 119, 168, 177, 189, 199, 209
Cavill, Humphry, 18, 22, 48
Cawarden, John, 14
—— Thomas, 7, 66
Cawfield, Geo. 99, 113, 123, 132, 141, 151
Cawley, Will. 250, 293
Cecill, David, 234
—— Edward, 148, 173, 183, 197
—— Rich. 131, 141, 161, 171, 180
—— Rob. 103, 112, 121, 130, 140, 149, 252
—— Thomas, 73, 82, 92, 102, 112, 131, 140

Cecill,

Digitized by Google

Cecill, Will. 12, 49, 65, 73, 74, 112, 122, 159
Ceely, Chriſtopher, 260, 287
—— Peter, 287
Celye, Tho. 244, 260, 273, 286
—— Will. 273
Cerney, Daniel, 67
Cervington, Will. 102, 111, 121
Ceſar, Charles, 173
—— Julius, 124, 133, 137, 146, 179
—— Robert, 199, 213
—— Thomas, 153
Chaderton, John, 29
Chadwell, Will. 230, 242
Chadwick, James, 264, 277
Chafin, Bamfeild, 220, 157
——— Thomas, 45, 52
Chalener, James, 253
——— Thomas, 49, 109, 157, 252, 295
Chamberlayne, Edw. 17, 26
——— ——— George, 43
——— ——— John, 130, 138
——— ——— Leon. 27, 36, 43
——— ——— Ralph, 29, 36
Chambers, Edw. 85
——— Will. 52
Chambre, Calcot, 213
——— Rich. 77
——— Will. 55
Chamond, Emanuel, 100, 109, 119, 128
——— Richard, 47, 89
Champernoun, Arth. 48, 71, 189, 210
——— ——— Juſtinian, 123
——— ——— Richard, 109
——— ——— Tho. 71
Chauncy, William, 20, 28, 50
Chantly, Randal, 11, 18
Chantrill, Will. 76
Chapel, Rich. 34, 47
Chaplain, Thomas, 293
Chapman, Richard, 21, 29
——— Robert, 4, 10, 17, 40
——— William, 213
Chard, Thomas, 48
Charlton, George, 90
——— Job, 291
——— Robert, 248
——— William, 36
Charney, George, 26
——— Thomas, 45, 52
Chaterton, John, 21
——— Thomas, 94
Chaworth, Geo. 122, 181, 195
Cheeke, Edw. 288
——— John, 14, 21
Cheſeman, John, 38, 46, 68
——— Rob. 5
Cheke, Henry, 79, 88, 101
—— Thomas, 163, 170, 179, 180, 189, 190, 200, 210, 221, 232, 244
Chelly, Rich. 222
Cheney, Francis, 107, 116
——— Henry, 88
Chernock, Thomas, 191
Cheſhire, Rich. 265
Cheſter, Dominicus, 94
—— Thomas, 91
Cheſter, Will. 50, 73
Chetell, Francis, 244
Chetwode, Rich. 64
Chetwood, John, 256
Chetwynd, Walter, 105, 114, 163, 173
Cheyne, Henry, 73
——— John, 60, 70
——— Thomas, 19, 27, 35, 42 56, 60
——— William, 241
Chicheley, Tho. 149, 168, 241
Chicheſter, John, 34, 71, 188
Chiffin, Thomas, 45, 52
Child, John, 292
—— Joſias, 292

Childs,

Digitized by Google

Childs, Thomas, 12
Chippingdale, John, 121
Chippenham, Hen. 162
Chitting, George, 124, 129
Chiverton, Hen. 17, 25, 33, 40, 47
Chocke, Alex. 165, 184
Cholmoley, Hen. 143, 253
——— Hugh, 99, 238, 238
——— Jaſper, 106, 110
——— Randolph, 43, 57, 73
——— Ralph, 50
——— Rich. 56, 179, 184
——— Rob. 5, 198
——— Roger, 57
——— Thomas, 213
——— Will. 147, 196, 206
Cholmondeley, Hugh, 190, 206, 216
——— ——— Ralph, 65, 73
——— ——— Ran. 35, 43, 50
——— ——— Roger, 43, 50, 65
——— ——— Will. 216
Chowne, George, 130
——— Henry, 293
Chriſtmas, George, 56
——— Rob. 79, 91
Chubbe, Matthew, 148, 159
Chudleigh, George, 147, 168, 177, 189, 199
——— John, 109, 219
Chune, Nich. 30, 50
Church, Bernard, 264, 276
——— Thomas, 81
Churcher, Thomas, 105, 115, 124, 134
Chute, Chaloner, 276, 290, 294
—— Charles, 131
—— Walter, 172
Cibborne, Charles, 173
Clapham, Chriſt. 290
——— John, 143
Clare, Ralph, 174, 184, 196, 206, 216, 226
Clarges, Thomas, 297, 298
Clark, Barthol. 85
—— Edw. 207
—— Henry, 95, 201, 211
—— John, 153, 204, 232, 257, 266, 270, 278, 280, 281, 288, 293
—— Richard, 103, 112
—— Samuel, 243
—— Will. 38, 45, 52, 85, 96
Clarkſon, James, 81, 90
Clavel, John, 101
Clavering, James, 274
Clayton, John, 286
Cleargies, Thomas, 281
Clere, Nich. 291
—— Edw. 57, 74, 80
—— John, 7, 20
Clerk, Ferdinando, 120
—— Humphry, 179
—— James, 119, 130, 190, 211
—— Matthew, 181
—— Richard, 122
—— Will. 38, 59, 76, 100, 208
Cleu, Rich. 26
Cleypool, Joh. 264, 268, 276, 280
Clifford, Conyers, 136
——— Francis, 106, 115
——— Hen. 52, 67, 173, 183
——— John, 125
——— Nich. 136
Clifford, Thomas, 159
Cliſton, Clifford, 291
——— Gervaſe, 140, 149, 171, 181, 193, 203, 212, 223, 234, 247
Clinch, Thomas, 183
Clinton, Edw. 20, 36, 243
——— Francis, 263
——— Henry, 62, 82
——— Thomas, 80, 150, 161
Clitherou, Chriſt. 222
Clive, Robert, 248
Clotworthy, John, 244
Cludd, Edw. 256, 277

Coats,

Digitized by Google

Coats, Roger, 257
Cobb, Clement, 97
—— Rich. 277
Cobham, George, 49, 66
——— Henry, 111, 121
——— John, 82, 92, 102, 130
——— Thomas, alias, Broke, 64, 111
——— William, 49
Cocks, Anthony, 20
—— Samuel, 110
Cockayne, Cha. 225
——— Tho. 11, 18
Cocke, Henry, 85, 91, 102, 111, 130
——— John, 35, 42, 49, 124
——— Robert, 188
Cockſon, Robert, 40
Cockrane, Will. 281
Code, Will. 230
Coddrington, Rich. 129
Coke, Clement, 169, 170, 183, 208, 218
—— Edw. 131, 177, 195, 202, 205, 212, 218, 224
—— George, 183
—— Henry, 187, 198, 208, 236
—— John, 188
—— Thomas, 261
Coker, Henry, 63
—— John, 75
—— Robert, 273
Cockerill, Edm. 58
Cokk, John, 16, 19, 42
Cokkys, John, 49
Cokayne, Charles, 235
Cokyn, Thomas, 11, 18
Colborne, Edw. 21
Colbrand, James, 85, 96, 143
Colby, Tho. 72, 93, 109
Colcheſter, Will. 46
Cole, Anthony, 139
—— Edward, 163
—— John, 271
—— Martin, 95
—— Richard, 104, 132
—— Thomas, 131, 140, 277
Coleman, Edw. 152
——— Morgan, 138
Coles, John, 84
—— William, 294
Collchers, Matt. 30
Colles, Edward, 144
——— Thomas, 57
Collet, Humph. 29, 44, 51
Collins, John, 125, 135
——— William, 267, 279, 295
Colly, Anth. 13, 20, 36, 43, 74
Collyer, James, 114
Collman, Francis, 20, 36, 58
Colſhill, Robert, 51, 59, 79, 94
——— Thomas, 70
Colthurſt, Matt. 38
Combe, Will. 134, 139, 143, 237
Comber, Will. 143
Compton, Hen. 76, 164, 173, 184, 205, 215, 225, 236
Coningſby, Fitz-Williams, 179, 244
——— Humphry, 27, 64, 111, 121, 127, 130, 140
——— Ralph, 170
——— Richard, 130
——— Tho. 64, 130, 149, 160, 232
Connock, John, 40, 79
——— Nicholas, 168
Conſtable, H. 101, 110, 120, 159
——— Joh. 27, 19, 36, 42, 56, 72
Conſtable, Rob. 11, 19, 27, 48, 148, 103, 113, 115
——— Thomas, 42, 49
——— Will. 216, 220, 227, 252
Conſtantine, Will. 231, 244
Conway, Edw. 158, 195, 196, 197, 213
——— John, 61, 78

Conway,

Conway, Ralph, 224
——— Thomas, 197
Conyers, John, 113
——— Will. 179, 184, 190
Cooke, Ant. 14, 20, 64, 72, 132
——— Arthur, 104
——— Edward, 124, 284, 289
——— George Char. 276, 290
——— Henry, 250
——— John, 7, 13, 74, 199, 137, 202, 208, 212, 218, 243
Cook, Rich. 64, 71, 104
—— Ralph, 57
—— Rob. 140, 188, 232, 244
—— Thomas, 233, 246
—— Triſtram, 42, 112
—— William, 29, 37, 65, 73, 85, 138, 150, 161, 170, 285
Coole, Anthony, 159
Coope, John, 13
Cooper, Aſhley, 232, 257, 261, 267, 279, 294, See Aſhley, Anthony
——— Benjamin, 192
——— John, 114, 220
——— Thomas, 234, 283
Coot, Cha. 234, 271, 284, 298
—— Thomas, 298
Cope, Anthony, 83, 93, 113, 123, 132, 141, 151, 171
—— George, 76
—— Walter, 148, 161, 171
—— Will. 162, 172, 181, 193
Coping, Rob. 14, 21, 29, 95
Copley, Lionel, 242
——— Tho. 37, 44, 59, 67, 75
Coplyn, John, 75
Copping, Ambroſe, 116
——— George, 144
——— Jeremy, 293
——— Rob. 14, 21, 28, 29, 75
Coppleſton, John, 273, 287
Coppyn, George, 7
——— William, 19, 35, 27
Copuldike, John, 42
Corbet, Andr. 50, 66, 193, 203, 223
——— Francis, 152
——— Humphrey, 18
——— Jerom, 104
——— John, 30, 43, 49, 192, 202, 212, 222, 248
——— Miles, 233, 246
——— Moreton, 113
——— Reginald, 6, 13, 29, 50
——— Richard, 58, 74, 113
——— Robert, 20, 74, 264
——— Thomas, 133
——— Vincent, 234
Cordell, Edw. 58, 75, 80
——— William, 22, 73, 58, 82
Cornwall, Gilbert, 181
——— John, 85, 125
Cornwallis, Charles, 161, 171
——— Frederick, 236, 250
——— Henry, 21, 30
——— Tho. 34, 58, 163, 183, 204
——— Will. 137, 163, 173
Corrington, or Coryton, Will. 54, 188, 198, 200, 209, 219, 230, 236, 241
Coſgrave, Thomas, 80
Coſſen, Henry, 157
Coſtworth, Sam. 230
Coſyn, Thomas, 106
Coſworth, Edw. 119
——— John, 40, 63, 71
——— Samuel, 230
——— Thomas 109
Coſyn, Rich. 115, 125
Coſteel, Tho. 199
Cotterel, Clement, 192 193,
Cottington, Fr. 188, 199, 219
Cotton, John, 25, 40, 47, 127, 146
——— Rich. 21, 40, 47
——— Robert, 19, 152, 196, 202, 160, 170

Digitized by Google

Cotton, Rowland, 213, 224
——— Tho 35, 56, 198, 219, 232
——— William, 133, 142, 152
Couche, John, 55
Coventry, John, 206, 252
——— Tho. 184, 215, 226
Covert, John, 115
——— Walter, 100, 115, 133, 169, 214
Counden, Will. 164
Counſell, Hugh, 46
Courte, John, 114, 123
Couthoppe, Geo. 278, 294
Courtney, Francis, 199
——— Hugh, 257
——— James, 41, 48
——— John, 26, 41, 44, 47
——— Peter, 230
——— Will. 48, 100, 119, 147
Courtman, Philip, 168
Cowcher, John, 165, 174, 184, 196, 237, 252
Cowche, Will. 51
Cowper, Benjamin, 180, 192
——— John, 84, 95, 104, 114, 200, 220
Cox, Alban, 262, 275, 289
—— John, 105, 115
—— Sam. 92
—— William, 204, 214, 225
Coyſworth, John, 54, 63
Cradock, Fr. 105, 114, 124, 133
——— George, 163
——— Matt. 102, 124, 182, 194, 224, 233
Craiſter, James, 287
——— Tho. 287
Cranborn, Charles, Lord Viſcount, 232, 245
Crane, Francis, 177, 188
—— Robert, 173, 182, 194, 204, 214, 225, 236
Cranfeild, Lord James, 233
——— Lionel, 173, 183
Crawford, Will. 48
Crawley, Tho. 62
Creed, Henry, 22, 30, 45, 52, 59
Creſheild, Rich. 226
Creſſet, Richard, 235
Creſwell, Richard, 206, 252
Crew, Clipſeus, 196, 205, 209
—— John, 198, 212, 223, 234, 247, 260, 264
—— Randal, 141, 171
—— Thomas, 163, 131, 171, 187, 204, 276, 291
Crimes, Elizeus, 243, 288
Criſpe, Henry, 31, 56
—— Nicholas, 60, 238
Croft, Charles, 214
—— Herbert, 126, 130, 137, 149, 160, 170
—— Leonard, 142
—— Tho. 50
—— Will. 173, 215, 226
Crofts, Anth. 195
—— Edward, 81, 102, 111
—— Gab. 81
—— Henry, 194, 209
—— James, 5, 72, 91, 103, 111, 112, 121
—— John, 81, 102, 141, 255, 274
Croke, David, 6
——— Geo. 138
——— Henry, 224
——— John, 14, 150
——— Richard, 277, 291
Cromer, William, 86
Crompton, Henry, 153
——— Hugh, 196
——— John, 173, 182
——— Hen. 120, 124, 136, 139, 142, 152, 162, 182, 224, 242, 260, 278, 293
——— Tho. 120, 124, 136, 139, 142, 152, 162, 182, 224, 249, 265, 278, 293
Cromwell, Francis, 91

Digitized by Google

Cromwell, Henry, alias Will. 75
——— Hen. 160, 257, 260, 262, 275, 289
——— Oliver, 121, 130, 140, 149, 160, 170, 191, 201, 221, 230, 241, 258
——— Rich. 5, 140, 147, 263, 265, 272, 277
——— Rob. 130
——— Tho. 80, 82, 89, 109, 119, 140
Crook, David, 6
——— John, 14, 84, 88, 99, 140 220
——— Robert, 229, 241
——— Unton, 208, 229, 291
Croſs, Robert, 114, 133, 147
Croſſing, Francis, 209, 219
Crouche, Will. 37, 44
Crow, Sackvill, 207, 225
Crowcher, John, 226
Crowne, William, 265
Crowther, William, 245
Cruys, John, 48
Culle, John, 45
Cullen, Rob. 222
——— William, 256, 268
Culley, Thomas, 38
Culpepper, John, 238, 245
——— Joſ. 45
——— Tho. 144, 154, 159, 170, 221
Cuney, Rich. 166
Cunliſs, Rob. 256
Cupper, Rich. 38, 58
Cure, Thomas, 75, 84, 105, 115
Curſyn, Francis, 34, 39, 80
Curteys, Griffin, 31, 38, 45, 59, 76
——— Thomas, 12
Curwen, Hen. 18, 63, 177
——— Leo. 71
——— Nich. 128
——— Patrick, 199, 209, 220, 231, 243
Curzon, John, 223, 231, 243
Cuſt, Richard, 256
Cuthbert, Richard, 35, 42, 49
Cutler, Charles, 84, 87, 95
Cutting, John, 105
Cutts, John, 99, 108, 146, 196, 157, 168, 176, 187, 198, 208, 230
——— Richard, 261

D

Dabridgecourt, Rob. 129
Daccombe, Edw. 159, 169, 210
Dacre, Francis, 125
——— Lord Francis, 266
Dacres, George, 83
——— Henry, 144
——— Leonard, 55, 63, 71
——— Thomas, 26, 41, 211, 221, 243, 245
Dakyns, George, 19
Dale, Matt. 152
——— Valentine, 51, 58, 66, 95, 105, 106, 115, 124
Dallmington, Will. 116
Dallow, Thomas, 72
Dalſton, Charles, 209
——— George, 55, 168, 177, 188, 199, 220, 231, 248
——— Will. 231, 243
Dalton, James, 71, 80, 89, 100, 109, 119, 130
——— John, 119, 287
——— Rob. 55
——— Roger, 121, 129
——— Tho. 42
Dalyſon, Maximil. 191
——— Roger, 164
——— Will. 28
Damer, Thomas, 112
Danbye, James, 296
——— Thomas, 252
——— William, 38
Danet, Thomas, 92
Dannet, Audley, 126

Digitized by Google

Dannet, Leonard, 21, 77
——— Tho. 131, 150, 161
Daniel, Richard, 188, 219
——— Will. 51, 60, 67, 147
Danvers, Charles, 111, 121
——— Henry, 85, 237, 256
——— John, 96, 194, 203, 213, 223, 231, 251
——— Richard, 85
——— Robert, 294
Daunsey, Christ. 26
Darcy, Edw. 100
—— Francis, 152, 180, 222
—— Henry, 56, 81, 91
—— John, 102, 193
—— Thomas, 11
Darell, George, 14, 22, 30, 37
—— Sampson, 198, 208
—— William, 96
Darley, Hen. 227, 283, 279
——— Richard, 253, 279
Darre, Leonard, 147
Darrington, Rich. 91
Darte, Lewis, 110, 147
Dartnell, Robert, 27
Davenport, Edward, 38
——— Humphry, 122
Davidge, John, 132
Davies, Edw. 97
—— Griffith, 23
—— Hugh, 107, 117
—— John, 148, 183, 184, 283
—— Thomas, 164
Davy, James, 295
—— John, 41, 173, 278
Davyes, Matthew, 166, 196, 249
——— Rob. 87
——— Will. 254
Davinges, John, 86
Davison, William, 110
Dauncl, Will. 51
Dawes, Hen. 11
Dawkins, Rowl. 268, 280, 296
Dawney, John, 81, 91, 101, 110, 120, 129
Dawson, or Davison, Hen. 255
Dawtrey, Leon. 173
——— Will. 76
Day, Edw. 220
Dayle, James, 120
Dayrell, Thomas, 113, 162
Dean, John, 179
Debett, Oliver, 41
Debnam, Robert, 222
Deering, Anthony, 149
——— Edw. 207
——— Nich. 7
——— Tho. 75
Deighton, Christ. 96, 154, 165
Dell, William, 230
Delaber, Richard, 154
Delanoy, Peter, 278
Delaval, John, 212
——— Ralph, 291
——— Rob. 291
Delbridge, John, 169, 178, 189, 200, 210, 220
Delves, George, 93
——— Hen. 33
——— Nich. 296
Denn, Vincent, 275
—— Thomas, 191
Denby, Christ. 35
Dendy, Edw. 295
Dennet, Tho. 103, 130
Dennis, Edward, 224
——— Fra. 191
Denny, Anthony, 12
—— Edw. 99, 138, 159
—— Henry, 100, 110
—— Rob. 48
—— Will. 181, 192, 202
Dennys, Richard, 73
——— Thomas, 26, 128
——— Walter, 56, 67
Denton, Alex. 198, 208, 229, 241
——— John, 38
——— Nicholas, 43

Digitized by Google

Denton, Thomas, 10, 36, 40, 58, 157, 167, 176, 187, 208, 218
—— Will. 14, 22, 30, 37, 45, 51, 59, 67, 76
Depden, Nicholas, 42, 81, 91
Deſbrow, John, 259, 261, 265, 274, 276, 277
—— Major Gen. 258, 277
—— Sam. 270, 282, 297
Deſpencer, Lord Mildmay, 223
Devereux, Edw. 124
—— Geo. 126, 234
—— Walt. 196, 197, 206, 214, 236
—— Will. 15, 21, 95
Deveniſt, Will. 51
D'ewes, Rob. 43
—— Simmonds, 250
—— Thomas, 43
Dewey, James, 274, 288
Dickenſon, Tho, 267, 280, 295
Digby, Geo. 106, 231
—— John, 159, 249
—— Kenelme, 13, 20, 29, 83, 94, 104
—— Simon, 6
Diggs, Dudley, 170, 179, 190, 201, 210, 221
—— Rich. 144, 154, 174, 184, 196, 206, 215, 226
—— Thomas, 88, 104, 164
Digons, John, 44
Dillingham, Rich. 68
Dillington, Ant. 26, 41
—— Rob. 133, 204
Dillings, Rob. 114
Dillon, Anth. 119
Diſney, Richard, 36
—— Thomas, 72
Diſton, John, 76
Ditton, Humph. 294
Dix, Will. 85
Dixen, John, 247
Dixey, Wolſton, 201
Dixwell, Baſil, 216
—— John, 253, 262, 275, 296
Docat, Rob. 18
Dockura, Edw. 79, 88
—— Thomas 93
Dodderidge, John, 119, 164, 243, 261, 273, 277
—— Pent. 178, 189, 200
Doddington, Herb. 213, 224
—— John, 235
—— William, 80, 182, 196
Dodmer, John, 64
Dokerell, Edmund, 51
Dollings, Walter, 138
Donatt, Humph. 127
Done, John, 127
Donne, James, 54
Dormer, John, 161, 176
—— Rob. 80, 127
—— Will. 4, 17, 34, 54, 79
Dorrington, John, 73, 102
—— Will. 92
Dovington, John, 78
Dove, John, 251
Doubleday, Edmund, 173
Doughty, John, 213, 223
—— Michael, 117, 130
—— William, 222, 233
Douglas, Alex. 251
Doulee, Edw. 116
Dowel, Jam. Mac 269, 282, 297
Downhall, Geo. 128, 146
—— Gregory, 138
Downing, Edward, 93
—— Geo. 270, 283, 287
—— William, 114, 124
Downley, Edw. 107
Downs, Francis, 201
—— John, 251
—— Rog. 149, 180
Dowſe, Edward, 236, 249
Doyly, Hen. 146
—— John, 162, 247
—— Rob. 86, 153

Doyly, Will. 263, 276, 290
Draycot, Hen. 83
——— John, 37
——— Phil. 6, 29
Drake, Fra. 100, 129, 189, 197, 198, 208, 220, 241, 243, 266, 278, 285, 293
——— John, 169, 177, 189, 200, 210
——— Richard, 103
——— Will. 229, 241
Draper, Anth. 44
——— Rob. 62
——— Will. 256
Drew, Edw. 101, 119, 131
—— John, 109
—— Rich, 120
—— Rob. 144, 153, 164, 205
Drury, Anth. 44
—— Drew, 103
—— Drewin, 71
—— Drugo, 192
—— Edw. 202
—— Roger, 122
—— Rob. 25, 28, 36, 40, 43, 47, 62, 163, 173
—— Will. 21, 29, 37, 44, 51, 53, 105, 125, 277
Dryden, Æraſmus, 193
——— John, 247, 264
Duck, Arth. 193, 235
Duckenfeild, John, 298
——— Rob. 255
Ducker, Will. 292
Ducket, John, 184, 196
——— Lionel, 153
——— Stephen, 106, 115
Duddleſton, Hen. 56
Dudley, Arthur, 20
——— Edw. 105, 142
——— John, 6, 18, 63, 71, 133
——— Rob. Lord, 20
——— Thomas, 67, 79, 96, 196, 115, 124
Duffeild, Thomas, 45, 48
Duke, Edw. 236
Dun, Thomas, 264
Dunn, or Dunne, Daniel, 151, 162, 172
—— John, 130, 174, 265
Dunch, Edm. 79, 96, 187, 198, 208, 218, 229, 241, 259, 272, 282
——— Hungerford, 205
——— Nicholas, 199
——— John, 259, 272, 285
——— Samuel, 146, 176, 255
——— Walter, 105 124
——— William, 70, 77, 156, 167
Duncombe, Edw. 158, 169
——— George, 278
——— John, 114
Dungarran, Rich. Viſcount, 237
Dunken, Robert, 257
Duppa, Thomas, 33
Durant, Rowland, 35
Durdent, Thomas, 156
Durning, John, 148
Dutton, John, 190, 210, 244
Dyer, Edw. 123, 132
—— James, 10, 17, 129
—— Thomas, 21, 29, 66
Dyott, Anthony, 152, 163, 172
——— Richard, 182, 194, 204, 214, 234, 236
Dymock, Charles, 130
——— Edw. 12, 19, 35, 102, 112, 121, 130
Dynham, John, 34
Dyſmars, Chr. 38, 67
Dyve, Lewis, 10, 17, 200, 220, 147

E

Earle, Eraſ. 246
—— George, 269
—— John, 282, 297
—— Tho. 235, 244

Eaton,

INDEX.

Eaton, Robert, 29
—— Tho. 235, 244
Eden, Edw. 103
—— Geo. 60
—— Hen. 163
—— Richard, 95
—— Tho. 44, 114, 230, 241
Edgecombe, Peirce, 230, 242
—— Peter, 48, 62, 70, 80, 89, 99, 108, 118, 127
—— Richard, 18, 62, 71, 109, 119, 128, 188, 242
Edger, Thomas, 293
Edmonds, Clement, 181
Edmunds, Chr. 20, 99, 108
—— John, 108
—— Thomas, 146, 184, 195, 203, 213
Edwards, David, 24
—— Evan, 219
—— Humph. 248
—— John, 75, 84, 94, 126
—— Outlacus, 68
—— Peter, 51
—— Richard, 249, 272
—— Thomas, 134
—— Will. 241
Egerton, John, 138, 151, 152
—— Rowland, 196
—— Thomas, 58, 99, 108,
Egioke, Geo. 152
Egleſton, Tho. 116
Eglionby, Edward, 11, 85. See Aglionby
—— Thomas, 91
Elderton, Edw. 11
—— Tho. 44
Eldſdon, Geo. 59
Elford, John, 243
—— Thomas, 44
Eliot, Joh. 188, 199, 209, 219, 230
—— William, 236
Ellerker, Edw. 81
—— Ralph, 5
—— Robert, 57
Elleſden, George, 90
—— William, 81
Ellington, Edward, 92
Elliot, Richard, 89
—— Robert, 6
—— Thomas, 4, 14
Ellis, Andr. 268
—— Thom. 140
—— Will. 233, 246, 263, 276
Elliſon, Rob. 207, 247
Ellwood, Tho. 135
Ellworth, John, 94
Elſingham, Tho. 30
Eltofts, John, 38, 45, 52, 59, 67
Elvines, Edw. 267
Enderwick, Richard, 204
Englefeild, Fr. 25, 40, 47, 54
Enis, Nich. 41
Epps, William, 68, 77, 86,
Eriſey, Richard, 242
Eriſie, Jam. 100
Erle, Chriſt. 210, 220
Erle, Walter, 169, 178, 189, 200, 210, 231, 244, 288
Ernle, George, 315
Ernley, John, 67
Ermyn, Will. 243
Eſeney, John, 38, 46
Eſſeden, John, 75
Eſſex, Will. 4, 143, 152
Eſtcourt, Giles, 76, 85, 96, 106, 221
—— Tho. 144
—— Will. 102
Eſtofts, Chriſt. 72
Eſton, John, 21, 37, 44, 51, 59, 66
Eure, George, Lord, 267, 280
—— Ralph, 5, 101
—— Samp. 245
—— William, 148
Evans, David, 32
—— John, 35, 44, 53

Digitized by Google

Evans, Matthew, 94, 104, 114
——— Ralph, 144
——— Sampſon, 185
Eveligh, Gilb. 287
Evelyn, Geo. 250
——— John, 34, 215, 237, 252
Everard, Anth. 119
——— Rich. 216, 274
Everland, Rob. 287
Evers, Peter, 121
Eversfeild, Nich. 196, 206, 216
Every, Sim. 233
Ewer, Peter, 147
Exton, Edw. 249
Eynes, Thomas, 19, 27, 56, 81
Eynns Thomas, 90
Eyre, Hen. 294
—— John, 76, 85, 215, 226
—— Rob. 13, 28, 59, 63, 72, 86
—— Thomas, 143, 257
—— Will. 143, 165, 237, 294
Eyres, John, 17
Eyton, Thomas, 83

F

Fagg, James, 209
—— John, 254, 266, 278, 263, 294
Fairfax, Lord, Ferdin. 252
——— Ferdin. 190, 206, 216, 227, 238
——— Nich. 54, 72
——— Lord, Tho. 267, 295
——— Thomas 110, 112, 126, 148, 185, 190, 206, 216, 244
——— Will. 56, 139
Falkland, Viſcount, Lucius, 235 249
Fallowfeild, Tho. 22, 30, 38
Fane, Geo. 165, 179, 191, 211, 221, 232
—— Fr. 149, 160, 170, 180, 189, 190, 209
—— Henry, 135, 168, 177, 199, 222
—— John, 159
—— Mildmay, 181
—— Thomas, 126, 135
Fanſhaw, Hen. 125, 134, 139
——— Thomas, 86, 95, 105, 115, 124, 134, 142, 146, 148, 160, 170, 179, 121, 201, 211, 221, 222, 232, 245
——— Will. 170, 179, 191, 201
Farmer, Jerom, 122
——— John, 50
——— Thomas, 112
Farmerey, John, 233
Farneſwold, Thomas, 205
Farnfold, Tho. 195, 225, 236, 251
Farnham, Fra. 35, 42, 49, 170
——— John, 85
——— Tho. 28, 56
Farrington, Will. 233
Farewell, Hen. 31
Faſhyn, Tho. 51
Fauconbridge, Tho. 263
Faunt, Will. 28
Faux, Henry, 14
—— Tho. 144
Felton, Ant. 113
——— Geo. 35
——— Henry, 278, 293
——— John, 131, 141
Fench, John, 221
——— Tho. 221
Feners, John, 133
Fenez, or Fiennes, Rich. 13
Fenn, Nich. 50
Fenner, Edw. 85, 95
Fenton, John, 43
——— Maurice, 298
Fenwick, Geo. 247, 264, 276
——— John, 192, 202, 212, 223, 234, 247
——— Rob. 255, 264, 276

Digitized by Google

Fenwick, Will. 247, 264, 276, 291
Fenys, George, 34
Fermer, Thomas, 28, 105
Fermour, John, 28, 50
——— Thomas, 58, 70
Ferne, John, 169
Ferrar, Rich. 104
Ferrer, Hen. 183
——— Nich. 194
Ferrers, Edw. 30, 90
Ferrers, Geo. 4, 50, 81
——— Hen. 138
——— John, 114, 163, 173, 183
——— Rob. 28, 35, 42, 49, 65, 73, 80, 90
——— Thomas, 81
Ferris, Rich. 104, 243
Ferrone, John, 182
Ferrys, Hen. 130, 138
Fetherſton, Fr. 185, 196
Fetton, John, 141
Fettyplace, Geo. 33, 40, 153
——— John, 54, 208, 218, 229, 240
——— Thomas, 140, 150
Fielder, John, 242, 290
Feilding, Baſil, 173
Fiennes, Fr. 263, 275
——— Jam. 203, 223, 234
——— John, 247
——— Nathan. 234, 247, 264, 277, 291
Finch, Fr. 194, 204, 225
——— Henry, 130, 140, 202
——— Heneage, 177, 192, 212
——— John, 170, 179, 197, 211, 221, 238, 254
——— Moyle, 90, 130, 154
——— Nathan. 238
——— Tho. 185, 221
Fines, alias Clinton, Franc. 263
Fineux, John, 80
Fiſhe, Walter, 103
——— Will. 120
Fiſher, Alex. 102
——— Ant. 129
——— Clem. 105
——— Hen. 21, 73
——— Hum. 49
——— Jaſper, 17
——— John, 85, 106, 114, 201
——— Tho. 10, 38, 45, 52, 59, 67, 96, 123, 125
——— Will. 272
Fitch, Thomas, 260, 281
Fitton, Edw. 92, 120
Fitzgarret, Edw. 84
——— Thomas, 94
Fitzherbert, Thomas, 133
——— Will. 21
Fitz, John, Jun. 34, 41
Fitzjames, Hen. 293
——— John, 101, 143, 148, 261, 273, 288
——— Lewiſon, 139
——— Thomas, 294
Fitzwalter, Lord, Thomas, 20
Fitzwilliams, Hugh, 93
——— John, 14, 22, 74
——— Lord, Thomas, 20
——— Thomas, 66, 75
——— Lord Will. 247
——— Walter, 180
——— Will. 7, 14, 17, 28, 65, 83, 103, 112, 119, 234
Flacket, John, 262
Flaxney, Ralph, 13
Fleetwood, Cha. 264, 267, 276, 277, 279
——— George, 108, 158, 241, 255, 259
——— Gerrard, 203, 213
——— Hen. 118, 146, 157
——— John, 93
——— Miles, 170, 184, 188, 195, 201, 211, 237, 277, 291
——— Rob. 64

Digitized by Google

Fleetwood, Tho. 19, 62, 70
——— Will. 60, 73, 80, 92, 103, 110, 112, 122, 156, 161, 167, 176, 187, 197, 218, 223, 234
Fleming, Fr. 29
——— Philip, 194, 224
——— Tho. 90, 104, 123, 132, 142, 152, 163, 172, 182
Fletcher, Giles, 107
——— James, 25
——— Rich. 39, 68, 119
——— Thomas, 60
Flower, Edward, 93
——— Francis, 102, 111, 121, 129
——— John, 74
Flowerdew, William, 65
Floyd, Rich. 39
Fludde, Thomas, 130, 140, 149
Folderby, Chr. 154
Foley, Thomas, 295
Foliambe, Fr. 216
——— Godfrey, 55, 95
Font, Nich. 101
Foot, Thomas, 263, 277
Ford, ——— 14
——— Jerom, 50
Forfett, Richard, 38, 41
Forreſter, Anthony, 50, 79, 88, 187, 198, 208
——— Humph. 137
Forſit, Rich. 13
Forſter, Ant. 79, 88
——— Geo. 28, 35, 42, 49, 57
——— Henry, 48
——— Humph. 127
——— John, 13, 26, 55, 56, 76
——— Thomas, 37
——— William, 88
Forteſcue, Dudley, 133
——— Edm. 135
——— Fra. 118, 127, 137, 146
——— Henry, 19, 66
——— John, 88, 108, 118, 127, 129, 137, 150
——— Tho. 127, 137, 146
——— Richard, 73
——— Will. 133, 137, 165, 212
Forth, Will. 143
Fotherby, Thomas, 207, 216, 227, 228
Fothergill, John, 266, 278, 293
Fountain, Thomas, 241
Fowell, Edm. 243, 273, 287.
——— John, 287, 293
Fowl, Robert, 296
Fowler, Brian, 58
——— James, 58
——— John, 22, 52, 60, 66, 71
——— Thomas, 15
Fowk, John, 270, 283
Fowkes, Robert, 48
——— Rog 21, 29
——— William, 142
Fox, Charles, 6, 13, 21, 75
——— Geo. 154
——— John, 260, 273, 286
——— Samuel, 129
——— Thomas, 294
Foxton, Richard, 176
Foxwiſt, Will. 254, 268, 297
Francis, Edw. 148, 164, 183, 195, 205, 215
——— John, 200
Frank, John, 38, 68, 139
——— Richard, 134, 184
Frankland, John, 139, 215
——— Will. 227, 238
Franklyn, John, 202, 226, 233, 246, 252
Freake, Thomas, 101, 210
Free, Samuel, 124
Freeman, Edward, 289
——— Ralph, 207, 227
——— Rob. 44, 59

Digitized by Google

Freeman, Will. 293
Freke, John, 169, 178, 189
—— Thomas, 101, 158, 169
French, John, 96
——— Thomas, 255
Frere, Thomas, 124
Frere, Tobins, 256, 264
Fretchvill, John, 147, 220
——— Peter, 177
Freurs, Edw. 13
Frevil, George, 12
Frewell, Geo. 96
Friend, William, 179
Frier, Will. 83
Frowick, Henry, 149, 160, 170, 177, 179, 188, 209
Fry, John, 244
Fulford, Francis, 199
Fuller, Boſtock, 153
—— Nich. 128, 161, 171
Fullerton, James, 199, 213
Fulmerſton, Richard, 14, 30, 38, 45, 59, 74
Fylcocke, Will. 43
Fynes, James, 223
—— John, 213
—— Richard, 113, 123, 133
Fytton, Edw. 25
Fyvel, John, 26

G

Gage, John, 59
—— Rob. 37, 203
—— Will. 194, 204, 224, 236
Gallop, George, 224, 249
—— Rog. 292
Gallys, Rich. 70, 88
Games, Edward, 9
——— Thomas, 97, 107, 116
——— Walt. 97
Gamlin, John, 36
Gamul, Fra. 241
——— Thomas, 146
Gauns, or Gaines, Edward, 15, 23, 31, 39, 46
Gapper, John, 18, 26, 34, 41
Gapputh, John, 26
Gardiner, John, 55, 72
——— Robert, 173
——— Sam. 252
——— Tho. 55, 231
——— Will. 119, 128
Gargrave, Cotton, 81, 90
——— Rich. 139, 159
——— Thomas, 11, 19, 41, 48, 64, 72, 81, 90
Garland, Auguſtine, 245, 262
Garnet, Mart. 93
Garnons, John, 49
——— Luke, 102, 121, 139, 149
—— Nich. 121
Garrard, Fra. 290
Garret, Edw. 73
——— John, 189
Garter, John, 296
Garton, Henry, 257
Garvans, John, 87
Gaſcoyne, Edm. 65
——— Geo. 54, 62
——— John, 3, 25, 27, 54, 56
Gatacre, Thomas, 37
——— Will. 43
Gates, Edw. 81, 91, 120, 129
—— Geffery, 89, 100, 109
—— Henry, 64, 72, 81, 99, 110
—— John, 4, 14, 19, 66
Gavil, Rob. 7
Gauntlet, Rog. 183, 195
Gauntley, Rog. 184
Gawdy, Anthony, 143, 152
——— Baſſingborn, 131, 150, 161
——— Clipſeus, 143
——— Framlingham, 180, 192, 202, 212, 234, 246

Digitized by Google

Gawdy, Francis, 83
——— Hen. 141, 150
——— Philip, 133, 141, 150, 152, 163
——— Rob. 138
——— Tho. 12, 28, 30, 57
Gawen, Rob. 217
——— Walt. 165
Gay, Will. 182
Gayer, John, 25, 54, 80
——— Rob. 26, 54
Gayle, Geo. 5
Gaymer, Hen. 116, 135
Gayner, Hen. 97
Gebons, Hugh, 49
Gedney, or Godwyn, Will. 44
Gee, Will. 120, 159
Gell, John, 260, 273, 287
—— Tho. 243
George, John, 210, 221, 232, 244
——— Rich. 149
——— Rob. 224
——— Tho. 292
Gent, Tho. 91
Gerard, Chr. 120
——— Fr. 253
——— Geo. 194, 211, 222, 237
——— Gilb. 27, 38, 102, 127, 180, 192, 193, 211, 233, 246
——— Rog. 41
——— Tho. 73, 78, 102, 111, 121, 124, 130, 140, 152, 170, 179, 180, 191
——— Will. 27, 47, 49, 54, 57, 70, 73, 79, 82, 89, 102, 111, 130, 202
Germayne, Thomas, 189
Gewen, Tho. 241, 260, 273, 286
Genes, Will. 36
Gibb, John, 169
Gibbes, Will. 77
Gibbon, Rob. 289
——— Thomas, Major, 287
Gibbons, Thomas, 260
Gibbs, John, 56
—— Will. 266, 278
Gibſon, Alex. 297
Giffard, Geo. 30
——— John, 29, 37, 89
——— Thomas, 29, 44, 52
Gifford, Edw. 25
——— Ema. 185, 214
——— Geo. 33, 103, 144, 153
——— Hen. 94
——— John, 37
——— Ralph, 4
——— Rich. 172, 182, 194, 224
——— Rob. 204, 223
——— [Roger, 106, ſerved for Old Sarum]
Gilbert, Adrian, 139
——— Ambroſe, 6, 21, 26, 41, 57
——— Humph. 80
——— Maurice, 103
Gildon, Hen. 34
Giles, Edm. 279
—— Edw. 138, 169, 178, 189, 200, 220
—— John, 110
Gilford, John, 31
Gill, Edw. 256, 260, 267, 280
Giller, ——— 11
Girdler, Tho. 34, 59, 67
Girlington, Gilb. 19
Glanvill, Fr. 178, 200, 220
——— John, 99, 110, 128, 169, 178, 189, 200, 210, 220, 235, 287
——— Will. 242
Glopthorn, Geo. 260
Glaſcock, Edw. 152
——— Will. 213
Glaſier, Hugh, 146, 157
——— Will. 63, 71, 79, 89, 294

Gleames,

Digitized by Google

Gleames, Tho. 122
Gleane, Peter, 222
Glemham, Cha. 80, 182, 194, 204
——— Hen. 134, 152, 163, 182
——— Tho. 183, 204, 214
Glenham, Hen. 173
Glover, Will. 194
Glynn, John, 6, 233, 239, 246, 268, 281
—— Tho. 197, 207, 239
—— Will. 135, 296
Goales, Rowl. 88
Godbold, John, 236
Goddard, Guyborn, 264, 290
——— Jonath. 256
——— Rich. 123
——— Tho. 104
——— Vincent, 255
Gode, Tho. 25
Godfrey, Lambert, 262, 275
——— Rich. 164, 196, 207, 216, 239
——— Sam. 296
——— Tho. 227, 238
Godolphin, Fr. 118, 128, 188, 199, 209, 219, 242
——— Sid. 219, 230, 242
——— Will. 10, 17, 109, 168, 230
Godfalve, Tho. 14
Godwyn, James, 132
——— John, 13
——— Philip, 85
——— Rich. 132
——— Rob. 236
——— Tho. 113
——— Will. 21
Goffe, Tho. 136
—— Will. 264, 277
Gold, Nich. 242
Goldewell, John, 56, 123, 134
——— Will. 104, 113, 134
Golding, Henry, 56, 64, 81, 91, 119
Goldſborough, John, 211
——— Tho. 127
Goldſmith, Fr. 26, 63
Goldthorpe, Rich. 64
Goldwell, John, 113
Gooche, Barnaby, 168, 177
Good, John, 158
—— Sebaſtian, 199
Goodiere, Hen. 75, 85
Goodman, Hugh, 46, 53
——— John, 114
——— Ralph, 193
Goodrey, Tho. 34
Goodrick, Fra. 296
——— Maj. Gen. 296
——— Rich. 12, 73, 91
Goodwin, Art. 168, 176, 187, 208, 229, 241
——— Fra. 108, 118, 137, 156, 157, 167, 176, 198, 208
——— John, 29, 236, 250, 266, 278, 279, 293
——— Ralph, 203, 213, 223, 235, 248
——— Rob. 215, 225, 251, 294
——— Tho. 26, 41, 55
Gookin, Vincent, 257, 271, 284, 298
Gordon, John, 236
Gore, John, 274
—— Walt. 60, 77
Gorges, Art. 104, 119, 129, 154
——— Ferd. 135
——— John, 265, 277
——— Nich. 102
——— Rob. 213
——— Theobald, 244
——— Tho. 115, 265, 277
Goring, Edw. 211

Digitized by Google

Goring, George, 76, 134, 153, 183, 192, 195, 205, 214, 225, 249
—— Henry, 237
—— Will. 14, 225
Gosnold, John, 14, 29
Got, Sam. 254, 279, 296
Gouche, Robert, 11
Gough, Barnab. 176, 187
—— Rob. 293
Gould, James, 288
Gourney, Tho. 55, 80, 90, 158
Grafton, Nich. 57
—— Richard, 43, 67, 76, 100, 119
Graham, Rich. 209
Grakince, Rich. 220
Grant, Nich. 118
Grantham, Tho. 5, 12, 20, 92, 161, 170, 180, 191, 201, 211, 222, 233, 246
Granville, Franc. 200
Gratwick, Roger, 253
Graves, Hugh, 81, 90
—— John, 148
Gravesend, Thomas, 22, 51
Gray, Henry, 120, 148
—— John, 20, 43, 75, 84, 147
—— Ralph, 162
—— Reginald, 72
—— Rich. 213
—— Lord Thomas, 246
—— Thomas, 37
—— Will. 6, 10. See Grey
Greave, Andr. 51
Green, Giles, 169, 178, 200, 210, 232, 244
—— Henry, 72
—— Nich. 257
—— Rich. 225
—— Will. 71, 90, 142
Greenacres, Rich. 82
—— Tho. 64, 65, 73, 92
Greenfeild, John, 41
Greenvill, Bernard, 138
—— Bevill, 176, 188, 198, 209, 219, 230, 241
—— George, 80, 89, 99, 101, 127
—— Richard, 79, 99, 219, 259, 272, 285
Greenwood, Hunt, 286
Gregory, Rob. 120
—— William, 151
Greifley, George, 224
Gresham, John, 70, 85, 92
—— Thomas, 164, 173, 183, 204
—— Will, 112
Gresheild, Rich. 196
Greeves, Rob. 203
Grevil, Edw. 134, 164
—— Fulk, 14, 38, 45, 101, 115, 124, 134, 143, 153, 155, 183, 184
—— Rob. 225
Grewen, Thomas, 273
Grey, Lord Henry, 235
—— John, 43, 114, 181
—— Lord Thomas, 263
—— Thomas, 28, 50, 115
—— William, 181. See Gray
Greynfeild, Francis, 62
—— John, 55
—— Rob. 48
Grice, Will. le 103, 112
—— Will. 82, 93, 105
Griffin, Edw. 237, 251
Griffith, Edw. 107, 251
—— John, 68, 86, 97, 166, 185, 217, 228, 254, 286
—— Maurice, 23
—— Nich. 145, 154, 175, 185
—— Rice, 53
—— Rich. 53

Griffith,

Digitized by Google

Griffith, Rob. 11, 38, 60, 136
——— Will. 117
Grimes, George, 225
——— Thomas, 152, 173, 183, 195
Grimſditch, Thomas, 94, 102
Grimſton, Edw. 18, 66, 75, 84, 95, 124, 133, 170, 178
——— Harbottle, 210, 221, 232, 244, 274
Grocer, Giles, 220
Groſvenor, Edw. 276, 290
——— Rich. 176, 208, 219
Grove, Rob. 90
——— Tho. 249, 267, 279, 295
——— Will. 55
Grubb, Henry, 96
Grubham, Rich. 279, 294
Gryce, William, 74
Guillym, Maurice, 112
Guiſe, Chriſt. 261
Gulſton, Rich. 289
Gunter, James, 36
Gurden, Brampton, 182, 250
——— John, 84, 250, 266
Gurling, Tho. 202, 212, 233
Gurney, Tho. 90
Guy, John, 193
Guyes, Will. 43, 151
Guynes, Rob. 80
Gwillym, John, 12
Gwynn, George, 268, 281
——— Hugh, 126
——— Jenkin, 32
——— John, 77, 86, 90, 97
——— Owen, 38
——— Richard, 171
Gyrard, Tho. 231
Gybbon, John, 59
Gyer, Tho. 220
Gyes, Will. 28, 36, 43
Gyton, Tho. 141

H

Hacker, Francis, 275, 289
——— Tho. 290
Hackluit, Rich. 56
——— Tho. 64
Haddon, Walter, 51, 57, 63, 76
Haggen, Tho. 83
Hagget, Hump. 205, 214
Hake, Tho. 112
——— Will. 131
Hakewill, Will. 147, 157, 168, 177, 218
Hale, John, 260
——— Matth. 261, 291
——— Steph. 82
Hales, Edw. 174, 201, 211, 33, 245
——— John, 12, 73, 96, 221, 273
——— Rob. 296
——— Steph. 76, 82
Hall, Arth. 82, 92, 102
——— Charles, 263, 275
——— Edm. 12
——— Edw. 6, 28
——— Hen. 148, 161
——— Joſ. 230
——— Ralph, 72
——— Rob. 27, 72
——— Tho. 45, 52, 263, 275
——— Will. 40, 100
Halley, James, 114
Hallows, Nath. 231, 243
Halls, Richard, 65
Halſey, Will 271, 284, 298
Halſtock, William, 82
Halſwell, Nich. 29, 75, 163
Hamelton, Jam. 269
——— William, 235
Hamock, Ed. 129
Hamond, John, 107, 109
——— Peter, 185

Digitized by Google

Hamond, Rob. 259
——— Tho. 141, 165, 178
——— Will. 30, 37, 59, 89
Hampden, Alex. 146
——— Griffith, 99
——— John, 177, 198, 208, 218, 229, 241
——— Richard, 272
——— William, 128, 285
Hamſhire, William, 38, 60
Hanbury, John, 221
——— Rich. 132
——— Thomas, 142
Hancock, Edw. 129, 138, 148
——— John, 215
Hanham, John, 147, 159
——— Thomas, 90, 104, 113, 123. 132
Hanmer, Humphry, 98
——— John, 86, 197, 239, 296
——— Thomas, 136
Hannan, John, 11
Harborough, Nicholas, 29
Harcourt, John, 13
——— Mich. 75, 99
——— Rob. 75
——— Sim. 66, 75
——— Thomas, 43, 51
——— Walt. 124, 133, 143
Harding, Richard, 237, 252
Hardman, Walter, 149, 160
Hardweare, Geo. 171, 192
Hardye, Rich. 114, 123
——— Robert, 226
Hare, Edw. 188
—— Hugh, 95, 124
—— John, 14, 95, 107, 115, 124, 134, 143, 147, 162, 198, 216, 222
—— Nich. 95, 105, 115, 124
—— Ralph, 147, 247, 246, 263, 276
—— Rob. 75
Harewell, Hen. 215
Harleſton, Raynold, 116
——— Rich. 80
Harley, Edw. 245, 274
——— Rob. 166, 175, 190, 211, 224, 232, 244, 254
Harman, John, 37
——— Nich. 234
——— Richard, 246
Harnſton, Will. 28
Harper, John, 158
Harrington, Abra. 288
——— Edward, 89
——— Francis, 92
——— James, 43, 50, 58, 66, 94, 113, 123, 132, 141, 248, 263
——— John, 6, 68, 71, 77, 83, 115, 151, 162, 233, 248, 265, 277, 292, 293
——— Rob. 63
——— Will. 205, 211
Harris, Art. 190. 200, 221
—— Chriſtoph. 100, 177, 190, 200, 210, 221
—— David, 13, 21, 29, 44
—— Hugh, 69
—— John, 47, 155, 168, 177, 219, 230, 231, 241, 272
—— Robert, 76, 99, 108, 118
—— Thomas, 100, 112, 114, 123, 128, 138, 147, 168
—— Vincent, 91
Harriſon, Geo. 41
——— John, 14, 227, 233, 246
——— Maj. Gen. 258
——— Rich. 184, 187, 218, 229
——— Tho. 241, 267, 295
Harriſon, Will. 245
Harry, John, ap 46
—— Steph. 27, 49
—— Thomas, 53
Hart, Henry, 68

Digitized by Google

Hart, John, 131, 140.
—— Percival, 153
—— Rich. 18, 34
—— Rob. 26
Hartford, John, 45
Hartop, Edward, 222
Hartnel, Geo. 243
Hartfell, James, Earl of, 269
Hartwell, Abra. 109, 134
Harvey, Edm. 263, 278
—— Edw. 202, 247, 252, 263, 273
—— Francis, 81, 101, 111, 120, 134, 246, 276, 291
—— Geo. 157
—— Gerard, 10
—— John, 253, 259, 272
—— Tho. 22, 29, 45, 59
—— William, 153, 163, 191, 201, 225
Harwell, Henry, 195, 205, 215
Hafel, Sam. 293
Hafelock, John, 226
Hafilherft, Ralph, 68
Hafilrigg, Art. 233, 246, 263, 264, 275, 289
—— Richard, 6
—— Rob. 20
—— Tho. 170, 191
Haffard, John, 101, 110, 124, 159
—— Rob. 120, 129, 169, 178
Haftings, Lord Edw. 12
—— Edw. 19, 28, 36, 43, 50, 80, 140
—— Lord Ferd. 201, 222
—— Francis, 82, 102, 112, 123, 130, 132, 140, 151, 162, 172
—— George, 102, 112, 180, 182, 201, 211
—— Hen. 149, 180, 191, 211
Haftings, John, 64, 72, 79, 90
—— Thomas, 28, 35, 42, 170
Haſwell, Nich. 21, 29
Haſye, Will. 49
Hatcher, Tho. 191, 222, 233, 246, 263, 275, 290
Hatchman, Robert, 138
Hatcliff, Thomas, 140
Hatley, Robert, 79
—— Thomas, 160
Hatfel, Harry, 213, 260, 273, 287
Hatton, Chriſt. 83, 93, 103, 112, 146, 156, 169, 192, 202, 234, 247
—— Fr. 143
—— Rob. 174, 185, 197, 247
—— Thomas, 178, 196, 222, 233
—— William, 110, 120
Havard, Tho. 5, 12, 19, 27, 42
Haughton, Lord John, 203, 212
Haulle, Ralph, 81
Hawes, Laurence, 47
—— Thomas, 156
Hawker, Hugh, 55
Hawkins, John, 80, 90, 295
—— Nicholas, 145
—— Rich. 158
—— Will. 26
Hawkſworth, Joſ. 249, 279, 291
Hawley, Fra 101, 110, 120
Hawtry, Mich. 88
—— Ralph, 218
—— Will. 70
Hay, James, 269, 295
Hayman, Nich. 110
Haynes, Edward, 45, 67
—— Hezekiah, 274
—— John, 210
Hayward, John, 55, 181, 231

Digitized by Google

Haywith, Will. 296
Haywood, George, 49
——— John, 35
Hazard, George, 64
Head, Matt. 160
Heale, John, 101
—— William, 109
Heath, Rob. 180, 195, 205
—— Will. 50, 142, 151
Heblethwayt, Thomas, 253
Hedges, John, 45
—— Richard, 36, 50
Heeley, James, 279
Hele, Chriſt. 11, 18, 26, 34, 41, 55
—— John, 128, 138, 147, 148, 158, 293
—— Nich. 177, 188, 198
—— Samp. 188
—— Thomas, 210, 220, 231
—— Warwick, 138, 178, 200
Henchman, Thomas, 152
Hendon, Will. 174
Henley, Henry, 256, 261, 288
Henneage, George, 28
——— Mich. 85, 95, 120, 130
——— Thomas, 28, 73, 82, 92, 101, 110, 120, 130
Henry, John, 49
Henſeley, Ralph, 51
Herbert, Anthony, 202
——— Arnold, 235
——— Charles, 28, 82
——— Edm. 186
——— Edw. 24, 32, 39, 46, 53, 61, 69, 76, 78, 87, 126, 155, 166, 175, 186, 205, 215, 226, 229, 237, 276
——— Geo. 9, 74, 197
——— Lord Hen. 268
——— Hen. 92, 119, 141, 238, 246, 252
Herbert, James, 138, 251 289
——— John, 21, 52, 124, 146, 151, 161, 246, 294
——— Matthew, 57, 74, 117
——— Nich. 107
——— Peircy, 178
——— Lord Philip, 237, 254
——— Philip, 166
——— Richard, 24, 107, 239, 254
——— Thomas, 36
——— Walt. 60
——— William, 9, 12, 16, 20, 50, 61, 98, 103, 112, 131, 145, 166, 175, 186, 197, 207, 212, 217, 226, 228, 239, 246, 254
Hercy, John, 28
Herdman, Walter, 140
Herle, Edward, 230, 287
—— John, 39, 49
—— Tho. 55, 286
Heron, Thomas, 50
Herrick, William, 180
Herring, John, 54, 256
Herrys, Thomas, 139
Hert, Rich. 18
Hervie, John, 253
Heſketh, Thomas, 111, 140, 149, 160
Heton, Thomas, 132
Heveringham, John, 222
——— Will. 249
Hevingham, Will. 235
Hewes, Alex. 75
—— John, 5
Hewet, Will. 187
Hewley, John, 296
Hewiſh, Rich. 114, 123, 133
Hewſon, John, 257, 270, 278
Hext, Edw. 142, 163
Hey, Herbert, 251

Digitized by Google

Hey, Will. 266, 280
Heydon, Chriſt. 82, 122
——— Hen. 56
——— John, 54
——— Mich. 153
——— Rich. 12
Heyman, Hen. 238, 253
——— Owen, 34
——— Peter, 196, 211, 216, 227, 238
Heynes, Edw. 76
Heyrick, Rob. 121
——— Will. 149
Heythe, Will. 56
Heyward, John, 181, 183
——— Tho. 173
Heywood, John, 183, 209
——— Peter, 211
——— Robert, 92
——— Rowl. 92
——— Tho. 35
Hickman, Hen. 150
——— Tho. 174
Hicks, Bapt. 178, 190, 201, 210, 221
—— Mich. 100, 120, 129, 143, 153, 164
—— Will. 208, 222
Hide, Hen. 154
—— Will. 272
Higate, Tho. 38
Higford, John, 54, 116
——— Tho. 84
Higgens, Griffith, 31
Higgons, Tho. 295
Higham, Clem. 31, 37, 41, 56, 133
——— Henry, 51
——— John, 75, 105, 114, 163
Highgate, Tho. 67, 76, 85
Highland, Sam. 257, 266, 278
Hill, Art. 270
Hill, Daniel, 123
—— John, 222
—— Richard, 295
—— Robert, 84
—— Roger, 80, 94, 235, 244
—— Rowl. 28
—— Tho. 31, 38
Hiller, Richard, 266
Hilleſley, John, 256, 265, 278, 292
Hillyard, Chriſt. 72, 81, 90, 120, 129, 139, 148, 159, 169, 184, 190, 192, 206, 216, 227, 237
——— Will. 110
Hilton, Will. 83
Hind, Fr. 62, 88, 118
—— Rowl. 89
—— Will. 137
Hinder, John, 119, 128
Hinſon, Tho. 110, 119, 138, 158
Hinton, Tho. 205
Hippeſley, Gab. 241
——— John, 75, 77, 182, 194, 207, 216, 227, 243
——— Tho. 265
Hitchcock, Tho. 168
Hitcham, Rob. 138, 171, 204, 214
Hitchman, Rob. 171, 194, 204, 214
Hoar, Thomas, 184
Hobart, Henry, 141, 150, 161, 171
——— John, 159, 188, 212, 246, 263, 264, 276, 290
——— Miles, 218
——— Piercy, 196
Hobbs, Tho. 48
Hobby, Edw. 111, 118, 120, 140, 149, 160, 170
——— Peregrine, 241, 285

Digitized by Google

Hobby, Posthumus, Tho. 125, 169, 179, 185, 190, 206, 216, 227
——— Hobby, Thomas, 139
Hobson, Rob. 37, 44, 51
Hockmere, John, 177
——— Will. 188
Hodgekinson, James, 92
Hodges, Edm. 94
——— John, 31, 38
——— Luke 248
——— Rich. 50
——— Tho. 237, 248, 252
Hodson, Christ. 127, 168
——— Robert, 44, 51
Hody, William, 120
Hogston, John, 5
Hoil, Tho. 252
Holbert, Rob. 242
Holborne, Rob 236, 242
Holcroft, Henry, 194, 222
——— John, 42, 56, 233, 245
——— Thomas, 10, 17, 25, 30, 95, 127, 137, 146, 157
Holden, John, 43
Holditch, Philip, 147, 210
Hole, Chr. 55
Holland, Corn. 240
——— Hugh, 129
——— John, 233, 247
——— Owen, 107
——— Rich 111, 262, 275
——— Thomas, 154, 158, 180, 181, 192
Holles, Denzill, 103, 113, 188, 220, 231, 244
——— Fra. 242, 267
——— Gervase, 233, 246
——— John, 28, 162, 171, 188, 193
Hollister, Dennis, 256
Hollinghead, Laurence, 88
Holman, Phil. 290
——— Rob. 266
——— William, 18, 26, 63
Holme, Will. 11, 48, 56
Holmes, John, 15, 23, 31, 39, 46, 49, 53
——— Robert, 255
Holson, James, 68
Holt, Edward, 79
—— Thomas, 259, 272
—— Will. 140
Honing, Edw. 124, 133, 163
——— John, 143
——— William, 21
Hontley, Hen. 10
Honyngs, Will. 13
Honywood, Christ. 106, 144
——— Rob. 296
——— Tho. 97, 261, 274
Hooke, Humphrey, 235, 248
——— John, 293
Hooker, al. Vowel, John, 80
——— John, 109
Hoole, Chr 26
Hooper, Edw. 265, 277
——— John, 30, 45, 47, 52, 59
——— Rich. 34
Hope, James, 257
—— John, 107, 257
—— Lewis, 181, 182
Hopkins, Edw. 273
——— Sampson, 173, 183, 184
Hopton, Art. 7, 84, 124
——— Owen, 84, 92, 103, 124
——— Ralph, 29, 67, 178, 203, 224, 235, 248
——— Rob 63, 71, 159, 181
——— Tho. 205, 215
Hord, Gerard, 29
—— Jerom, 43
—— Tho 151
Hordell, Rich. 46

Horne,

Horne, Will. 39
Horner, George, 248
——— John, 213, 265
——— Maurice, 104
——— Tho. 104, 113, 224
Horpool, John, 36
Horſeley, Clement, 7
——— Cuthbert, 20, 28, 43, 50
——— Rob. 36
Horſey, Edward, 84, 94
——— George, 82, 92, 110
——— Jerom, 177, 123, 138, 147, 158, 168
——— John, 11, 18, 26, 80
——— Ralph, 110, 139
——— Samp. 139
Horſman, Edw. 256, 264, 291
——— Tho. 131, 140, 150, 161
Horton, Walter, 74
Hoſkins, Benet, 229, 245, 262, 274, 289
——— Edmund, 236, 293
——— John, 160, 170, 221, 231
——— Will. 52
Hotham, John, 101, 110, 205, 206, 216, 227, 238, 252, 253
Houge, Rich. 54
Houghton, Gilbert, 170, 179, 211, 233
——— John, 57, 65
——— Rich. 19, 54, 140, 149, 160, 275
Hourde, Andr. 41
How, John, 123, 261, 266, 274
—— Grubham, John, 288
—— Grubham, Richard, 279, 288, 294
Howard, Lord Charles, 234
——— Char. 75, 95, 143, 153, 164, 167, 176, 204, 214, 225, 257, 260, 273
Howard, Edw. 152, 164, 187, 196, 200, 221, 224
——— Fr. 156
——— Geo. 60, 75
——— John, 195
——— Philip, 295
——— Rob. 193, 223, 235, 248
——— Theoph. 160, 170
——— Tho. 71, 171, 241
——— Lord Will. 152
——— Will. 66, 75, 84, 95, 105, 115, 124, 133, 143, 196, 237
Howel, James, 227
——— John, 147
——— ap Maurice, 65, 85, 92
——— Richard, 16, 24, 39
Howes, John, 5
Hoyle, Tho. 226, 252
Hubbard, Edw. 131
Hubbart, Edm. 140
Hues, Alex. 34
Huddleſton, Ferd. 188
——— John, 25, 33, 40
——— Rich. 124
——— Will 147
Hudſton, Edmund, 246
Huggen, Tho. 51
——— Will. 51
Hugh, Rob ap 68
Hughes, Hugh, 144
—— Tho. 110, 173, 174, 183, 184, 195, 205, 296
Huke, Edw. 118
Hull, John, 11
—— Tho. 22, 31, 59
Humberſton, Will. 84, 93
Humphrey, John, 291, 293
——— Michael, 210
Hungate, Hen. 199, 209

Digitized by Google

Hungate, Tho. 34, 49, 54
Hungerford, Anthony, 27, 135, 144, 165, 174, 237, 251
——— Arth. 154
——— Edw. 45, 116, 153, 174, 184, 195, 203, 226, 237, 251, 294
——— George, 215
——— Giles, 204, 213
——— Hen. 252, 279, 295
——— Jam. 125
——— John, 22, 30, 96, 106, 116, 134, 139, 164, 165
——— Philip, 295
——— Rob. 31
——— Thomas, 52, 135
——— Walter, 55
Hunings, Edw. 152
Hunt, John, 84
—— Rich. 162
—— Rob. 248, 292
—— Thomas, 43
Huntley, Geo. 52
——— Hen. 10
Huſband, John, 85, 95
Hurſt, John, 36
Huſſey, Anthony, 30, 59
——— Charles, 275
——— Geo. 178, 189, 220
——— Harry, 51
——— Hen. 22, 30, 51
——— John, 80, 85, 89
——— Richard, 58
——— Samp. 139
——— Tho. 28, 36, 57, 81, 90, 129, 183, 184, 249, 278
Hutchins, Giles, 134, 143
Hutchinſon, Daniel, 257, 270
——— Edw. 110
——— John, 247
——— Richard, 289, 292
——— Steph. 216
——— Tho, 212, 234, 247
Hutton, John, 70, 79, 88
——— Matthew, 216
——— Rich. 105, 115, 124, 133, 143, 179, 184, 190, 206, 216, 226
Huyke, John, 18
Hyat, Clement, 48, 81, 90
Hyde, Edward, 232, 237, 242
—— Geo. 143, 146
—— Laur. 67, 106, 115, 144, 154, 164, 174, 196, 226
—— Nicholas, 163, 203
—— Oliver, 70
—— Rich. 152
—— Rob. 106, 115, 167, 176, 206, 237
—— Will. 25, 33, 47, 71
Hynde, Hen. 125
——— Oliver, 54, 70
Hyppeſley, John, 55
Hyrbin, Hen. 143
Hyrne, Thomas, 171, 192, 202 212

J

Jackman, Hen. 126, 134, 153
Jackſon, Arker, 141, 162
——— John, 118, 190, 206, 216, 227
——— Joſeph, 292
——— Miles, 265
——— Rob. 181, 193, 202, 212
——— Will. 153, 164
Jacobs, John, 252
Jacques, John, 236
James, Francis, 129, 139, 151, 159
—— John, 100, 133, 257
—— Rich. 152, 163, 172
—— William, 262, 275, 289
Jane, Joſeph, 209, 241
Jaques, Roger, 238

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Jay, John, 171, 196
Jayler, John, 30
Iden, Hen. 72
Jeffrys, Alex. 257
—— John, 72, 85, 95, 163
Jenkin, Hen. 159
—— John, 277
Jenkinſon, Rob. 264, 277, 291
—— Thomas, 95
Jennens, David, 39
—— Edw. 163, 296
—— John, 13, 272
—— Owen, 224, 234
—— Will. 45
Jennings, John, 191, 231, 232
—— Jonath. 296
—— Rich. 245, 289
Jenner, Rob. 237, 252
Jenniſon, Will. 83, 91, 103, 151
Jenour, Rich 4
Jenvoy, Rich. 163
Jepſon, John, 182, 194, 208, 229
—— Will. 163, 235, 249, 271, 283
Jermy, Rob. 256
Jermyn, Hen. 199, 222, 232
—— Nich. 20, 204, 211, 217, 222, 225, 236
—— Rob. 105, 114, 119, 177, 256, 290
—— Thomas, 114, 163, 173, 182, 189, 195, 201, 204, 213, 214, 222, 225, 236, 250
Jerningham, George, 29, 37
—— Henry, 29, 44, 56
—— Thomas, 37
Jervoiſe, Rich. 235, 249
—— Thomas, 182, 194, 224, 235, 249
Jeſſon, Will. 237, 251
Jeſſop, Will. 293
Ingoldſby, Fr. 259, 272, 285
Ingoldſby, Hen. 271, 283, 298
Ingoldſby, Rich. 241, 259, 272
Ingram, Art. 171, 184, 190, 195, 196, 206, 216, 226, 229, 248
—— Thomas, 253
Jobſon, Fra. 19, 34, 42, 49, 64, 72
—— Walter, 48, 56
Johns, Thomas, 7, 116
—— Hen. 60
Johnſlyn, Matthew, 93
Johnſon, Abraham, 288
—— Baſil, 79
—— John, 18
—— Matthew, 83
—— Rob. 171
—— Rog. 42
—— Thomas, 212
—— Will. 3, 19, 27, 36, 170, 180
Jokyn, Thomas, 31
Jelly, Thomas, 14
Jones, Arthur, Lord Ranelagh, 245
—— Cha. 197, 207, 217, 227, 233, 238, 293
—— Edmond, 268, 296
—— Edw. 128, 138, 152
—— Gilb. 232
—— Hen. 23, 30, 31, 39, 46, 53, 77
—— John, 254, 276, 280, 281, 290
—— Lewis, 35
—— Philip, 122, 206, 256, 268, 280, 281, 284, 287
—— Rich. 53, 228, 239, 263, 292
—— Rob 217, 228
—— Samuel, 277
—— Theoph. 270, 283, 298
—— Thomas, 9, 60, 111, 145, 149
—— Walter, 106, 116, 125, 135

Digitized by Google

Jones, Will. 144, 154, 165, 175, 261
Jordayne, Ignatius, 178, 199, 210, 220
——— Nich, 215
——— Will. 72, 134
Joſſelins, John, 4
Joſne, Richard, 56
Irby, Ant. 121, 150, 161, 171, 180, 203, 233, 275, 290
—— Leon. 35, 42, 49, 57, 73
Ireland, Geo. 96, 106, 191, 174
——— Gilb. 262, 275, 289
——— Rob. 75
——— Will. 83
Ireton, Henry, 251
—— John, 256
Iſeham, Giles, 36, 43, 57
——— Will. 33
Iſted, John, 23, 38, 48
—— Will. 33
Jurdayne, John, 27
——— Will. 72
Ive, Will. 191
Jukes, Thomas, 104
—— Will. 145
Juſtice, Rich. 4
Juxon, Thomas, 286

K

Kechyn, John, 12
Kekewicke, Geo. 18
Keighley, Thomas, 178
Keiling, Edw. 265, 293
——— John, 254
Keilway, Fr. 124
——— Rob. 67, 174
——— Simon, 119
Kelſey, Thomas, 268, 280, 296
Kemeys, Edw. 131
——— Nich. 222
Kempe, Anth. 59
——— Barthol. 101, 114, 122
——— Franc. 57
Kempe, John, 235
Kempthorne, John, 18, 25, 33, 40, 48, 55, 85
Kencridge, Hen. 95
Kendal, John, 286
——— Nich. 199, 230
——— Will. 79
Kenrick, Rowl. 96
——— Will. 258, 296
Kent, John, 144
Ker, And. 282, 297
Kerle, Thomas, 85
Keſtal, John, 79
Keyme, John, 34
Keynell, Tho. 55
Kidman, Rob. 151
Kightley, Philip, 165
Killigrew, Hen. 17, 79, 89, 242
——— Jam. 138
——— John, 80, 89, 100, 109
——— Joſeph, 168
——— Rob. 147, 157, 168, 177, 188, 209, 219
——— Will. 82, 100, 128, 137, 157, 219
King, Alex. 123, 151
—— Henry, 256
—— Ralph, 270, 283, 289, 298
—— Rich. 231, 244
—— Rob. 251, 284
—— Thomas, 288
Kingſmill, Geo. 104, 114
——— Hen. 76
——— John, 106, 116
——— Rich. 67, 76, 114
——— Will. 142, 114, 152
Kingſton, Anthony, 19
Kinne, John, 82
Kinwoldmarch, Edw. 63
Kippax, Rich. 179
Kirke, William, 232, 245
Kirkeham, Geo. 55
——— Robert, 191, 221

Digitized by Google

Kirkley, Rog. 245
Kirham, Rog. 252
Kirle, Walter, 232, 245
Kirton, Edw. 173, 183, 196, 215, 226, 235, 245, 249
——— James, 151, 154, 162
Kitten, William, 276
Knatchbull, Norton, 232, 253
Knight, John, 52, 60, 133
——— Rich. 51
——— Simon, 89
——— William, 154
Knightley, Richard, 103, 113, 141, 152, 192, 222, 234, 247, 290
——— Valentine, 101, 110, 131, 161, 163
——— Will. 202
Knollys, or Knowlles, Edward, 83, 93
——— Francis, 67, 74, 83, 93, 103, 104, 113, 123, 132, 137, 156, 167, 187, 191, 208, 218, 229, 240
Knowlles, or Knollys, Henry, 74, 75, 76, 79, 84, 93, 96, 116, 144
——— ——— Rich. 90, 108
——— ——— Rob. 88, 99, 108, 118, 122, 126, 132, 145, 154, 165, 176, 187, 208, 218
——— ——— Tho. 292
——— ——— Will. 89, 103, 108, 113, 132, 141, 151
Knyfton, or Knyveton, William, 158
Knyll, John, 46
Knyvet, or Knevit, Edward, 12
——— ——— Henry, 85, 96, 106, 116, 125, 134, 144
——— ——— Ralph, 128
——— ——— Tho. 38, 41, 51, 96, 103, 112, 122, 133, 140, 150, 161
Kynaſton, Francis, 36, 131, 181

L

Lacon, Edw. 37
——— Fra. 17, 162, 172
——— Rowl. 66
——— Will. 83, 142
Lacy, Rob. 20
Lake, Art. 193, 213
——— Richard, 144
——— Tho. 97, 106, 115, 134, 168, 213, 216
——— William, 188
Lambert, Charles, 128, 138
——— Lord, Cha. 209, 219
——— Maj. Gen. 258
——— John, 266, 296
——— Lord, 280
——— Thomas, 152, 214
——— William, 72
Lampen, John, 287
Lancaſter, Lancelot, 67
Landwell, John, 58
Lane, Ralph, 74
——— Rob. 83
——— Tho. 218, 229, 241
——— Will. 83, 133, 150
Laney, John, 114
Langden, Anthony, 255
Langford, John, 148
——— Rich. 75
Langham, Jam. 276, 291
——— John, 263
——— ——— Will. 119
Langley, John, 256
——— Philip, 83, 94
Langſton, Ant. 184, 206
——— Arth. 216
Langton, Rob. 102, 111, 121, 130,
——— Thomas, 35
——— William, 245
Lanſden, Thomas, 35, 37
Laſcells, Chr. 49, 56, 72
——— Fr. 257, 267, 280

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Lascells, Geo. 20
——— John, 18
——— Thomas, 253
Lashbrook, Lewis, 151
Lasher, James, 185
Latham, John, 72
——— Thomas, 263
Launce, James, 260, 287
Laurence, Edw. 210
——— Giles, 63, 71
——— Hen. 256, 280
——— Oliver, 55
——— Richard, 4, 11
——— Will. 21, 29, 37, 42, 44, 51, 56, 75, 292
Lawley, Edw. 181, 189
——— Fra. 292
——— Geo. 162
——— Richard, 13
——— Rob. 162, 172
——— Tho. 13, 21, 94, 104, 113, 203, 213, 223
——— Will. 225
Lawson, Rob. 74
——— Will. 168
Lawton, Tho. 100, 157
Lay, Tho. 226
Layer, Christ. 103, 141
—— Tho. 112
Layfield, Tho. 82
Leake, Edw. 177, 220
—— Fran. 147
Leborne, Richard, 7
Lechmore, Nich. 267
Lee, Anth. 4, 10
—— George, 94
—— Gervase, 101
—— Hen. 54, 62, 79, 88, 109, 184
—— John, 138, 141, 288
—— Matthew, 153
—— Rich. 29, 162, 245, 248
—— Tho. 214
Leech, Edw. 9, 165, 169, 189, 199
Leech, Richard, 128
Leeds, John, 183, 236
Leeving, Tim. 22, 177, 189, 199 220
Leder, Oliver, 27
Legross, Cha. 25, 224, 236
Leicester, Ralph, 62
——— Rob 121
Leigh, Charles, 47
—— Edward, 29, 105, 140
—— Fra. 151, 162, 170, 204, 215
—— George, 72, 83
—— John, 19, 34, 147 249,
—— Peter, 121, 146
—— Richard, 129, 273, 286
—— Rowl. 106
—— Tho. 17, 25, 33, 54, 62
Leighton, Edw. 74
——— John, 81, 85
——— Tho. 81, 93, 141, 154
——— William, 151
Leke, Hen. 38
Lekere, Edw. 278
Lemon, Will. 245
Lennard, Sampson, 80, 123, 128, 174
——— William, 144
Lenthal, John, 244
——— Will. 6, 234, 262, 264, 247, 257
Lenthorn, John, 285
Lestrange, Ham. 180, 202, 212
Letchmere, Nich. 295
Lever, John, 115, 125
Levington, Tho. 235
Levison, John, 18, 34, 41
Lewen, Edw. 113, 131
——— Rob. 20, 65
——— Will. 111, 121
Lewes, Gabriel, 126
—— Henry, 78
—— Rhesius, 32, 61
—— William, 100

Lewson,

Digitized by Google

Lewefon, John, 100, 140, 149, 160
—— Nath. 104, 113
—— Rich. 123, 162, 213, 249
—— Walter, 104
Lewis, David, 30, 43, 65
—— Evan. 280
—— Geo. 117
—— James, 197, 207, 217, 228, 238
—— Jenner, 61
—— Jevan, 126
—— John, 165
—— Ludov. 254
—— Rheas, 16
—— Rice, 87
—— Rob. 183, 195
—— Tho. 13, 21, 29, 37, 44, 50, 51, 69, 78, 107, 117
—— William, 31, 53, 131, 235, 249
Lewiſton, John, 149
Lewkner, Charles, 225
—— Chriſt. 236, 250
—— Edw 22, 84, 95, 101, 111, 138, 160, 170
—— Humph. 67
—— Lewis, 143, 162
—— Rich. 95, 115, 124, 133, 143, 183, 195, 205, 225
—— Samuel, 162
—— Tho. 56, 115
Lewſton, John, 41, 63
Lewſtoner, John, 26
Ley, Henry, 43, 205, 215
—— James, 144, 165, 174, 184
—— Matt. 144, 162, 165, 174
Lief, Rich. 125
Ligoe, Walden, 288
Lilburn, Rob. 295
—— George, 261
—— Tho. 274, 291
Lilly, John, 127, 143, 146
Lindley, Edw. 209
Lingen, John, 35
Linlithgow, Geo. Earl of, 269
Liſle, John, 6, 235, 249, 265, 278
—— Lord Viſcount, 256
—— Lord Phil. 249
—— Richard, 154
—— Rob. Viſcount, 192
—— Viſcount of, 202
Liſter, Charles, 89, 148
—— Chriſt. 266, 279
—— John, 139, 184, 190, 216, 226, 238
—— Mart. 161, 234, 247, 267
—— Tho. 246, 263, 275
—— Will. 90, 247, 267, 280
Litchfield, Tho. 79, 88
Lively, Edward, 193, 223
Liveſey, Gab. 275
Lobb, Richard, 287
Locke, Henry, 153
—— Zach. 132, 152
Lockhart, Geo. 297
—— John, 281, 298
—— Will. 257, 269, 281, 282
Loe, Edw. 96
Loftus, Dudley, 298
Lompem, John, 287
Long, Henry, 22, 30, 79
—— John, 75, 81, 155, 265
—— Liſlebone, 248, 265, 277, 292
—— Rob. 215, 236, 265
—— Tho. 85
—— Walter, 205, 215
Lort, Sampſon, 297
Lovatt, Richard, 6
Love, Geo. 205
—— Nich. 292
Lovebans, Oliver, 46
Loveday, Tho. 27, 35
Lovel, Henry, 183, 214
—— John, 71

Digitized by Google

Lovel, Tho. 30
Lovelace, John, 33
——— Rich. 146, 176
——— Samp. 144, 146
——— Will. 64, 82, 92, 167
Lougher, Rob. 98
Lowe, Geo. 226, 251
—— John, 144
—— Sim. 44
—— Tho. 171, 180
—— Vincent, 48
Lower, Will. 48, 157
Lowry, John, 286
Lowther, Gerard, 76
——— John, 225
——— Rich. 212, 225, 237
——— Tho. 242
Lloyd, Charles, 268, 281
—— Francis, 239, 254
—— Griffith, 116
—— Henry, 239
—— Humph. 78
—— John, 254
—— Oliver, 117
—— Rich. 107, 228, 236
—— Robert, 117, 175
—— Walter, 254
Lloyd, ——— 268, 277
Lucas, Hen. 230, 241
—— John, 11, 19, 27
—— Tho. 56
Luckyn, Rob. 187
Lucy, Foulk, 294
—— Francis, 195, 215, 225
—— Rich. 74, 262, 266, 274, 279
—— Tho. 86, 106, 170, 183, 215, 225, 237
Ludlow, Edm. 85, 144, 164, 174, 184, 251, 294
——— Henry, 152, 164, 174, 184, 196, 251
——— William, 279, 295
Ludwell, Edw. 21, 29, 37, 51, 66, 75
Lluellin, Maurice, 51
Luke, John, 161
—— Nicholas, 99
—— Sam. 240
—— Oliver, 137, 176, 187, 198, 208, 218, 229, 240
Lukenor, Chriſt. 550
Lumley, Martin, 244
Lutterell, Geo. 104, 123
——— John, 114
——— Tho. 75
Lutwitch, John, 123, 132, 141
Lyddall, Thomas, 202, 234
Lyddel, Peter, 192, 234
——— Tho. 234
Lye, Geo. 21, 58, 66
Lyeff, Richard, 86, 135
—— Rob. 97
Lyfe, Richard, 125, 135, 144, 154, 165
Lyfield, Tho. 95, 124
Lygon, Will. 165.
Lynch, Simon, 15, 23, 31,
Lynne, Geo. 103
Lyſle, John, 6
Lyſſe, Rich. 144
Lyttelton, Edw. 29, 44, 163, 172, 194, 201, 207, 211, 228, 235, 249
——— Gilbert, 86, 96
——— John, 31, 106, 116, 143, 144
——— Tho. 22, 174, 189, 196, 206, 215, 221, 235, 248
Lytton, Rowl. 109, 140, 160, 274, 289
——— Will. 221, 232, 245

M

Mackworth, Humph. 264
——— Tho. 248, 277, 291
Macwilliams, Hen. 81, 89, 106, 109

Madryn,

Digitized by Google

Madryn, Tho. 268
Major, John, 224
—— Rich. 265
Maidſton, John, 261, 274, 288
Mainwaring, Arth. 66, 191, 201, 211
——— Chriſtoph. 190
——— Edw. 112
——— Geo. 94
Mainwaring, Henry, 185
——— Peter, 220
——— Philip, 234
——— Ralph, 17
——— Will. 206
Malaverer, Tho. 253
Mallet, John, 34, 63, 71
——— Thomas, 84, 177
Mallingſon, Tho. 36
Mallock, John, 18, 34, 41, 63
Mallory, John, 148, 159, 252
——— Will. 49, 101, 169, 185, 190, 206, 227, 238, 252
Man, Ed. 120, 129, 139, 159, 169
—— Will. 202
Manley, Edw. 57
——— John, 296
——— Laurence, 28
——— Thomas, 295
Manaton, Ambr. 188, 230, 241
——— Anth. 177
Manlove, Henry, 42
Mannours, George, 123, 128, 161, 171, 180, 192, 202
——— James, 209
——— John, 74, 209
——— Oliver, 150
——— Roger, 73, 151
——— Thomas, 93, 103
Mannye, Anth. 173, 195
Manſell, Anth. 32
——— Buſhy, 257
——— Edw. 39, 209
——— Rob. 150, 165, 175, 196, 199, 207, 228
Mansfield, Charles, Viſc. 247
——— John, 129
——— Rob. 175
Mantel, Matt. 63
——— Thomas, 83
Manwood, John, 238
——— Peter, 126, 135, 144, 158, 168, 185
——— Rog. 46, 52, 60, 68, 77, 86, 97
Mapleſdon, Edw. 201
Marbury, Thomas, 273
Margets, Thomas, 272, 285
Market, William, 207
Markham, Elizeus, 36, 43
——— Hen. 282, 298
——— John, 13, 58, 65
——— Rob. 83, 112, 122
——— Thomas, 28
——— William, 43
Major, Rich 205
Markland, Rob. 289
Marlot, Will. 195, 225, 250
Marmion, John, 60
Marrow, Thomas, 30
Marryot, Rich. 294
Marſhall, Rob. 290
——— Thomas, 163, 173
——— William, 263
Marſham, Thomas, 12, 20
Marſh, Laur. 257
—— John, 10, 20, 28, 36, 52, 57, 65, 73, 82
—— Robert, 68
Martin, Chriſt. 255, 287
——— Gab. 267
——— George, 106
——— Hen. 115, 195, 199, 209, 223, 230, 240
——— John, 34, 203
——— Nich. 110
——— Peter, 55
——— Richard, 148, 160

Digitized by Google

Martin, Tho. 26, 38, 45, 52, 60, 63, 72, 174
——— Will. 138
Marvell, Andr. 295
Marvin, Edw. 104, 114, 123
——— James, 96, 144
——— John, 115, 125
Marwood, George, 295
Maſculine, Nevill, 205
Maſham, Will. 190, 200, 210, 232, 244, 261
Maſley, Rob. 32
Maſon, Benjamin, 274
——— John, 21, 37, 44, 58, 75, 264
Maſon, Rob. 58, 66, 83, 94, 224
——— Will. 214
Maſſey, Rob. 32, 35, 39, 46, 53, 58
——— Thomas, 25, 40
——— Will. 70
Maſſingberd, Thomas, 23
Maſters, Edw. 232, 245
——— George, 121
——— John, 39
——— Rob. 153
——— Will. 190
Mather, Alex. 12, 20
Matthew, Charles, 90
——— George, 16, 24
——— Joachim, 255, 274, 288
——— Rich. 189
——— Rob. 178
——— Roger, 200, 210, 220, 243
——— Thomas, 41, 231
——— Tobias, 147
——— Triſtram, 76
Matthews, Alex. 43
Maunſell, Edw. 39, 209
Maurice, Will. 136, 145, 166
Mawdley, John, 6, 37, 58, 66
——— Rog. 139
May, Humph. 158, 170, 179, 191, 201, 211, 222
——— Thomas, 179, 236, 250
Maylord, Rowl. 95
Maynard, Cha. 196
——— Chriſt. 273
——— Hen. 102, 111, 121, 130, 140, 148
——— John, 27, 196, 205, 226, 231, 242, 243, 273, 286, 288, 292
Maynes, John, 63
Mayo, Rich. 34, 48
Mearing, Will. 20
Meautys, Thomas, 176, 208, 219, 230
Meaux, John, 235
Meer, Robert, 153
Melhuiſhe, John, 40
Meller, John, 220
——— Rob. 159
Merbury, Will. 89
Mercer, Alf. 273
——— Edw. 161
Mere, Will. 72
Meres, Laur. 75
Meredith, Edw. 71
Meridith, Rich. 275, 296
——— Rowl. 60, 68
——— Will. 135, 270
Merrick, John, 236, 249
——— Lew. ap Ow. 23, 97
Mervyn, Hen, 174
——— John, 38, 45
Meſſenger, Art. 129
——— Rich, 147
——— Will. 42, 49, 81
Methnes, John, 25
Methven, Henry, 48,
Meverell, Francis, 58
Meux, John, 249
Mewtys, Thomas, 219
Meyrick, Chol. 126
Michel, Gilb. 100

Michel,

Digitized by Google

Michel, William, 269, 281
Michelborne, Edw. 134
——— Thomas, 84, 94
Middleton, Hug. 166, 175, 185, 197, 207, 228
——— John, 183, 195, 205, 214, 225
——— Peter, 288
——— Rich. 9
——— Rob. 91, 159
——— Thomas, 145, 200, 202, 207, 212, 236, 250, 254
——— Will. 48, 82, 106
Midwinter, Edw. 106
Mildmay, Ant. 230
——— Car. 261, 274
——— Chr. 103
——— Henry, 179, 196, 200, 221, 232, 244, 261, 274, 288
——— Humph. 103, 113
——— Thomas, 14, 16, 18, 25, 48, 55, 70, 81, 130, 189, 192
——— Walter, 19, 28, 57, 65, 74, 83, 93, 112, 122
Milford, Henry, 122, 141
Mill, John, 213
—— Rich. 142
—— Tho. 235
—— Will. 120, 215
Miller, Arth. 114
—— Will. 205
Millicent, John, 12
Millington, Gilb. 247
Mills, Fra. 101, 110, 123
—— John, 55, 204
—— William, 195, 205
Milton, Richard, 20, 28, 36
Mingay, Franc. 152
Minors, Thomas, 265, 278, 293
Minshoo, Rich. 32, 34, 41
Mitchell, Bern. 200, 210
——— Gilb. 100
Mitchell, Hump. 63, 71, 79, 88, 128
——— John, 30, 71
——— Ralph, 41
——— Richard, 34
——— Rob. 74
Mitford, Robert, 291
Mitton, Peter, 166, 197
——— Rich. 20, 29, 36
Mocket, John, 139
Modye, Will. 44
Mohun, John, 188, 199
——— Reginald, 18, 26, 70, 100, 109, 190, 209
——— Warwick, 230
——— Will. 71, 79, 99, 108
Molineux, Edm. 13, 58
——— John, 74, 102
——— Richard, 73, 102, 160, 201, 221
——— Thomas, 130
Molling, Michael, 118, 198
Mompesson, Giles, 174, 184
——— Rich 134
Monke, George, 255
——— Lewis, 154
——— Thomas, 209
Monkton, Chr. 67, 76
Monson, John, 201
——— William, 214, 121
Montague, Edw. 65, 101, 150, 161, 171, 180, 191, 201, 245, 256, 262, 274
——— Henry, 131, 141, 150, 161
——— Sidn. 153, 245. See Mountague
Montford, Edw. 222, 233, 246
Montgomery, Lewis, 72, 74
Moody, Henry, 226
——— Miles, 252
——— Samuel, 266, 278
——— Will. 37, 44
Moone, or Moigne, John, 41

Digitized by Google

Moone, or Moigne, Morgan, 110,
—— —— Robert, 63
Moor, Alex. 222
—— Chriſt. 14
—— Edw. 105, 151, 201
—— John, 71, 77, 84, 90, 106, 116, 142, 152, 163, 194, 213, 246
—— Poynings, 204, 214, 250
—— Rich 110, 122, 146, 248
—— Rob. 164, 173, 183, 190
—— Sam. 196, 277, 292
—— Thomas, 227, 248, 251
Moore, Fran. 27, 37, 121, 127, 146, 156, 167
—— Geo. 105, 115, 124, 133, 143, 152, 164, 173, 182, 192, 204
—— Reg. 53
—— Will. 30, 41, 44, 65, 71, 84, 124, 133, 143
Morante, Edm. 86
Mordant, Edw. 25, 33, 40, 47
—— John, 25, 33, 40, 47
—— Lewis, 70
—— Rob. 100
Moreton, Albert, 198
—— Gilb. 73
—— Will. 103, 122, 132, 237
Morgan, Anth. 270, 280, 298
—— Edw. 103, 112, 171, 153, 190
—— Francis, 28, 36, 43
—— Henry, 86, 150
Morgan, Giles, 12
—— John, 72, 77, 86
—— John Philip, 36, 43
—— Lewis, 228
—— Matt. 135
—— Peter, 12, 38
—— Rice, 78, 98
—— Rich. 11, 19, 136
—— Rowland, 11, 19, 136
Morgan, Thomas, 81, 122, 134, 174, 196, 183, 205, 215, 226
—— William, 12, 50, 57, 58, 68, 83, 92, 128, 233, 238, 254, 290
Morlet, William, 205, 214
Morley, Henry, 134
—— Herb. 126, 250, 266, 268, 278, 293, 294
—— John, 45, 99, 109, 183
—— Rob. 183, 195, 223, 236
—— Thomas, 22
—— William, 214
Morrice, Henry, 59
—— John, 72
—— William, 18, 25
Morris, Henry, 59
—— James, 101, 111, 120
—— John, 130, 153, 164
—— Thomas, 92, 222
—— Will 22, 260, 273, 287
Morriſon, Charles, 90, 179, 191, 201, 202, 211
—— Richard, 180
—— Thomas, 102, 196
—— Will. 222
Morys, Will. 25
Moſbyn, Will. 39, 46
Moſeley, Edward, 170, 179
67
—— Humph. 18, 51, 57, 60,
Moſley, Thomas, 25
Moſtyn, John, 197, 239, 254
—— Peter, 61
—— Roger, 186
—— Will. 39, 46, 98
Mottas, John, 15
Moulſo, Thomas, 222
Mounſon, Rob. 18, 25, 34, 40, 54, 65, 73, 90
—— Thomas, 112, 122, 140, 161
—— Will. 11, 153, 214, 250

Digitized by Google

Mountague, Cha. 171, 180, 192
——— Chriſt. 172
——— Edw. 161, 180, 191, 275
——— Geo. 245
——— Henry, 171
——— Sidney, 153
——— Walter, 171
——— Will. 232
Mountford, Edward, 246
Moutlow, Henry, 157
Mounſtevens, John, 50
Moyer, Samuel, 256
Moylbe, —— 43
Moyle, Adam, 116
—— John, 242
—— Tho. 5, 12, 27, 35, 45
—— Walter, 260, 273, 286
Muffet, Thomas, 143
Mulcaſter, Will. 63, 71
Mullaveger, Thomas, 253
Mullen, Rob. 37, 51, 66
Mullens, Mich. 198
——— Rob. 37, 44, 51, 58, 66
Muller, John, 63, 71
Muller, Tho. 204, 215
Mulwich, John, 66
Munkton, Chriſtopher, 67
Munſelow, Ful. 31, 51, 52
Murrey, John, 183
Murrey, Will. 209, 219
Murſton, Rob. 47
Muſcamp,, Rey. 62
——— William, 189
Muſgrave, Chr. 80
——— Edw. 158
——— Philip, 237, 251
——— Richard, 11, 18
——— Sim. 80
Muſſenden, Francis, 290
Mutton, Peter, 197
Myll, John, 194, 203, 204
—— Tho. 29
Mylton, Rich. 43
Mynne, George, 174, 184, 188
——— Hen. 59
——— Nich. 59, 76, 93
——— Tho. 62
Mynours, Hugh, 47
Mynſlow, Rich. 41
Myrfield, Rich. 58

N

Nanfan, John, 278
Nanny Griffin, 136
Napier, Edw. 35
——— Gerard, 220, 244
——— Nath. 200, 210
——— Rob. 210
Napper, Rob. 110, 159, 246
——— Will. 177
Naſh, John, 237, 252
—— Nich. 106
Naunton, Rob. 157, 166, 176, 187, 198, 214
Nauſe, Henry, 25
Neale, Fra 131, 140
——— John, 259
——— Tho. 88
Neaſt, Will. 255, 274
Necton, Will. 105, 115, 124, 134, 143
Needham, Rob. 132, 162, 254
Neile, Paul, 238
Nelthorpe, James, 253
——— John, 253
Nethermyll, John, 30
Netherſale, James, 220
Netherſole, Fra. 189, 200
Nevill, Alex. 104, 147
——— Chriſt. 183, 195
——— Edward, 118, 277, 291
——— Fra. 164, 173, 227, 238, 264
——— Henry, 17, 62, 70, 79, 99, 108

Digitized by Google

Nevill, Will. 59, 167, 285
Newborough, Lord, 170
Newburgh, Tho. 270, 283
Newbury, Humph. 198, 208
Newdigate, Francis, 67, 76, 82
——— John, 28, 36, 57, 73, 82, 222
——— Nich. 65
——— Richard, 57
——— Robert, 70, 79, 93, 138, 146
Newell, Edw. 47, 127
——— Henry, 124, 127, 155
——— Will. 222
Newington, Robert, 179
Newman, Geo. 154, 174
——— John, 80
——— Will. 18, 80
Newport, Andr. 123
——— Francis, 68, 132, 234, 248
——— George, 45, 52
——— John, 37, 51, 58
——— Richard, 172, 181, 193, 203, 223
Newton, Henry, 84
Neyle, Robert, 34
Nicholas, Anthony, 230
——— Edw. 227
——— John, 276
——— Reginald, 119, 157
——— Richard, 59
——— Robert, 59
——— Tho. 179
Nicholls, or Nicholl, Ant. 243, 260, 273, 286
——— Francis, 222
——— Humphry, 219
——— Tho. 179, 262
Nicholson, Edw. 185
Noble, Michael, 249
——— Will. 104
Noel, Alexander, 26, 48
Noel, Andrew, 123, 132, 141, 151
——— Edw. 151
——— Henry, 134, 137, 149
——— Martin, 278
——— Tho. 286
Norborne, Walter, 237
Norden, John, 267
Norreys, Henry, 137
——— John, 137
——— William, 35, 40, 47, 54
Norris, Edmund, 99
——— Edward, 118
——— Francis, 277, 291
——— Henry, 10, 118
——— John, 31, 38, 44, 55, 125, 146
——— William, 47, 54, 88, 154
North, Dudley, 241
——— Edw. 4, 10, 17
——— Fra. 214
——— Henry, 99, 137, 278
——— John, 27, 99, 108, 110
——— Rob. 140
——— Roger, 47, 62, 70, 182, 194, 204, 214, 223, 250
Northcot, John, 243, 260, 273, 287
Northley, Hen. 20
Norton, Daniel, 172, 182, 193, 203, 224
——— Henry, 242
——— James, 235
——— John, 19, 51
——— Major, 238
——— Richard, 84, 94, 182, 249, 256, 265, 277, 292
——— Rob. 213
——— Tho. 59, 72, 74, 82, 92
Norwich, John, 264
Nowell, And. 29, 104, 113
——— Hen. 122

Digitized by Google

Nowell, Robert, 73
Noy, William, 158, 188, 219
Noyes, John, 165
Nutley, James, 291
Nutt, John, 232, 245
Nuttall, John, 95
Nyell, William, 178

O

Oakeley, Rich. 211
——— Will. 203, 213, 292
Odinſels, John, 256
Oglander, John, 204, 213, 224
——— Will. 113, 204
Ogle, Hen. 256, 264
—— Nich. 71
—— Will. 235. 249
Oglethorpe, Owen, 118, 137
Okenden, Henry, 275
Okey, John, 269, 285
Oldiſworth, Arn. 128, 160
——— Edw. 62
——— John, 142
——— Mich. 206, 215, 237, 251
——— Will. 139, 149
Oliver, Rich. 176, 187, 198, 218
Onebyche, John, 41
Oneley, Tho. 36, 93
Onſlow, Art. 251, 266, 278, 293
——— Francis, 222
——— Hen. 294
——— Richard, 51, 59, 67, 76, 225, 236, 250, 266, 278
——— Will. 100, 109
Orenge, James, 129
Orm, Humphrey, 264
Orver, Richard, 138
Oſbaldſton, John, 149
Oſborne, Chriſtoph. 119
——— Edw. 112, 182, 238
——— John, 92, 109, 124, 128, 147
——— Peter, 76, 84, 90, 92, 105, 114, 122, 128, 147, 189, 200
Ottley, John, 204, 214
Ottley, Tho. 83
Overbury, Nich. 160
——— Richard, 170
——— Walter, 185, 217
Over, Henry, 7
Overend, Will. 12, 36
Overſall, John, 64
Owen, Arth. 254, 268, 297
—— Edw. 202
—— Geo. 58
—— Henry, 283
—— Hugh, 63, 71, 87, 217, 228, 239, 254
—— John, 264
—— John, Lewis, 98
—— Laurence, 22
—— Lewis, 16, 24, 39, 46, 297
—— Rog. 141, 151, 172
—— Thomas, 104, 193, 203, 213, 223, 234
—— Will. 93, 203, 213, 223
Owfeild, or Oldfield, Sam. 195, 205, 214, 225, 236, 250
——— Will. 250
Owgan, or Owen, Morgan, 49
Owner, Edw. 180, 233, 246
Owyne, Tho. 104
Oxborow, Laurence, 298
Oxburgh, Laur. 293
——— Tho. 112, 141, 161
Oxenbridge, Rob. 14, 22, 37, 51, 59, 163, 182, 193
Oxenden, Henry, 254, 262, 275
——— William, 31
Oxward, William, 64

P

Pack, Chriſt. 276
Packer, Rob. 241
——— William, 277, 289
Packington, John, 187, 229, 237, 241
Paddy, William, 161
Padian, Simon, 60
Page, Tho 56
Page, Will. 63, 65, 74, 80, 89

INDEX.

Paget, Henry, 66, 75
—— Will, 13, 51
Pain, John, 219
Paler, Willlam, 81
Paleſton, Roger, 126, 136
Palgrave, John, 246
Pallady, Rich. 13
Palmer, Andrew, 122, 131
—— George, 181, 193
—— Henry, 37
—— James, 211
—— Jeffry, 246
—— John, 84, 179,
—— Lewis, 212
—— Rog. 191, 201, 211, 221, 245
—— Thomas, 22, 30, 37, 66, 115, 124, 153
Palmes, Brian, 211, 238
—— Francis, 110
—— Guy, 181, 193, 203, 223, 234, 248
Palſey, John, 29
Panton, John, 145, 155
Papworth, Rog. 100
Paramour, Tho. 200, 210, 220 234
Parker, Calthorp, 152
—— Geo. 146
—— John, 82, 125, 128, 219, 262, 275, 291
—— Nicholas, 143
—— Philip, 236, 249
—— Thomas, 30, 45, 74, 59, 253, 279
Parkhurſt, Rob. 214, 225, 236, 250, 293
—— Will. 199
Parkins, Chriſt. 148
—— George, 140
—— John, 178
—— Rich. 103, 122, 132
Parkinſon, Chriſt. 162
—— Tho. 103, 113, 141
Parrot, James, 197, 228
—— John, 31, 53, 78
Parrot, Rich. 77
—— Thomas, 136
Parry, Geo. 231, 242,
—— James, 175
—— John, 68
—— Tho. 10, 17, 47, 64, 81, 108, 160, 244
—— Will. 102
Parſons, Laurence, 295
Partridge, Edw. 253
—— Henry, 59
—— Will. 71, 92
Paſton, John, 131
Pate, Richard, 56, 64, 72
Pateſhall, John, 262
Patrick, Tho. 64
Pattenſon, Tho. 89
Patteſon, Martin, 119
—— Matt. 148
Pattſcall, John, 56
Paul, George, 223
Paulet, John, 248
Pautre, Will. 50
Pawlet, Amias, 83
—— George, 120
—— Hen. Lord, 214
—— Hugh, 94
—— John, Lord, 177
—— Rich 163, 172
—— Tho. 220
—— Will. 80
Paxton, John, 153
Paycock, John, 56
Payler, Geo. 291
Payne, Edm. 31
—— Giles, 45
—— Griffin, 156
—— Rob. 173, 179, 211, 221
—— Tho. 27, 35, 56
Payton, Edw. 198
—— John, 148, 150, 157
Peacock, Gregory, 90
Peake, Edw. 97, 116, 126, 135, 154, 165
—— John, 216
—— Peter, 227

Pearce,

Digitized by Google

Pearce, Francis, 181
Pearde, Geo. 138, 158, 131, 243
Pearman, Geo. 83, 94
Peart, Original, 263, 275
Peck, Hen. 250
Peckham, Edm. 25, 40
——— Hen. 17, 25, 33, 47, 266, 279, 293
——— John, 17
——— Rob. 33
Pedley, Nich. 289
Peigham, John, 140
Peircivel, John, 246
Peircy, Alan, 159
Peirpoint, Fra. 234, 247, 248
——— Will. 234, 248, 264
Peke, Edward, 106
Pelham, Edw. 144
——— Henry, 33, 180, 192, 203, 211, 222, 233, 246
——— Herbert, 107, 164, 261
——— John, 84, 253, 266, 278
——— Nich. 14, 59, 67
——— Peregrine, 252
——— Tho. 105, 115, 183, 195, 204, 236, 250, 266
Pellot, Richard, 95
—— Will. 45
Pemberton, Goddard, 150, 161
Penkevill, Richard, 119
Pennington, Iſaac, 233, 246
——— John, 138
——— William, 238
Penniſton, Thomas, 83, 237
Pennyman, Will. 252
Penroſs, John, 242
Penruddock, Edw. 101, 115
——— Geo. 59, 85, 96
——— John, 106, 114
——— Rob. 34, 41, 125, 134, 143, 154
——— Thomas, 153
Pepper, Chriſt. 190
——— Cuthbert, 139, 148
——— John, 101, 129
Pepys, Rich. 236
——— Talbot, 198
Percival, John, 246
——— Rich. 159
Percy, Alg. Lord, 195, 205, 214
—— Henry, 80, 247
Periam, John, 119, 128
——— Will. 71
Perkins, Chriſt. 162, 171
——— John, 139
Perne, Chr. 63, 71
—— Ralph, 48
Perrot, Herbert, 289
——— Jam. 145, 166, 175, 186, [197
——— John, 126
Perry, Sam. 265
Pert, Peter, 289
Peter, Hen. 157
—— John, 41
—— Rob. 80, 86, 110
Peterſon, Will. 59
Petham, Will. 140
Pethbridge, John, 40
Petre, John, 101, 111
—— Will. 5, 11, 19, 27, 34, 42, 49, 56, 64, 72, 139
Pettus, John, 150, 161
Petty, Ciriac, 39
—— Maximilian, 226
—— Will. 286
Peyto, Edw. 279,
Peyton, Edm. 53
——— Edw. 176, 187, 198, 208
——— John, 31, 53, 127, 131, 168
——— Rob. 54
——— Tho. 58, 253
Peryam, John, 109
Pheaſant, Stephen, 256, 262
Philips, Edw. 101, 110, 128, 142, 151, 162, 235, 248
——— Eraſmus, 268, 297
Philips, Fabian, 91
——— Hen. 259
——— Jam. 257, 268, 280, 281

Digitized by Google

Philips, John, 28, 36, 45, 48, 145, 155
——— Rich. 41
——— Rob. 158, 172, 181, 193, 203, 223
——— Tho. 19, 26, 48, 55, 106, 116, 203
——— Will. 69, 98
Philpot, John, 227
Pickering, Gilbert, 234, 247, 256, 264, 276
——— Henry, 259, 272, 285
——— John, 188, 212
——— Will. 14
Pickeſſe, Hen. 115
Pierce, Henry, 299
Piercy, Hen. 83, 226, 235, 247
—— Thomas, 71
Pierpoint, Franc. 234, 247
——— Hen. 93, 223
——— Rob 151
——— Will. 234, 248, 264
Pigot, Chriſt. 156
—— Gervaſe, 247
—— John, 127, 147
—— Rich. 259, 272
—— Thomas, 118
Pile, Franc. 240
Pilkington, Rob. 121
Pinchin, John, 86
Pindor, John, 150
Piſter, Triſtram, 94
Pitt, Edw. 189, 267, 279, 295
—— John, 159
—— Matt. 178
—— Will 178, 189
Playters, Will 250
Player, Thomas, 60
Pley, John, 287
Pleydell, Will. 252
Pleydwell, Gab. 77
——— John, 134, 234
Plowden, Edm 25, 40, 45, 52
Plumley, Will. 189
Plumſtead, Edw. 257
Pochin, ——— 275
——— Thomas, 263
Pointz, Jaſper, 48
——— John, 130
——— Matth. 77
——— Nicholas, 11, 52, 81
——— Rob. 200
——— Thomas, 221
Pole, John, 210
Poley, Edward, 112
——— Thomas, 49
Pollard, John, 29, 34, 36, 43, 48, 52, 63, 71
——— Rich. 67
Pollington, Ralph, 54
Pollo, John, 27
Polſted, Henry, 44, 51
——— John, 30
——— Richard, 85, 96
Polwhele, John, 54, 242
Pomerey, Hen. 158
Ponze, Rich. 100
Pool, Edw. 76, 252, 295
—— Giles, 35, 81
—— Hen. 22, 30, 35, 130, 165, 174, 184, 190, 193, 201, 215, 232
—— John, 111, 132
—— Nev. 174, 196, 210, 237, 251
—— Thomas, 81, 102
—— Will. 18, 26, 109, 243
Pooley, Edmund, 89
——— Edw. 101
——— John, 226
——— Rob. 191, 211
——— Thomas, 32, 65, 112
——— Will. 179, 191, 194, 211, 225
Popham, Al. 123, 142, 151, 235, 248, 265, 267, 277, 279, 292.
——— Edw. 59, 77, 84, 94, 104, 181, 193, 203, 213, 248
——— Fr. 142, 154, 164, 174, 184, 196, 205, 215, 226, 248
——— John, 55, 83, 94, 223

Port,

Port, John, 26
Porter, Arth. 42, 49, 62, 64
——— Endimion, 252
———Hen. 14,52,262,275,289
——— John, 115, 232
——— Rich. 85
——— Will. 49, 63, 71
Portington, Roger, 132, 141
Portman, Hugh, 142, 203, 224
——— Will. 235, 248
Potts, John, 246
—— Nich. 99
Potter, Geo. 230
——— Hugh, 234, 243
Poughnill, Will. 66, 75, 83, 94
Poulteney, John, 149, 161
——— Mich. 75
Powell, Edm. 22, 50
——— Edward, 30, 38
——— Hugh, 76
——— John, 39, 46
——— Lewis, 186, 197, 207
——— Rich. 96
Powkner, John, 14
Powle, Conrad, 142
—— Geo. 143, 153
—— Henry, 139
—— John, 160
—— Thomas, 91
Powlet, Hampden, 104, 120
Powtrel, Nich. 13, 43
——— Thomas, 34
Pratt, John, 256
—— Rich. 72
—— Will. 124
Preece, a Rob. 5
Prees, or ap Rhees, Will. 68
Preſton, John, 130, 265
——— Thomas, 120, 164
Preſtwood, Thomas, 220
Price, Arth. 87
—— Cadwallader, 107
—— Charles, 186, 197, 207, 217, 228, 239, 254
—— Elizeus, 78
Price, Ellis, 69
—— Gregory, 56, 91, 102, 121 130, 140
—— Herbert, 238, 254
—— Hugh, 281
—— James, 136 145, 155, 166, 175, 186, 197, 207, 217
—— John, 69, 77, 78, 86, 97, 98, 115, 217, 254, 268, 281, 296
Price, Morgan, 78
—— Rice, 86
—— Rich 107, 126, 135, 154, 175, 185, 254, 257
—— Steph. 53, 145, 155
—— Walter, 87
—— Will. 77, 132, 186, 197, 207, 217, 254
Prideaux, Edm. 231, 244, 261, 274, 286, 288
——— Humph. 100
——— John, 11, 34, 63
——— Jonathan, 199
——— Nich. 80
——— Rich. 230
——— Tho. 33, 55
——— ——— 244, 286
Prieſtly, William, 242
Prince, Rich. 58
Pringle, John, 216
Printal, Rob. 141
Probe, Peter, 129
Proby, Peter, 140
Proctor, John, 45
Progers, Will. 122
Prowde, Lew. 173
Prowſe, Francis, 193
——— John 166, 178, 189
——— Rob. 100
——— Rog. 193
——— Tho. 158
Prowt, Edw. 34
Pryce, Elizeus, 61
—— Gregory, 111
—— John, 27, 36
—— a Rob. 12

Digitized by Google

Pryton, John, 103
Puckering, John, 99, 115
——— Tho. 182, 183, 184, 194, 204, 214, 224
Pudden, Will. 174
Pugh, Rowl. 98, 126, 197, 207
Puleſton, John, 9, 16
——— Rob 16, 23, 86
——— Rog 106, 116, 166, 175
Pulter, Iſaac, 262, 275, 289
Purcell, Rich. 75
Purchaſe, Tho. 219
Pureſoy, George, 111, 259
——— Mich. 102, 181
——— Will. 225, 237, 251, 266, 271, 294
Purfrey, Thomas, 123
Purſell, Nich. 21, 29, 36, 50, 58, 66
——— Rich. 94
Purflow, Nich. 59
——— Tho. 94
Purvey, John, 27, 44, 56, 65, 74
Pury, Tho. 244, 246, 274
Puxton, John, 215
Pye, Rob 181, 193, 205, 211, 219, 247, 259, 285
——— Walter, 139, 185, 197, 207, 211, 217, 221, 227, 229, 232
Pygot, Tho. 62
Pym, Charles, 243
——— John, 184, 189, 200, 210, 220, 231, 243, 244
——— Thomas, 33, 54, 62
Pyne, Arth. 189, 200, 210
——— Cha 203
——— Hugh, 229
——— John, 256 220 210 200
Pyryam, John, 100 231 244
Pytt, William, 169, 200

Q

Quarles, Robert, 200
——— William, 275
Quarnby, Humph. 28, 36, 65, 74
Quick, John, 200
Quirnly, James, 132

R

Radcliffe, Alex. 122, 221
Radcliffe, Edw. 114, 118, 132, 137, 146, 156
——— Hen. 49, 84, 94
——— Humphry, 17, 40, 47, 54, 64, 73
——— John, 57, 65, 73, 82, 92, 170, 176, 179, 180, 191, 201, 210, 241
——— Richard, 275
——— Thomas, 104
Raddell, William, 68
Ragge, Robert, 18
Raie, Alex. 17, 47
Ramdall, John, 295
Ramſden, John, 227, 238, 295
Ramſey, And. 282
Rand, Nich. 50
Randall, John, 139
——— Nich. 10, 17, 25, 47
——— Thomas, 47, 60
Randolph, Nich. 55
——— Tho. 55, 65, 89, 102, 111, 121
Raſtall, John, 79
——— William, 22, 30, 35, 49
Raſhleigh, John, 119, 138
——— Jonath. 177, 199, 230, 242
——— Rob. 219
Ravenſcroft, George, 78
——— Hall, 236
——— Paul, 250
——— Tho. 180
——— Will. 117, 145, 155, 163, 175, 184, 186, 197, 207, 217, 228
Rawden, George, 299
——— Marmaduke, 225
Rawleigh, Carew, 115, 125, 128, 147, 165, 174, 184, 293
——— Charles, 106
——— Walter, 55, 64, 100, 109, 128, 139, 140
Rawlins, Tho. 145
Raydon, Thomas, 17
Rayland, Thomas, 76
Raymer, John, 27

Digitized by Google

Raymond, Oliver, 261, 274
Raynesford, Miles, 147
Read, Edw. 230
—— Henry, 124
—— Rich. 262
—— Thomas, 122, 131, 269
—— Will. 131
Rede, John, 12, 20, 21, 45
—— Thomas, 15, 52
—— Will. 31, 42
Redmond, Dan. 270, 283, 299
Reed, Rob. 238
Ree, Tho. 247
Reeve, Rob. 104
—— Will. 256
Remmington, Rob. 165
Reſtwood, Ant. 43
Revel, Tho. 107, 117
Revett, Tho. 163
Reynell, Carew, 128, 174
—— Rich. 128
—— Tho. 193, 202, 223, 273
Reynham, John, 184
Reynolds, Carew, 174, 184
—— Cuthbert, 134
—— Edw. 148
—— George, 77, 96
—— Gwinn, 81
—— John, 271
—— Robert, 251, 292
—— Tho. 142, 144, 200, [273
Rhees, ap John, 46
Rhodes, Godfrey, 281
Riccard, And. 263
Rice, John, 154
—— Walter, 66, 107, 166
Rich, Cha 253, 288
—— Edwin, 230
—— Henry, 170
—— Major, 256
—— Nath. 171, 181, 190, 191, 210, 221, 244
—— Rob. 170
Richardſon, Tho. 179
Richers, Rob. 37, 44, 55
Riddel, Peter, 223
—— Tho. 181, 223
Riddleſden, Stephen, 133
Ridge, Rob. 104
Ridgway, John, 26, 34, 164
Ridgway, Thomas, 158
Ridley, Tho. 50, 103
Rigby, Alex. 233, 246
Riley, Edw.
Riley, Hugh, 76
Rippax, Richard, 180
Riſeley, Tho. 182, 194
—— William, 62
Rivers, Geo. 143, 153, 164, 173, [214
—— Jacob, 236
Rivett, Francis, 292
Roan, Anth. 81
Robbins, John, 68, 77
Roberts, David, 98, 136
—— Edw. 188, 199, 209
—— Francis, 181
—— John, 45, 164
—— Tho. 159
—— Will. 256, 263, 276
Robertſon, John, 48
Robins, Hen. 31, 39, 46
Robinſon, Anth. 170, 190
—— Luke, 280
—— Richard, 267
—— Will. 233, 101
Robotham, Rob. 21, 70
Robſon, John, 183
Rocheſter, Rob. 27, 34, 42, 49
Rodd, John, 179
Rodes, Edw. 297
Rodney, Edw. 181, 191, 193, 203, 213, 223, 225, 235, 248
—— John, 165
Roe, Thomas, 179
Rogers, And. 101, 120, 142
—— Chriſt. 19
—— Daniel, 119
—— Edw. 29, 50, 58, 66, 75, [104
—— Geo. 83
—— Hugh, 251
—— James, 22
—— John, 48, 63, 101, 110, 120, 149
—— Rich. 90, 231, 244
—— Tho. 129
—— Will. 6

Digitized by Google

Rogers, Wroth, 256, 274, 289,
Rolle, Hen. 168, 177, 188, 199
209, 219
Rolle, John, 209, 220, 230, 242
—— Rob. 273, 274
—— Sam. 199, 231, 243
—— Will. 117, 157
Rolſton, James, 13, 37
Rood, Rich. 178
Roodes, Tho. 31
Rookby, Ralph, 81
Rookwood, Briceus, 23, 33, 48
———— Nich. 36, 43, 50
Roope, Mich. 26
Roper, Tho. 30, 54
—— Will. 23, 31, 35, 42, 49, 56
Rooſe, John, 141
Roſcarrock, Fra. 17, 26, 33, 41
———— Rich. 25, 33
———— Tho. 25
———— Will. 34
Roſe, John, 102, 147
—— Rich. 231, 244
—— Rob. 49
Roſſiter, Edw. 240, 263, 275, 290
Rotheram, Geo. 79, 88, 99, 108,
———— Will. 35 [127, 140
Rous, Ambroſe, 157
—— Ant. 157, 255, 260, 273
—— Fra. 209, 219, 230, 242, 273
—— John, 214, 215
—— Rob. 180, 204, 286
—— Tho. 267, 279
—— Will 199
Rowe, John, 140, 194
—— Rich. 153
Rowland, Rob. 122
Rowlet, John, 178
—— Ralph, 12
Rowſe, Anth. 226
—— Edm. 38, 46, 53
Royden, Tho. 40, 55
Roynon, Walter, 44
Rudgeway, Tho. 101
Rudhall, John, 201, 209
Rudſton, Rob. 14
Rudſton, Thomas, 4
Rudyard, Benj. 182, 194, 203,
215, 226, 237, 251
Rumſey, Walter, 233
Ruſh, Anth. 84, 95
Ruſham, Jeffry, 124
Ruſhworth, John, 291
Ruſt, John, 33
Ruſſell, Fr. Lord, 103,
—— Fra. 10, 93, 259, 272, 241
—— John, Lord, 90
—— John, 79, 96, 106, 116, 125
—— Tho. 31, 68, 86, 154
—— Will. Lord, 214, 231
—— Will 89, 198, 208
Ruthal, Tho. 35
Ryce, ap Rich. ap John, 31, 39
Ryche, Rob. 146
Rychers, Rob. 11, 37, 44, 55
Rydderche, ap Rich. 9
Rydyard, Benj. 226
Rygmayden, John, 27
Ryſe, ap Lyſanno, 61
—— Will. 40, 47, 56
Ryth. Chriſt. 51, 58, 105
—— Geffry, 22, 84
—— George, 29, 66
—— James, 115
—— Maerloe, 105
Rythel, Richard, 21
Ryther, John, 11
Ryvett, Nich. 194

S

Sackville, Chriſt. 59
———— Edward, 183
———— John, 56, 76, 207, 216
———— Rich. 37, 64, 76
———— Rob. 105, 124, 133,
143, 153, 164
———— Tho. 59, 67, 70
———— William, 7
Sadler, John, 255, 292
—— Ralph, 5, 19, 64, 72
—— Tho. 270, 298, 283
Sadlier, Hen. 92, 102, 111
———— Ralph, 81, 91, 102, 111
———— Thomas, 92

St. Amand,

Digitized by Google

St. Amand, John, 192, 202
St. Aubin, John, 273, 287
——— Tho. 147, 209
——— Will. 34, 41, 47, 55
St. Barbe, John, 265
St. John, Al. 167, 176, 187, 220
St. John, Ant. 191, 198, 211, 222
——— Beauchamp, 176, 198, 208, 218, 229, 240
——— Francis, 276, 290
——— Henry, 123, 133, 179, 191, 201, 295
——— John, 3, 62, 70, 172, 195
——— Nich. 18, 76, 85, 96
——— Oliver, 10, 70, 118, 127, 130, 137, 146, 156, 163, 167, 187, 198, 208, 218, 231
——— Rowland, 200
——— Walter, 279, 294
St. Leger, John, 48, 76, 80, 89, 100
——— Nich. 82, 92
St. Loe, Edw. 96
Sainthill, Peter, 243
St. Nicholas, John, 257
——— Tho. 257, 275, 289
St. Paul, Geo. 5, 12, 20, 28, 42, 49, 57
St. Poll, George, 121, 130, 161
——— Tho 82, 92
Salesbury, John, 9
——— William, 55
Salisbury, Earl Will. 262, 274
——— John, 16, 32, 39, 46, 145, 155, 217, 239, 254
——— Richard, 117
——— Robert, 126
——— Thomas, 239
——— William, 186
Salmon, Col. 282
——— Edward, 280, 295
Salterer, Will. 123
Saltingtall, Rich. 112
Salway, Edw. 295
——— Humph. 252
——— Rich. 251, 257
Samms, John, 173
Sammys, Tho. 11, 27, 34
Samuel, Will. 208
Samwise, Tho. 34,
Sanders, Edm. 115
Sanders, Edw. 10, 105, 236
——— Edwin, 114, 119, 129, 170, 174, 185, 191, 199, 209
——— John, 7, 176, 198, 208, 218
——— Miles, 119
——— Nich. 102, 119, 128, 133, 138, 147, 164
——— Rob. 20
——— Tho. 115, 124, 134, 153, 255, 260, 273, 287
——— Will 44, 51
Sanderson, Nich. 131, 201
——— Rob. 119
Sandford, Hugh, 153, 164
Sands, Edwin, 114, 119, 129
—— Mich. 121
—— Miles, 85, 90, 99, 111, 133, 140, 142, 168, 169
—— Rich. 152
—— Sam. 110
—— Tho. 250
—— Walter, 75
Sandys, Edm. 185
——— Edwin, 174, 199
——— Henry, 199
——— John, 160
——— Miles, 149, 168, 179, 201, 218
——— Sam. 174, 184, 237, 252
——— Tho. 143
——— Will. 237
Sankey, Hierom. 271, 291, 298
——— Jeremy, 291
Sapman, Nich. 129
Satesbury, Walter, 41
Savage, Edw. 102, 111, 152, 209, 225
——— Fra. 23
——— John, 108, 118, 188, 198
——— Will. 172, 181, 193
Savery, Chr. 18, 26, 41, 100, 129
——— Richard, 41
Saville, George, 110, 120, 151

Digitized by Google

Saville, Hen. 64, 119, 133, 159, 169
——— John, 92, 112, 139, 159, 169, 189, 216
——— Tho. 189
——— Will. 238, 263, 275
Saunders, Drew, 57
——— Edw. 7, 10, 18
——— Francis, 13
——— John, 7
——— Nich. 37
——— Robert, 20, 28, 57, 65
——— Tho. 30, 58
——— Will. 29, 51
Sawle, John, 188
Sawry, John, 256
Sawyer, Edw. 200, 223
——— John, 21, 29, 37, 44
Saxmundham, Geo. 51
Say and Clinton, Ld. Tho. 150, 161
Sayer, Edw. 187
—— Geo. 42
—— John, 29, 244
—— Rich 119
Saywell, Henry, 57
Scawen, Rob. 247, 286
——— William, 230
Scoote, John, 85
Scot, Edm. 148, 169, 184, 190
—— Edw. 211, 227
—— Geo. 244
—— John, 90, 96, 160
—— Reginold, 125
—— Richard, 198, 209
—— Rob. 170
—— Thomas, 81, 108, 111, 191, 221, 241, 259, 262, 270, 272 285
—— Will. 151
Scotten, Edw. 279, 294
Scrivener, Reginald, 113, 123, 132, 141
Scroope, Edw. 89
Scrope, Hen. 119, 128, 138, 147
Scrope, Ralph, 27
——— Tho. 100, 119
Scryvin, John, 26
——— Roland, 151
Scudamore. James, 160, 170
——— John, 81, 91, 101, 111, 121, 140, 179, 190, 201, 221, 262
Seaborne, Rich. 232, 245
Seborne, Rich. 42
Sebright, Will. 96
Seckford, Tho. 44, 51, 58, 66, 75, 84, 94, 95
Sekerſton, Ralph, 73, 82, 92
Selby, Geo. 151, 162
—— John, 181, 202
—— Odwellus, 36
—— Will. 93, 122, 132, 141, 150, 151, 162, 171
Selden, John, 191, 215, 226, 247
Selwyn, Thomas, 139
Semes, Thomas, 91
Serle, Henry, 70
—— Samuel, 273, 287
Sevington, John, 298
Sexton, Edmund, 71
Sey, Will. 242
Seyliard, John, 262, 275
Seymer, John, 244
Seymour, Charles, 237
——— David, 52
——— Edw. 128, 247, 157, 158, 169, 177, 188, 200, 231, 243
——— Fran. 183, 196, 205, 225, 226, 237
——— Geo. 187
——— Hen. 13
——— John, 125
——— William, 184
Seyntclere, or St. Clere, John, 47
Seynthyell, or St. Hill, Peter, 34
Seyntlow, William, 71
Seys, Evan, 296

Shaker-

Shakerley, Rob. 19, 27
Shaftoe, Mark, 291
Shapeot, Rob. 243, 261, 273, 288
Sharpe, Rich. 42
Shatterden, Dan. 262, 275
Shaw, John, 288
—— Rich. 34, 55, 63, 72
Sheffield, Edm. 159
——— Lord James, 231
——— John, 150, 161, 170
——— Will. 190
Shelbury, John, 128
Sheldon, Ralph, 77
——— Thomas, 8
——— Will. 38, 52
Shelley, Henry, 115, 164, 250
——— John, 124, 164
——— Philip, 132
——— Rich. 14
Shelton, John, 43
——— Rich. 223
Sherborne, Rich. 42, 49, 56
Sherfield, Henry, 172, 181, 194, 195, 205, 215, 225
Sherland, Chriſt. 192, 202, 212, 223
Sherley, Anth. 266
——— John, 95
——— Tho. 133
Sherrard, George, 57
Sherſton, Will. 113, 162
Sherwill, Tho. 169, 178, 189, 200, 210
Sherwin, John, 76
Sherwyn, Rich. 290, 295
Shield, Will. 264, 277
Shipvile, Will. 12
Shirborne, Rob. 27
Shirley, Anth. 269, 278, 294
——— Fra. 51
——— Henry, 266
——— John, 95, 100, 134, 143, 164, 204
——— Tho. 95, 105, 133, 134, 143, 153, 154, 164, 173, 183
Shirſton, Will. 132, 151, 192
Shoter, Thomas, 121
Shuckburgh, Richard, 251
Shute, Nich. 131
—— Rob. 79, 89, 170, 179
Shuter, Henry, 204
—— John, 194, 214
Shuttleworth, Rich. 233, 245, 246, 262, 275, 289
Sicklemore, John, 266, 278, 288
Sidenham, John, 37
——— Ralph, 242
——— Will. 244, 255, 261, 265, 273
Sidley, Thomas, 152
Sidney, Algernoun, 254
—— Hen. 13, 19, 73, 81, 91
—— Phil. 102
—— Rob. 136, 140, 170, 179
Silly, John, 286
Simeon, George, 176
Simms, John, 193, 204
Simnell, Rich. 149
Singleton, Laurence, 289
——— Will 232
Skeffington John, 201
——— Thomas, 130
——— Will. 49
Skillet, Geo. 185
Skinner, Auguſtine, 245, 262
——— James, 7, 44
——— John, 7, 58, 66, 95
——— Ralph, 12, 26, 48, 67
——— Rich. 55
——— Thomas, 51
——— Vinc. 79, 90, 102, 112, 121, 129, 131, 136, 160
——— Will. 211
Skippon, Phil. 243, 264, 276
Skipwith, Edw. 150
——— Henry, 102, 112, 161
——— Thomas, 290
——— Will. 81, 149
Slanning, Nich. 55, 231, 242
Slater, Hen. 84
—— Tho. 285

Digitized by Google

Slegge, Rob. 118
——— Roger, 70, 89, 99, 108
Sleigh, Sam. 273
Slifield, Edm. 89
——— Edw. 84
Slighe, Edm. 158
Slingſby, Fran 90, 101
——— Henry, 148, 156, 169, 184, 206, 238, 252
——— William, 139, 148, 159, 215
Smallman, Fra. 179
——— Will. 232
Smallwood, Rob. 28
Smart, Rich. 51
——— Will. 124
Smathy, Will 42
Smith, Anth. 261, 274
——— Bernard, 55
——— Cha. 91
——— Chriſt. 26, 64
——— Edw. 256
——— Fran. 21
——— Geo. 185, 193, 169, 259
——— Henry, 246
——— Hugh, 41
——— Humph. 79
——— James, 143
——— John, 7, 14, 21, 63, 99, 116, 120, 125, 165, 183, 199, 208, 209, 247
Smith, John, al. Dyer, 21
—— Laurence, 47, 54
—— Nich. 128, 140, 174
—— Phil. 252
—— Rich. 106, 154
—— Roger, 13, 21
—— Tho. 26, 33, 38, 46, 53, 56, 64, 75, 81, 91, 125, 133, 137, 168, 177, 214, 224, 230, 235, 241, 248, 278
—— Walter, 252
—— Will. 25, 38, 113, 120, 157, 254
Smithſon, George, 267, 296
Smyth, Clement, 11
—— John, 63
—— Matt. 55
Smythwick, Will. 26, 51
Snagge, Rob. 79, 89
——— Thomas, 79, 108
Snell, Nich. 52, 59, 67, 85, 96
Snelling, Geo. 250
——— Rob. 173, 182, 194, 204, 214
Sneyd, Ralph, 246, 249
—— Richard, 17, 25, 33, 40
Snigg, George, 125, 142, 151, 162
Snord, James, 269
Snow, John, 128, 142
—— Simon, 231, 243
Soame, John, 233
——— Stephen, 150
——— Thomas, 246
Soames, Henry, 59
Somers, Geo 159
Somerſet, Char. 82, 92
——— Fran. 57
——— John, 43, 164
——— Tho. 28, 150
Sondes, Geo. 223
——— Mich. 160
Sone, Fran. 58
—— Rich. 95
Sotherton, Geo. 131, 140
——— Noel, 120, 128, 138
——— Tho. 57, 141, 263, 276
——— Will. 184, 196
Sotwell, Will. 196
South, Tho. 163
Southby, John, 272
——— Rich. 289
Southcote, Geo. 33, 55, 63, 138
——— John, 22, 30, 40, 48
——— Rich. 129
——— Tho. 48, 55, 63
Southland, Will. 116, 125

Southouſe,

Digitized by Google

Southouſe, Chriſt. 100
Southwell, Fra. 35, 56
——— Rich. 22, 28, 36, 43
——— Rob. 7, 20, 21, 27, 49, 56, 143
Southwell, Thomas, 193
Southwood, Thomas, 172, 181
Southworth, John, 73
Sparke, John, 34
Sparrow, John, 7
Sparrye, Richard, 129
Specot, Barth. 188
——— John, 158, 188
——— Paul, 209, 219, 231
——— Ralph, 199
Spelman, Hen. 141, 206
——— John, 215
Spencer, Edw. 180, 192, 202
——— John, 36, 57, 93
——— Rich. 100, 120, 141, 161, 180, 202, 212
——— Rob. 192
——— Will. 101, 110, 180, 212
Spence, Will. 257, 300
Spicer, John, 159
——— Tho. 51
——— Will. 143, 153, 164
Spiller, Henry, 183, 195, 205, 223
——— Rob. 171, 180, 192
Sprey, Nich. 157
Spring, Will. 194, 204, 224, 250, 266
Springer, Herbert, 266
Sprynt, Gregory, 110
——— William, 110
Spurling, John, 108, 118
Spurſtow, Will. 248
Squibb, Art. 256
Stafford, Edw. 58, 66, 96, 132, 142, 152
——— Geo. 34
Stafford, Hen. 13, 29, 50, 51
——— John, 105, 144
——— Reade, 134, 137
——— Tho. 129, 177, 188
——— Walter, 84
——— Will. 138
Stallenge, Will. 148
Stampe, Tho. 118
Stamford, Earl Hen. 263
——— John, 140
——— Paul, 41
——— Tho. 138
Standiſh, Rich 262, 289
——— Tho. 233, 245
Stane, William, 297
Stanford, John, 92, 130
——— Rob. 163
——— Will. 6, 13
Stanhope, Edw. 83, 93, 116, 148
——— Hen. 212
——— John, 96, 101, 109, 121, 140, 150, 163, 189, 199, 203, 222, 280
Stanhope, Mich. 13, 103, 141, 142, 152, 163
——— Thomas, 113
——— Will. 247
Stanley, Edw. 9, 16, 23, 32, 53
——— Hen. 206
——— Rob. 211
——— Tho. 12, 35, 42, 49, 54, 55, 79, 201, 211, 299
——— Will. 263, 275, 289
Staples, Alex. 300
Stapleton, Bryan, 253
——— George, 48
——— Henry, 253
——— John, 287
——— Major, 298
——— Philip, 238, 253
——— Rob. 162, 227, 295
——— Will. 4

Digitized by Google

Stapley, Anth. 195, 225, 236, 250, 257, 266, 279
——— John, 266, 279
Staresmore, Fra. 211
Staveley, John, 58
Staunton, Will. 82
Stawell, John, 203, 248
Stedman, James, 294
Steel, Will. 238
Stempe, John, 45
Stephens, Edw. 244
——— James, 289
——— John, 244, 288
Stepneth, Alban, 107, 117, 126, 166
Stepney, John, 239, 254
Stevens, Edw. 126
——— John, 86
——— Nath. 221
——— Rich. 128
——— Rob. 295
——— Tho. 129
——— Will. 249, 267
Stevenson, Rich. 131, 140
——— Thomas, 112
Steward, Austin, 6
——— Fran. 219
——— Mark, 142
——— Rob. 290
——— Simeon, 169, 187, 225
——— Walter, 202
Steynings, Cha. 265
Stirmin, Edw. 212
Stockdale, Alex. 19, 35
——— Thomas, 252
Stockman, Will. 165
Stokes, Adrian, 82
——— Will. 64
Stonard, John, 13, 21
Stone, John, 157, 256, 262, 274, 289
——— Thomas, 89
——— Will. 279
Stonehouse, Geo. 229, 240
——— John, 218,
Stoneley, Tho. 82
Stoner, Fra. 113
Stopforth, Will. 56
Story, John, 30, 37, 44, 52, 67
——— Sylvanus, 142
Stoughton, Adrian, 143, 164, 173
——— Laurence, 105, 115, 133, 153
——— Nich. 195, 250
——— Tho. 14, 21, 30, 37, 66, 76, 95
——— Will. 100
Stourton, Arth. 50
——— Will. 47
Stow, Chr. 6
Stradling, David, 59
——— Edw. 38, 59, 239
——— John, 183, 217
——— Thomas, 30, 38, 206
Strange, Lord Jam. 201
——— Thomas, 91
Strangeways, Giles, 18, 26, 34, 48, 55, 231, 244
——— John, 169, 189, 200, 210, 220, 231, 244
——— Thomas, 63
Streate, Fra. 86
Streete, Thomas, 295
——— Will. 27
Strelly, Rob. 28
Strickland, Rob 195, 253
——— Thomas, 153, 164, 295, 296
——— Walter, 76, 248, 257, 267, 276
——— William, 64, 72, 81, 101, 253, 253, 267, 279
Stringer, George, 34
——— Rob. 80, 89, 128
Strode, George, 129

Digitized by Google

Strode, John, 90, 178, 200
——— Richard, 158, 210, 231, 243
——— Will. 90, 138, 158, 169, 189, 200, 210, 220, 231, 248
Strowbridge, John, 48
——— William, 41
Stuart, Fra. 209
Stubb, John, 122
—— Rich. 122
Stubbs, Will. 104
Studeley, Nath. 257
Stukeville, Martin, 152
Stumpe James, 52
——— John, 106
Sture Edm. 48
—— Edw. 34
Sturgeon, John, 5
Style Tho. 275, 289
Styward, Nich. 157
Suckley, Ralph, 291
——— John, 152, 190, 192, 194, 212
Suckling, Rob. 82
Sulyard, John, 29, 33, 51, 59
Sumaſter, Henry, 109
Sutore, John, 182
Sutton, Ambroſe, 35
—— alias Dudley Edw. 142
—— Rich. 114, 123
—— Rob. 193, 234, 247
—— Thomas, 4, 26
Swaddon, Will. 165
Swaine, Ralph, 148
Swale, Rich. 122, 139, 148
Swayne, Will. 125
Sweet, Rich. 255
Swinborne, John, 36
Swift, Edw. 159
Swillington, George, 12, 19
Swinfen, John, 249, 294
Swinnerton, Humph. 37
——— John, 164
Swinton, John, 257, 282, 298
Sydney, Rob. 107
Sylyard, John, 42, 51, 59
Symnell, Rich. 139, 149
Symons, Will. 64

T

Tadlow, Geo. 37, 41, 47
——— Will. 31
Talbot, Clement, 76, 80
——— Edw. 103, 107, 113
——— Gilbert, 89
——— Henry, 100, 109
——— John, 22, 96
——— Robert, 8
——— Sharrington, 144
——— Tho. 56, 234, 296
Talboys, Anth. 72
Tall, Thomas, 290
Tallows, John, 59
Talmarſh, Lion, 224
Tancred, Will. 27
Tanfeild, Laur. 104, 113, 123, 132, 141, 151
Tanks, John, 38
Taſhburgh, Tho. 99, 108, 118, 127
Tate, Barth. 96
—— Fra. 150, 162
—— William, 129
—— Zouch, 247
Tavernor, Edw. 213, 223
——— Roger, 33
Tayllard, Laurence, 27
Taylor, John, 37
——— Nath. 255
——— Peter, 45
——— Rich. 198, 208, 218
Tempeſt. Hen. 280
——— Tho. 91
Temple, Alex. 214
——— Ant. 74
——— Dudley, 255, 274
——— James, 251

Digitized by Google

Temple, John, 35, 60, 271
——— Peter, 229, 246
——— Richard, 266, 285
——— Tho. 124
——— Will. 142
Tench, Edw. 157
Tennant, Henry, 60
Terbrax, George, 282
Teringham, Tho. 167
Terrell, Thomas, 285
Terrick, Sam. 204, 249
Tefdale, Rich. 177
Tey, Will. 173
Thacker, John, 11, 27, 35
Thelwall, Eubulus, 197, 217, 228
——— Simon, 16, 23, 32, 86, 77, 136, 254, 268
Thernagh, John, 162
Therold, Will. 102
Thimbleby, Rich. 65
——— Stephen, 92, 103
Thinne, John, 85, 96
Thirwhit, Triftram, 81
Thiftlewaite, Alex. 251, 267
Thomas, Edm. 281
——— Edw. 199, 209, 219, 243
——— John, 47, 242, 286
——— Iſaiah, 248
——— Mark, 296
——— Will. 97, 107, 254
Thompſon, Edw. 209
——— Geo. 250, 293
——— John, 209, 269, 298
——— Laurence, 101, 110, 125
——— Rob. 288
——— Will. 206, 256, 270, 290
Thorley, Will. 114
Thornborough, Edw. 135
——— John, 148
Thornell, Hugh, 50
Thorney, Fra. 49, 73
Thorney, Tho. 114, 123, 132, 142
Thornhagh, Fra. 247
Thornhill, Hugh, 50, 98
——— Sam. 134
Thornton, John, 48, 72, 81, 101
Thorold, Anth. 57
Thoroughgood, John, 189, 200, 209, 220
Thorpe, Fra. 252, 267, 280
Thrackiſton, Rich. 148
Thrale, Mich. 3
Threlkeld, Tho. 48
Throckmorton, Anth. 76
——— Arth. 120
——— Baynham, 274
——— ——— 115
——— Clement, 7, 14, 22, 30, 52, 66, 76, 80, 95, 195, 205, 215, 279
——— Geo. 38
——— Job, 93
——— John, 30, 45, 52, 59, 115, 149, 160
——— Kenelme, 52
——— alias Cary, Mich. 183
——— Nich. 30, 148
——— Reginald, 41
——— Rob. 22, 30, 52
——— Simon, 64
——— Thomas, 52, 59, 67, 121
Thurbarne, James, 296, 280
——— Rob. 46, 116
Thurland, Tho. 236
Thurloe, John, 260, 272, 285, 286, 289
Thurſton, Alex. 150
Thymbleby, John, 82
Thynn, James, 251
——— John, 67, 76, 85, 106, 115, 134, 125, 144, 164, 242

Digitized by Google

Thynn, Thomas, 134, 184, 196, 205, 215, 226
Tibert, Stephen, 152
Tichborne, Benj. 123, 132, 209, 213, 224
——— Nich. 29
Tichborne, Rich. 139, 172, 182, 193, 203, 213, 224
——— Rob. 256
——— Walter, 206
Tighe, Rich. 283
Tilney, Edm. 95
Timms, Rich. 260, 272
Timperley, Tho. 30, 74
Tindal, Fra. 132
Tirrell, Edw. 34, 56, 157
——— Maurice, 50, 57
Tolderrey, Chriſt. 165
Tolhurſt, Jeremiah, 270, 298
Toll, Tho. 246
Tollentine, Thomas, 89
Tolpate, Thomas, 59
Tolſon, Rich. 243
Tomkins, James, 191, 201, 211, 221
——— Nath. 172, 182, 194, 199, 204, 213, 224
——— Thomas, 232, 245
——— Will. 232
Tomlins, Richard, 182, 193, 203, 213, 223
Tomlinſon, Matt. 258
——— Richard, 81
Tompſon, Laur. 125
——— John, 298
Tonfield, Laurence, 141
Took, Will. 44
Tooker, Edw. 279, 294
——— Giles, 153
Tooley, Tho. 233
Topcliff, Rich. 91, 106, 116
Topham, Chriſt. 295
Tothill, Geffery, 63, 71, 89
Towerſon, Will. 224
Townſhend, Horatio, 276, 298
——— Henry, 83, 94
——— John, 143, 152, 153, 157, 164, 168, 173
——— Rob. 150, 161
——— Roger, 6, 141, 222
Towſe, Will. 179, 190, 200, 210
Tracy, John, 139
—— Rob. 179, 200, 232
—— Thomas, 184
Trafford, Edm. 92
——— Edw. 92, 121, 130
Traherne, John, 148
Traughton, Nich. 149
Trayle, James, 283
Tredenham, Will. 287
Trefry, Tho. 40, 138
—— William, 100
Trefuſis, John, 109
——— Nich. 219, 231, 241
——— Rich. 100, 109, 119
Tregena, John, 157
Tregonwell, John, 27, 288
Trelawney, Edw. 109, 137
——— John, 10, 17, 62, 70
——— Jonathan, 109, 118, 128, 137, 157
——— Rob. 231
——— Samuel, 287
Tremain, Edm. 90
Trenchard, Geo. 81, 90, 101, 148
——— John, 178, 189, 200, 232, 244, 261
——— Tho. 178, 244
Trentham, Tho. 84, 152
Treſham, Thomas, 27, 36, 43
Trevainon, Cha. 100, 198, 230
——— Edw. 109
——— John, 230
Trevor, John, 133, 142, 152, 164, 175, 177, 183, 207, 209, 226, 242, 254, 268, 279, 281, 294, 296

Digitized by Google

Trevor, Richard, 15
——— Sackville, 207
——— Thomas, 173, 177, 199, 242, 246
Trewe, And. 126
Trewynnard, James, 41
——— Will. 4
Trockmorton, Nich. 30, 63, 71
Troughton, Nich. 149
Trumbull, Will. 272
Truſlove, John, 120
Tucker, Hugh, 96
——— Jacob, 231
Tufnel, Rich. 236
Tufton, Humph. 245
——— Nich. 150, 191
Tull, John, 38
Tulſe, Henry, 235, 249
Turbridge, —— 126
Turgis, Thomas, 293
Turner, Edw. 261, 274, 288
——— John, 153
——— Peter, 101, 110
——— Rob 133, 143 154
——— Sam. 210, 232, 244
——— Thomas, 66, 75
——— Will. 286
Turpyn, Anth. 147, 158
——— George, 42, 75
——— Gervaſe, 92
——— Will. 121
Tuſburgh, John, 137
——— Thomas, 137
Tuſſard, And. 34, 41
——— Clement, 34, 41
——— Geo. 41
Tweedale, Earl of, John, 282, 297
Twine, John, 19, 27, 35
——— Will 75, 162, 164
Twiſden, Rog. 207, 216, 232
——— Will. 227
Twiſleton, George, 268, 280
Twiſſenden, Will.
Twyner, Edm. 38
Twynerton, Tho. 152
Twynes, Will. 66
Tyldeſley, Thurſt. 12
Tymbes, Rich. 272, 285
Tymperley, Tho. 74
——— Will. 84
Tyndale, Fra. 132
——— Thomas, 38
——— William, 58
Tyngelden, John, 14
Tyringham, Anthony, 156
——— Thomas, 167
Tyrwhit, Edmund, 161
——— Peter, 42
——— Philip, 42
——— Robert, 19, 35, 57, 64
——— Thomas, 19
——— Trift. 42, 81, 89, 112, 122
Tyſſar, John, 68

V

Vachel, Oliver, 30, 37
——— Tanfeild, 240
——— Tho. 4, 25, 47
Valentine, Benj. 219, 242
Vane, Henry, 68, 77, 237, 251, 252, 262, 292
——— Ralph, 12
Vaſſel, Sam. 246
Vavaſor, Thomas, 106, 116, 125
——— William, 27
Vaughan, Cha. 24, 32, 46, 90, 207
——— Edw. 217, 254, 297
——— Fra. 96
——— Hen. 185, 197, 207, 217, 228, 239, 254
——— Hugh, 101, 110
——— John, 5, 14, 21, 37, 44, 51, 60, 74, 80, 86, 92, 97, 107, 117, 185, 238, 268
——— Rich. 197, 207, 217, 228

Digitized by Google

Vaughan, Rob. 39, 41, 69
——— Roger, 15, 23, 31, 39, 46, 53, 68, 77, 86, 89, 98
——— Rowl. 68, 77
——— Stephen, 12
——— Walter, 97, 135, 145
——— Watkins, 98
Uchtred, Hen. 125
Venables, Peter, 241
——— Richard, 172, 182
——— Thomas, 17, 70
Venn, John, 246
Ventryſſe, Tho. 54
Verden, Tho. 4
——— Will. 120
Vere, Francis, 130
Verney, Edm. 17, 47, 107, 187, 207, 218, 229, 242
Verney, Fra. 17, 47
——— Grevil, 183
——— Ralph, 229, 242
——— Rich. 164, 173
Vernon, George, 4
——— Hen. 63
——— Rob. 181
——— Tho. 4. 20
——— George, 161
Villers, Edw. 180, 192, 202
——— George, 161
Vincent, Fra. 214
——— George, 57
——— Thomas, 101
——— Walter, 273, 286
Vinthropegeſſe, Stephen, 282
Vivian, Fra. 157
——— Hannibal, 101, 119, 147, 219
——— John, 89
——— Mich. 138
——— Rich. 230, 242
Vowell, alias Hooker, John, 80
Voyſy, And. 231
Umpton, Edward, 45
——— Henry, 45
Unton, Edw. 88
Unton, Henry, 127
——— Tho. 165
Upton, Arth. 260, 273
——— Geo. 104, 151
——— John, 200, 281, 297
Uvedale, Edm. 90
——— Edw. 148
——— Will. 75, 172, 182, 194, 203, 213, 224, 235, 249

W

Wade, Armigell, 10
——— Tho. 103
——— Will. 101, 157
Wadden, John, 231, 243
Wadham, John, 34, 41
Wagſtaff, Richard, 272, 285
Waite, Thomas, 248
Wake, Iſaac, 193
Wakefield, Edward, 110
Wakering, Dyonyſius, 261
Walcol, Charles, 113, 132
——— Humphry, 256, 275
——— Thomas, 123
Walden, Iſaac, 215
——— Ralph, 275
——— Lord Theoph. 170
Waldgrave, Edw. 22, 30, 37, 56, 105
——— Will. 66, 75, 142, 143
Wale, Humph. 121
Walegrove, John, 125
Walkden, Tho. 96
Walker, Clement, 248
——— Rob. 231, 243
Wall, Dan. 278
Waller, Edm. 208, 218, 229
——— Edw. 193
——— Hardreſs, 283, 299
——— Henry, 222
——— John, 188
——— Thomas, 165, 297, 298, 300

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Waller, Walter, 134, 283
——— Will. 249
Walleſgrave, Tho. 96
Walley, John, 123, 180
Wallis, John, 192
——— Rob. 157
Wallop, Geo. 203, 213
——— Henry, 94, 142, 151, 172, 181, 194, 204, 213, 224, 235, 249
Wallop, Rob. 194, 203, 204, 213, 224, 235, 249, 265, 277, 292
——— Will. 114
Wallys, James, 28
Walmſley, John, 112
——— Tho. 121, 179, 191
Walpole, John, 28
Walſham, Henry, 220
Walſhe, John, 13, 20, 29, 37, 44, 50, 58
——— Nich. 72
Walſingham, Fra. 66, 72, 74, 105, 114
——— Thomas, 82, 140, 149, 160, 170, 179, 191, 201, 211, 221, 232, 245
Walter, George, 287
——— James, 126
——— John, 177
——— Rob. 135, 295
——— Will. 25, 172, 215, 224
Wandeford, Chriſt. 184, 190, 206, 216, 226
——— John, 238
——— Tho. 190
Warburton, Pet. 105, 108, 118, 137
——— Rich. 158
Warcop, John, 96
——— Ralph, 151
——— Tho. 30, 85, 106, 115, 125
Warde, Armygell, 10
Warde, Hen. 36
——— Rich. 4, 10, 17, 25, 40, 79
——— Rob. 43
——— Will. 19, 28, 48, 74
Wardour, Chidick, 123, 135
——— Edw. 184, 196, 205
Waring, Edm. 291
——— Edw. 203, 213, 277
Warncombe, James, 44, 49, 72, 81, 91
——— John, 149
——— Richard, 5
Warner, Edward, 20, 28, 74
——— Fra. 288
——— Henry, 142, 150
——— Sam. 255
——— Thomas, 77
Warre, alias Browne, Rob. 31
——— Roger, 172, 193
Warren, Chriſt. 14
——— Edw. 121
——— Richard, 130
——— Tho. 53, 68, 97
Warwick, Phil. 254
Waſhington, Laur. 160
Waſtel, John, 253, 268
Waterhouſe, David, 120, 151
——— Nath. 290
——— Rob. 101
Waters, Tho. 6, 28, 36, 43, 50
Waterton, Tho. 35, 90
Watkins, Will. 61, 142
Watkinſon, James, 226
Watſon, Edw. 150
——— John, 28, 43
——— Lewis, 170, 180, 191
——— Rowland, 99, 108, 118, 127
——— Will. 64, 72
Watts, Rich. 73
Wauton, Geo. 111
——— Valentine, 245
Way, Tho. 105

Digitized by Google

Waynman, Will. 141
Wayte, John, 29, 43, 50
Wayteman, William, 67
Weare, Humph, 169
Weaver, Edm. 245
——— John, 263, 276, 290
——— Rich. 179, 190, 201, 211, 232, 245
——— Rob. 297
——— Will. 96
Webb, Anth. 91
—— James, 52
—— John, 15, 23, 38, 46, 67
—— Tho. 72
—— Will. 7, 67
Wedderburn, Alex. 269, 282
Wedneſter, Charles, 127
Weekes, Anth. 76
——— Chriſt. 106, 115, 125
Welby, Will. 263, 275
Weld, Thomas, 263
Weldon, Edw. 10
——— Tho. 62
Wellcom, John, 92
Welſh, Art. 33, 74
—— John, 66, 75
Welſh, Tho. 55
Wemys, John, 281
Wendeſley, Rich. 71
Wendie, Tho. 35, 47
Wenman, Francis, 223, 234
——— Rich. 181, 203
——— Viſcount Tho. 247
——— Tho. 50, 79, 192, 202, 213, 223, 234
Wenneſley, Rich. 80
Wentworth, Geo. 253
——— John, 136, 154, 222
——— Paul, 70, 89
——— Peter, 80, 89, 112, 122, 131, 249
——— Lord Tho. 229
——— Tho. 14, 162, 169, 172, 181, 184, 190, 193, 203, 206, 213, 223, 226
Wentworth, Walter, 148
Wer, Nich. 7
Weſt, Edm. 241
—— Leonard, 37
—— Rob. 133, 272
—— Tho. 85, 89, 114, 123, 127, 142
—— Will. 256, 289
Weſtfylde, Edw. 45, 52
Weſtlake, Thomas, 273
Weſton, Benj. 253, 293
——— Henry, 37, 44, 51, 58, 66, 75, 84, 104
——— James, 105
——— Nich. 235
——— Richard, 26, 42, 133, 149, 172, 182, 199, 209, 236, 249
——— Rob. 18, 58, 65
——— Simon, 194, 204, 214
——— Will. 129
Weynman, Rich. 13
Whaleman, Thomas, 183
Whalley, Edw. 264, 277
——— Henry, 282
——— John, 291, 294
——— Peter, 264
——— Rich. 11, 38, 43, 148
——— Robert, 50
Wharton, Geo. 50, 153
——— Mich. 111, 238, 253
——— Tho. 11, 26, 35, 56, 57, 65, 173, 183, 294
Wheeler, John, 161
——— Thomas, 21, 29
——— Rich. 106, 116, 125, 135, 144
——— William, 251
Whetecroft, William, 58
Wheteley, Rob. 57
Whetham, Nath. 265, 282, 298
——— Thomas, 195
Whetſton, Bernard, 164

Digitized by Google

Whichcote, Chriſt. 285
Whiſtler, John, 193, 203, 213, 223, 247
Whiſton, Geo. 112
Whitacre, Laur. 192
——— Will. 189, 200, 232
Whitaker, Hen. 115, 288
——— Laur. 192, 202, 212, 222, 243
——— Will. 244
Whitby, Edw. 168, 176, 188, 198, 208, 219
——— William, 189
White, Adam, 165
—— Charles, 264
—— Fran. 274
—— George, 56
—— Giles, 58
—— Hen. 37
—— John, 21, 121, 159, 238, 250, 254
—— Richard, 35
—— Tho. 13, 18, 21, 29, 44, 51, 58, 66
—— Will. 124
Whitehead, Hen. 203, 224
——— Rich. 224, 235, 249, 292
Whitepole, Will. 204
Whiteway, John, 261, 274
——— William, 200
Whitfield, Ralph, 191
Whitgrave, Thomas, 278, 293
Whitley, Rob. 34
Whitlock, Bulſtrode, 241, 259, 264
——— James, 172, 181, 264, 285
——— Lord, 272
——— William, 286
Whiteman, Thomas, 213
Whitmore, Tho. 234, 248, 292
——— Will. 181, 193, 210, 213
Whitney, Rob. 64, 103
Whittingham, Edw. 166
——— Tim. 159
Whitſton, John, 172, 181, 203, 213
Whitt, Robert, 48
—— John, 121
Whitton, Edw. 84
—— Geo. 93
Whitworth, Mich. 37
Whorwood, Tho. 94
Whyte, Goddard, 68
—— Hen. 52
—— Tho. 52, 59
Widdrington, Henry, 162, 171, 180
——— John, 13
——— Lord, 276
——— Robert, 122, 131, 141
——— Tho. 234, 247, 267, 280
——— William, 234, 247
Wight, Tho. 96, 106
Wightman, Will. 14, 34, 53, 76, 85
Wightwick, Sam. 296
Wigmore, Tho. 97, 102, 111
Wigſton, Roger, 7
——— Will. 38, 45, 52
Wilbraham, Rich. 26, 33, 40, 47
——— Roger, 157, 168
——— Tho. 82, 92
Wilcocks, Edw. 97
Wilcox, Will. 97
Wild, John, 184, 196, 215, 226, 237, 252, 295
—— Tho. 206
Wildforth, Tho. 97
Wildman, John, 267
Wilford, James, 11
——— Nich. 5
——— Tho. 86, 201, 204
Wilks, John, 270

Digitized by Google

Wilks, Tho. 106, 115, 123, 132, 142
Willan, Leon. 139
Williams, Charles, 180
——— David, 107, 115, 116, 126
——— Doughty, 192
——— Edw. 80, 89
——— Geo. 49
——— Griffith, 9
——— Hen. 13, 154, 165, 175, 185, 197, 227, 268, 281, 297
——— alias Cromwell, Hen. 73
——— John, 6, 13, 20, 29, 34, 40, 158, 257
——— Leon. 120, 129
——— alias Cromwell Oliv. 191
——— Philip, 58
——— Regin. 82, 102, 136
——— Rich. 58, 106, 171, 185
——— Rob. 296
——— Tho. 29, 48, 51, 55, 63, 209
Williamſon, Richard, 171
Willis, Thomas, 285
—— Simon, 129, 142
Willoughby, Fra. 292
——— Leonard, 11, 26
——— Percival, 162, 163
——— Will. 171
——— Tho. 134
Wilmer, Edw. 66
Wilmot, Charles, 174,
Wilſon, John, 180
——— Tho. 71, 82, 92
——— Will. 84
Wilsford, Thomas, 201
Wilton, Rob. 263, 276
Winch, Humph. 127, 137, 146, 156
Winchcombe, John, 38, 85
Windebanke, Fra. 234
——— Tho. 237
Windham, Edw. 224, 235
——— Fra. 93, 235
——— Hugh, 213
——— William, 277, 292
Wingate, Edm. 259
——— Edw. 245
Winge, John, 135
Wingfield, Ant. 14, 84, 95, 124, 129
——— Arthur, 105
——— Auguſtine, 256
——— Edmund, 134
——— Edw. 111, 130
——— Henry, 105
——— John, 29, 133, 180, 211
——— Maria, Tho. 19, 27, 35, 49
——— Rich. 21, 114, 124
——— Rob. 65, 66, 74, 75, 93, 95, 102, 112, 122, 131, 140, 150, 161
——— Will. 182, 204, 214, 224
Windſor, Tho. 51
Winter, Edw. 109, 121, 149
——— William, 66, 73
Winterton, Fra. 224
Wintom, Will. 92
Wintour, Will. 75, 111
Winwood, Rich. 240
Wiſe, Edw. 287
—— Tho. 231
Wiſeman, John, 42, 51
Wiſeman, Tho. 85
——— Will. 102, 139, 149, 160
Wiſer, Robert, 85
Witherings, Tho. 234
Withers, Laurence, 73
Wittewrong, John, 262, 274

Witton,

Digitized by Google

Witton, John, 103
Wodehouſe, Will. 74
Wodleaſe, Rob. 54
Wogan, John, 24, 32, 87, 98, 186, 207, 228, 239, 254
——— Rob. 217
——— Thomas, 254
Wolley, John, 80, 90, 104
——— Tho. 114
——— Will. 263, 275
Wolmer, Ralph, 256
Wolrich, Tho. 49
Wolſeley, Char. 265, 278
Wolſtenholme, John, 199, 209, 233
Wood, Edw. 106, 115
——— John, 168, 177
——— Robert, 264, 266, 276
——— Silvanus, 261
——— Tho. 65
——— Will. 149
Woodford, John, 182
Woodhouſe, Henry, 92, 122
——— Phil. 112, 263
——— Roger, 84, 112, 114
——— Tho. 57, 65, 234, 246
——— William, 13, 20, 57, 65, 74, 163
Woodroffe, Nich. 103
Woodward, Geo. 168
——— Tho. 187
Woolley, Fra. 153
——— John, 120, 133
Woolrich, John, 139
——— Tho. 181, 193, 263
Wooſeley, Robert, 282
Worcop, Tho. 14, 22, 30, 38, 67
Worſeley, Cha. 256, 263
——— Edw. 181
——— Henry, 235
——— Rich 172, 182
——— Robert, 64, 119
Worth, Roger, 26
Worth, Thomas, 224
Wortley, Edw. 212
——— Fra. 203, 223
Wotton, Henry, 174, 207
——— John, 26
——— Rich. 17
Woulton, John, 119
Wraſtley, Rob. 31
Wray, Chriſt. 27, 35, 73, 85, 171, 180, 192, 202, 222, 233, 246
——— Edward, 203
——— George, 128
——— John, 201, 222, 233, 246, 263
——— Will. 102, 150, 161, 188, 263, 276, 290
Wright, Edm. 67
——— Geo. 10, 17, 25, 179
——— Lord James, 177, 193
——— Rich. 129, 139
——— Rob 132
Wrightington, Edw. 177
Wriotheſley, Thomas, 6
——— ——— Lord, James, 193
Wrote, Robert, 101, 115, 117
Wroth. John, 292
Wrothe, Peter, 248
——— Rob. 72, 80, 92, 93, 102, 122, 150, 152, 161, 171, 277
——— Tho. 20, 65, 72, 248, 292
Wrotteſley, Rich. 6
Wroughton, James, 139
——— Tho. 85
——— Will. 38
Wutton, Will. 19, 44
Wyat, Ralph, 116
Wyerley, Mich. 44
Wyes, Tho. 178, 199, 210
Wyeth, Robert, 45, 52, 60, 68, 77
Wykes, Nich. 35
Wylde, Geo. 106, 135, 165 226

Wylde,

Digitized by Google

Wylde, Thomas, 60
Wylles, Henry, 242
Wymark, Edm. 144
——— Edw. 141, 153, 161, 171
Wynne, Elizeus, 138
——— Henry, 197, 207
——— Hugh, 239
——— Humph. 6
——— John, 68, 117
——— Maurice, 31, 39, 68, 77
——— Richard, 203, 230, 233, 235, 254
——— Robert, 126
——— Thomas, 54
——— ap William, Will. 60
——— Will. 189
Wynchecombe, John, 17, 38, 52
Wynde, Rob. 168
Wynmouth, Thomas, 18
Wyntour, William, 111
Wyrley, Mark, 21
——— Robert, 14
Wyvell, Chriſt. 295
——— Marmaduke, 27, 101, 139

Y

Yakeſley, Fra. 49
Yaldane, Will. 293
Yardley, Rob. 147
Yarham, Rob. 131
Yarwood, Rich. 182, 195, 295, 204, 214, 225
Yaxley, Francis, 21, 55
——— John, 137, 146, 157
——— Rob. 173
——— Will. 66, 75
Yelverton, Chriſt. 74, 83, 93, 131, 141, 224, 242
——— Henry, 141, 161, 171
——— Will. 57
Yeo, Leonard, 55, 63
—— Will. 260
Yerworth, John, 70
York, Peter, 120
—— Will. 267
Young, John, 67, 71, 85, 88, 124, 243, 261, 273
——— Philip. 264, 277, 291
——— Richard, 197
——— Thomas, 105
——— Walter, 243, 245, 287
——— William, 214
Yowle, Rob. 15, 45, 52, 60

Z

Zouch, Francis, 110, 125, 134
——— John, 55, 63, 119
——— Richard, 106, 185, 196

FINIS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google